GENERAL INDEX

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from January to June, 1910, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2174 to 2228). "Deaths," "Book Notices" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the ends of the letters "D," "B" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, "abscess of brain" will be found indexed under "abscess" as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is well to remember that, in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, testes, testicle; skull, cranium; bowel, intestines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "C" correspondence; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of Authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL are not given in this index, but are included in the Index of Authors.

A

Abdomen, examination of, means of facilitating, 88—ab
false cancers and inflammatory tumors in, 84—ab
indications for immediately opening, in acute cases, 324—ab
lower, intraperitoneal abscess in, proper treatment of, 2105—O
removal of skin from, for skin grafting, during laparotomy, 911—ab
upper, diagnosis and treatment of acute inflammations of, 497—ab
upper, disease of, early symptoms of, 357—O
upper, peritonitis of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1475—ab
Abdominal cavity, pus in, 1581—ab
compression, effect of, on very rapid heart, 1239—ab
contusions and indications for early operations, 150—ab
curetting, malignant chorioepithelioma, diagnosed early by, 1415—ab
disease, continuous stream of oxygen in, 1829—ab
drain, new, 1499—O
incision, closing of, importance of care in, 732—ab
massage in whooping cough and catarrh of upper air passages, 1242—ab, 1486—ab
operations, question of position and early movement after, 1412—ab
pain in women and proptosis of left broad ligament as cause of chronic constipation, 1580—ab
surgery in America, early history of, 600—O
surgery, including rare forms of intestinal obstruction, 1907—ab
surgery, oil in, 911—ab
surgical shock, treatment for, 742—ab
sympathetic ganglia, shock by electric stimulation of, 740—ab
symptoms, severe, pneumonia with, simulating acute disease of region, 1807—ab
viscera, reflex pain in diseases of, 1239—ab
viscera, umbilical hernia containing, 909—ab
wall, excision of fat of, 1409—ab
wall, thickness of, as index of condition of nourishment in adults, 1831—ab
Abortion case, administering of drug and evidence of pregnancy in, 816
criminal, forensic diagnosis of, 906—ab
criminal, in France, measures against, 548
discussion of, 997—ab
habitual, treatment of, 2008—ab
inevitable, 1567—ab
legal and moral aspect of, 995—ab
missed, 995—ab
projected law on, 1387
treatment of, 741—ab
Abortionist, professional, methods of, 996—ab
Abscess, appendicular, localized, treatment of, 1159—ab
fixation, in acute bronchopulmonary disease, 915—ab
in spleen, primary, 1097—ab
intraperitoneal, treatment of, 2105-O
lung, old, cure of, by surgical pneumothorax, 750—ab
of puerperal uterus, intramural, 1236—ab
perinephric, 1338—ab
periurethral, 375—O
subphrenic, 1573—ab, 2096—ab
tuberculous, of chest wall originating in costosternal articulations, 572—ab
tuberculous, of bony origin, urethral and prostatic, surgery of, and resulting fistulas, 1408—ab
Abscesses, mastoid, and acute otitis media, 1991—ab
treatment of, by conservative methods, 1172—ab
Absorption, action of phenol on, 655—ab
and digestion of food, laws for regulation of, 1098—ab
and elimination, administration of drugs with regard to, 565—ab
from peritoneal cavity, influence of adrenalin on, 1901—ab
Academy of Medicine of France, distribution of prizes, 61
Acapnia and shock, failure of respiration after intense pain, 744—ab
and shock, fatal apnea after excessive respiration, 494—ab
Acaro-dermatitis urticarioides, 1086-ab
Accident, definition of, in Great Britain, 1386
surgical, necessitating intestinal resection, 1005—ab
Accidents, electric, first aid in, 1017—ab
Accommodation: See Eye
Accouchement: See Delivery
Acetone-alcohol disinfection, 420—ab
Achondroplasia in a twin, 759—ab
Achylia-gastrica, 1018—ab
intermittent, local asphyxia of extremities a hitherto undescribed complication of, 819—ab
Acid, benzoic, and sodium benzoate, effects of, 1774—O
beta-oxybutyric, new mode of formation, of, in animal organism, 1441—O
boric, as food preservative, 1617—E, 1654—ab
camphoric, efficacy of, in sweats in tuberculosis, 1420—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
filicic, amorphous, 1142
filicic, and related substances, 1142
hydrochloric, in chronic diarrhea, 565—ab
hydrochlorid, secretion, influence of hydrogen peroxid on, 1007—ab
lactic, bacilli, new method of applying in suppurating wounds, 77—ab
lactic medication, 874—O
oleic, probably not responsible for eclampsia syndrome, 602—ab
salicylic, colorimetric test for, 635
Acidosis, coma from, due to suppurative inflammation of liver, 916—ab
in diabetes, determination of intensity of, as guide to treatment, 1243—ab
postanesthetic, 1992—ab
Acne, bacillus of, 78—ab
common, cause, symptoms and treatment, 746—ab
vulgaris, etiology and treatment of, 1006—ab
Acromegaly, partial hypophysectomy for, 237—ab
Actinomycosis, importance of trauma for development of, 1585—ab
of skin, 1368—O
of tissue around kidney, 1343—ab
simulating cervical Pott's disease, 416—ab
sporotrichosis and thrush, agglutination and seroreaction in, 1174—ab
Adams-Stokes syndrome of prolonged duration, ending in apparent recovery, 1477—ab
Addison's-disease, 248—ab
hypoglycemia in, 662—ab
adrenal transplantation in, 652—ab
Addresses, inaugural, custom for deliverance of, 1008—ab
Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, 412-ab
cervical, tuberculous, x-rays in, 1596—O
Adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, frequency of, with uterine fibroids, 497—ab
plus tuberculosis of breast, 1415—ab
Adenoids and tonsils, truth about, 1599—O
anesthesia, practical, for removal of, 1724—ab
little-recognized consequence of, 498—ab
Adenoids, prevalence of, 1703
symptoms and effects of, 1466—ab
Adenomata, amebiasis complicated by, 1465—ab
Adenomyoma of uterus, 1833—ab
Adhesions, palatopharyngeal, new operation for, 185—O
peritoneal, anatomic considerations in, 150—ab
Adipose tissue in abdominal wall, thickness of, as index of condition of nourishment in adults, 1831—ab
Adipositas cerebralis, 412—ab
Adrenal: See also Suprarenals
Adrenal therapy, 1010—ab, 1410—ab
Adrenalin, action of, administered by various routes, 421—ab
chlorid, in plague, 1583—ab
hypodermic injection of, in spasmodic asthma, 2098—ab
in acute asthma, 1011—ab
influence of, in phloridzin diabetes, 413—ab
influence of, on absorption from peritoneal cavity, 1901—ab
intravenous infusion of, 1244—ab
Adults, thickness of adipose tissue in abdominal wall index of condition of nourishment in, 1831—ab
Advertising specialist convicted of obtaining money by false pretenses, 388
Aerie physician problem, 988
Aerophagia, clinical significance of, 679-O
Agar-agar, 1545
Age and exercise, 1957—C
and temperature, influence of, on potency of diphtheritic antitoxin and antitoxic globulin solution, 2005—ab
limit for university professors in Germany, 980
of child when it should be admitted to public schools, 568—ab
Agglutination and sero-reaction in sporotrichosis, actinomycosis and thrush, 1174—ab
findings, serotherapy of typhoid and influence on, 332—ab
Air and fat embolism, treatment of, 1178—ab
cold, value and limitations of, in acute respiratory conditions, 1997—ab
compressed, experiments with, at London hospital, safest method of decompressing caisson workers, 803
injection of, in tuberculous peritonitis, 577—ab
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
superheated, in gangrene, 1092—ab
Alabama medical news, 138, 619, 1064, 1215, 1549, 1618
state board January report, 1395
Albumin, quantitative estimation of, in urine, 1339—ab
reaction in sputum, 1829—ab
Albuminoid bodies, rarer, systematic examination of urine for, 207—O
Albuminuria and tuberculosis, 243—ab
family, case of, 1340—ab
life expectancy with, 168—ab
orthostatic, 1343—ab, 1730—ab
serotherapy of, 1655—ab
Alcohol and changes in temperature, effects of, on antibody formation, 1063—E
and infant mortality, 1088—ab
and morphin addictions, treatment of, 569—ab
and offspring, 2131
as poison, 590—O
consumption of, among various races in Austria, 219
denatured, effect of, applied to skin, 221
in dermatology, 731—ab, 1088—ab
injections for trifacial neuralgia, 1466—ab, 1646—ab
morphin and cocain habitués, drug treatment of, 794
physicians oppose even moderate use of, 2130
problem and its relation to life, 634-ab
solution of iodin, sterilization of skin by, 1653—ab
Alcohol, therapeutic use of, 742—ab
wood, blindness from adulteration of medicine with, 87—ab
Alcoholic tremor, constriction hyperemia in, 2009—ab
Alcoholism, 2137—ab
action against, 548
and germinative cells, 617—E
and offspring, 2131
Alexander-Adams operation during pregnancy and puerperium, 170-ab
Alum baths in typhoid, 2124—O
Altitudes, high, expedition to study effects of, 1152
Altruism, perils of, 1386
Aluminum phosphate, antidote for, 1406—ab
Amboceptors, relationship of, in complement fixation and in bacteriolysis, 912—ab
Ambulance corps, street, latest achievement of, 1323
hospital responsible for it when bearing its name, 1404
required, liability for death after failure of providing for, 564
Amebiasis, 598—O
complicated by pellagra and adenomata, 1465—ab
American association for prevention of social diseases, plea for establishment of, 692—O
Confederation of Reciprocating Medical Examining and Licensing Boards, work of, during past ten years, 994—ab
Druggists' Syndicate, 145, 221—C, 303, 388, 629, 1222
Druggists' Syndicate, Chicago Medical Society condemns nostrum work by, 983
Druggists' Syndicate in opposition to department of health, 1793—E
museum of safety, 1798
surgery, an appreciation, 2049—E
American-Medical-Association called a trust, 1876—E
clinics at St. Louis, 1535, 1539
commercial exhibit, 1540
entertainments, program of, at St. Louis, 1535
fields of usefulness of, 2011—ab
fund for physicians disabled by sickness, 552
hotel headquarters and meeting-places for St. Louis Session, 808
hotels for St. Louis Session, rates, locations and capacities of, 1156, 1535
its policies and its work, 796—E, 876—E, 1060—E, 1210—E, 1378—E, 1694—E
meeting places for St. Louis Session, 1223, 1536
members of House of Delegates in attendance at St. Louis, 1534, 2077
memorial on behalf of, in relation to senate bill establishing department of public health, and for other purposes, 1642
Minutes of the House of Delegates, 1963, 2059
new combination against, 1791—E
new members, 148, 553, 893, 1224, 1641, 1961
official call for annual Session, 1391, 1533
other meetings at St. Louis, 1539
plans and prizes for St. Louis Session, notice of awards of, 634
President-elect, J. B. Murphy, 2047—E
president and section officers, 1878-E
proceedings of St. Louis Session, 1963, 2069
Session, 1963, 2059
reduced railroad rates and special trains for St. Louis Session, 1223, 1391, 1537
registration at St. Louis, 1534
Scientific Exhibit, 634, 1539
section meeting places for St. Louis Session, 1223
section programs, 1524
section, proposed, on genito-urinary and venereal diseases, 459—O

American-Medical-Association section, proposed, on physical forces in medicine and surgery, 1460—C
St. Louis committees, 1538
St. Louis Session, 808, 1522, 1878-E, 1950—E, 2047—E
St. Louis sessions, previous, retrospect of, 1546—E
Trustees' Meeting, 1155
views on present organization of, by father of Association, 1154—ab
want Southern Medical Association made branch of, 1567—ab
Americans live wastefully, 709—ab
Aminoacids, peptones and proteins, catalytic action of, in effecting certain syntheses, 324—ab
Ammonia coefficient of urine, method of estimating, 1959
destroying power of liver after complete thyroidectomy, 1238—ab
Amniotic fluid, escaped, substitution of salt solution for, after rupture of fetal membranes, 327—ab
sac, puncturing of, as aid to delivery, 633—ab
Amputation at shoulder for sarcoma of elbow, recovery of patient, with peculiar postoperative sequelæ, 412—ab
bloodless, at shoulder and hip, 1302—O
of rectum, high, 238—ab
of rectum, through perineum, 499-ab
second, damages in, even though made by mistake, examination of urine as evidence of cellulitis, 1646
Amputations, technic of, especially osteoplastic methods, 78—ab
Amyl nitrite, changes in venous blood flow on administration of, 1901—ab
Amyotonia congenita, 1712—ab
Anacidity, etiology of, 417—ab
Anadol and noitol, 1704—O
Analgesic: See Anesthetic
Anaphylaxis and immunization, 1635—ab, 1636—ab
in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 90—ab
serum, in guinea-pigs, 1419—ab
Anastomosis, arteriovenous, for gangrene of foot, 1086—ab
between sigmoid and rectum, method of, 1085—ab
latero-lateral, of ileum to sigmoid flexure for mucous colitis, 1236-ab
Anatomy of epicranial aponeurosis and temporal fascias, 1170—ab
of heart, 497—ab
of tubal convolutions and mechanism of tubal occlusion, 83—ab
school of, incorporated in Canada, 1798
Anemia, 642—ab, 1088—ab
and leucolytic processes following x-ray exposures in leucemia, 2006—ab
local, in cranial surgery, differential pressure procedure for inducing, 421—ab
of central nervous system, symptomatology and pathology of, 1005—ab, 1649—ab
pernicious, gastric cancer with metastases in bone marrow and blood picture suggestive of, 1827—ab
pernicious, pigmentation of buccal mucosa in, 1582—ab
splenic, febrile, in children, 1018-ab
splenic, splenectomy in, 1650—ab
temporary, alone and with perfusion, effect of, on kidneys, 1339-ab
Anesthesia and lack of it in diagnosis of spinal cord tumor, (170) 1651—ab
and positive pressure, use of nitrous oxid and oxygen for, in thoracic surgery, 568—ab
arterial, terminal, 1580—ab
artery, 349—ab
asphyxia, immediate massage of heart in, 246—ab
by colonic absorption of ether, 1581—ab
chloroform, intravenous, 422—ab
complete, relaxation of masseter as sign of, 1348—ab
cutaneous, and circumscribed motor paralysis following injury of cerebral cortex, 1646—ab
death under, due to status lymphaticus, 1785—O
deaths under, 1453
electric, 1577—ab
ether and nitrous-oxid, research into, 233—ab
ether, general, intravenous, 2009—ab
ether, new method of, 1827-ab, 1828—ab
ether, primary, long operations under, 1017—ab
ether vs. nitrous oxid, 233-ab, 569-ab
fecal vomiting during, method of obviating its danger, 1728—ab
Anesthesia for tooth extraction, death under, attributed to status lymphaticus, 1320
general, scopolamin and morphin as preliminary to, 1051—O
general, spinal, 244—ab
general, transient positive response of Wassermann reaction after, 1417—ab
general, with part of circulation shut off, 828—ab, 917—ab, 1489—ab
influence of Trendelenburg position on quantity of urine excreted during, 1994—ab
intravenous, 169—ab, 750—ab, 822—ab, 1017—ab, 2009—ab
local, 1159—ab
local, and major operations, 1728-ab
local, in anorectal surgery, indications and limitations of, 566—ab, 1721—ab
local, unusual surgical case under, 1823—ab
local, with quinin and urea hydrochlorid, 1375—O, 1940—O
nitrous oxid, 1589—O
nitrous-oxid-oxygen, by method of rebreathing, 775—O
practical method of, for removal of enlarged tonsils and adenoids and other operations on head, 1724—ab
quinin, 1992—ab
quinin, local, claim of priority, 1707
rectal, apparatus for, 1089—ab
scopolamin-morphin, 446—O, 516-O, 631—C, 1411—ab
scopolamin-morphin-chloroform, mishap after, 1417—ab
scopolamin-morphin, fatalities under, 748—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in labor, 540—E
scopolamin-morphin, influence of, on metabolism, 1725—ab
spinal, histologic changes in ganglion cells of spinal cord in, 1830-ab
spinal, range of activity and untoward effects of, 1811—ab
stovain, 281—O
surgical, modification of properties of leucocytes during, 1623
Anesthetic, dental, 1887
effect, local, of quinin, claim of priority, 1707
emergency apparatus for administration of, 1208—O
physician in administration of, not liable from not protesting against operation not favored, 1234
promotion of diuresis to eliminate, 823—ab
vapors, warmed, 1887
Anesthetics, administration of, by dentists, 301
common errors in administration of, 2099—ab
cutaneous, action of, 1173—ab
local, quinin and urea as, 1628
museum, 1556
spinal, range of activity and untoward effects of, based on 2,000 administrations, 1811—ab
Anesthetist, professional, 1375—ab, 1499
Aneurism, aortic, 499—ab
aortic, displacement of larynx by, 498—ab
delay or retardation of pulse as sign of, 325—ab
gluteal, 1482—ab
of internal carotid artery treated by Matas' method, 566—ab
of popliteal artery, endoaneurismorraphy of, 1433—O, 1942—O
unusual rupture of, 1651—ab
Aneurisms and vascular tumors in bones, 914—ab
popliteal, modern treatment of, 1092—ab
Angina abdominis, 1094—ab
pectoris, 1239—ab, 1410—ab
pectoris, causation of, 571—ab
pectoris, palpitations and neurasthenic pains, differentiation of, 1831—ab
pectoris, prognosis of, 1902—ab
pectoris, true, etiology and treatment of, 420—ab
Vincent's, bronchial, 1867—O
Vincent's, during quarantine for diphtheria, 1516—O
Angioma of papillæ of kidney, 1581-ab
Angiomata, treatment of, 1159—ab
Angioneurosis, 1520—ab
visceral, 816—ab
Animal-experimentation: See also Antivivisection
Animal-experimentation, 721—ab, 854—O, 995—ab
and cancer, 267—O
and practical medical knowledge of circulation, 1680—O, 1769—O, 1856—O
and protozoan tropical diseases, 1357—O
Animal experimentation and rabies, 780—O
and tuberculosis, 22—O
defense of, 1148—E
ethics of, 201—O
humanity of, 209—ab
importance of, in development of our knowledge of dysentery, cholera and typhoid, 588—O
in relation to secretions, 1430—O, 1506—O
report of committee of Medical Society of State of New York on, 487—ab
rôle of, in diagnosis of disease, 97-O
vaccination in relation to, 947—O, 1027—O
Animal organism, new mode of formation of beta-oxybutyric acid in, 1441—O
Animals, blood in, when long given small doses of quinin, 1420—ab
normal and immune, study of concentration of antibodies in body fluids of, 494—ab
thyroidectomized, serum of, in exophthalmic goiter, 1410—ab
resistance of, to destruction of kidneys, 1341—ab
Ankle clonus in major hysteria, 1652—ab
sprained, 1571—ab
Ankylostomiasis: See Uncinariasis
Anorectal diseases, local anesthesia for operative treatment of, 1721-ab
surgery, local anesthesia in, indications and limitations of, 566—ab
Antibodies, distribution of, and their formation by blood, 130-O, 1089-ab
formation of, 1635—ab
in body fluids of normal and immune animals, concentration of, 494—ab, 568—ab
Antibody formation, effects of alcohol and changes in temperature on, 1063—E
Antigen, complement fixation with lecithin, as in pellagra, 82—ab
Antipyrin, dosage of, 1393
Antiperistalsis in relation to tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in gastrointestinal tract, 912—ab
Antirabies institute in Vienna, report of, 1800
Antitoxic globulin solution and antidiphtheritic antitoxin, influence of age and temperature on potency of, 2005—ab
Antitoxin, diphtheria, action of, 981
diphtheria and antidiphtheritic globulin solutions, 251—O
diphtheria, and antitoxic globulin solution, influence of age and temperature on potency of, 2005—ab
diphtheria, in pneumonia, 458—ab
diphtheria, in puerperal septicemia, 319—ab
diphtheria, menstrual disturbance following administration of, 1518—O
in tetanus and vaccine virus, committee on pathology and physiology recommends their admission to Pharmacopeia, 1389
intravenous and intramuscular injection of large doses of, in diphtheria, 917—ab
serum sickness and sudden death after hypodermic administration of, 1006—ab
tetanus, 287 1958
tetanus, commercial preparations of, 263—O
tetanus, death of injured hay-fever patient after administration of, 2094
tetanus, prophylactic use of, 533—O
tetanus, value of, 1803
Antitoxins, official, 1562
Antitrypsin, importance of, in serum of parturients, 500—ab
Antivaccinationists, Atlanta, 884
cost of, 547
Antivenins, 264—O
Antivivisection agitation in New York, 1062—E
canard's, Flexner's denial of, 473—E
leader, 540—E
Antivivisectionist, candor from, 1878—E
Antrum, maxillary, entire lower turbinate saved in intranasal operations on, by modified Mikulicz operation, 320—ab
Anuria, calculus, 661—ab
Anus: See also Anorectal, and Rectum
Anus and rectum, operative treatment of prolapse of, 577—ab
artificial, damages for injury to, 1003
imperforate, stenosis and atresia of gastrointestinal tract with, 704—O
sacral, technic to ensure continence with, 2009—ab
Aorta, aneurism of, 499—ab
aneurism of, displacement of larynx by, 498—ab
Aorta, chronic inflammation in, 416-ab
digital compression of, to control postpartum hemorrhage, 1833—ab
peritoneal ratching of, 1237—ab
thoracic, experimental surgery of, by method of Meltzer and Auer, 28—O, 572—ab, 1584—ab
Aortic insufficiency, seroreaction for syphilis in, 830—ab
Aortitis, syphilitic, with aortic insufficiency, 118—O
Apex of right lung, deceptive area of dulness over, 1242—ab
Aplasia of uterus, 48—O
Apnea, fatal, after excessive respiration, 494—ab
Aponeurosis, epicranial, and temporal fascias, anatomy of, 1170—ab
Apparatus: See also Instrument
Apparatus, atomizer, easily sterilizable, 374—O
Avery evacuator, 319—ab
combined opsonizer and incubator, 614—O
complicating thoracic operation, avoidance of, 1166—ab
emergency, for administering anesthetic, 1208—O
ether inhaler and blood aspirator, 1690—O
for administration of nitrous oxid and oxygen in major surgery, 1422—O
for automatic extension in fracture of upper arm and shoulder, 169
for estimation of blood-pressure, 1136—O
for making photomicrographs, 460—O
for positive pressure in thoracic surgery, description of, 1088—ab
for proctoclysis, 307, 483, 870—O, 1134—O, 1204—O
for prolonged intermittent flushing, 912—ab
for providing audience with complete view and for securing photographs of operations in body cavities, 534—O
for rectal anesthesia, 1089—ab
for test meal removal, gastric lavage and inflation, 1007—ab
for treatment of asthma, 1658—ab
ice compression mould, 1009—ab
laboratory devices, 1048—O
metal bracelet for fixation of stumps after fracture of radius, 1413—ab
pencil-holder for tracing outlines of limbs, 1370—O
reinforced plaster splint, 1168—ab
stopper for blood-counting pipettes, 467—O
suction, for tonsil operation, 1136—O
Appendicectomy, disturbances after, suction hyperemia in, 501—ab
new and efficient suture for, 2096—ab
Appendicitis, acute, torsion of greater or gastrocolic omentum complicated by, 1364—O
and cystitis, 1756—ab
and incarceration of appendix in hernia, 825—ab
choroiditis dependent on, 236—ab
chronic, 1484—ab
chronic, dyspeptic type of, 960—O
chronic, surgical suggestions for, 1087—ab
complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 411—ab
concurrent, and right inguinal hernia, 565—ab
conditions simulating, 736—ab, 1236—ab
deceptive form of, in women, 315—ab
dermoid cyst accompanied by, in abdomen of boy of four, 460—O
differentiation of pain from pressure and on release from pressure in, 917—ab
diagnosis of obscure cases of, 1819—ab
diffuse and general peritonitis following, 1409—ab
due to meat-eating, 826—ab
due to threadworms, 48—O
in children, 735—ab, 1236—ab
in children, diagnosis and prognosis of, 327—ab
in children, prognosis in, 1698—E
in pregnancy, 413—ab
is uncinaria duodenalis sometimes an etiologic factor in? 1309—O
masked, 735—ab, 1236—ab
mortality of, factors in, 3—O
neglected, 162—ab
on left side, 1014—ab
Operations: See also Appendicectomy
operations, advantages of neglect in, 150—ab
phantom, and pseudoappendicitis, 573—ab
prophylaxis and non-operative treatment of, 1416—ab
protective, 2045

Appendicitis, when to operate in, 736—ab, 745—ab, 1236—ab
with fetal position of cecum in subhepatic position, 2140—ab
Appendicocecostomy, indications for and relative merits of, 1721—ab
Appendicostomy and cecostomy, therapeutic adaptations of, 234—ab
by method devised by Dr. Pettyjohn of Marine-Hospital service, 1817—ab
in amebic dysentery, 503—O
indications for and relative merits of, 1721—ab
in epilepsy, 494—ab
in place of cecostomy, 1071—C
new method of, 868—O
therapeutic adaptations of, 234—ab, 753—O
Appendix abscess localized, treatment of, 1159—ab
and right ureter, anatomic, pathologic and clinical studies of lesions involving, 1491—O
cancer of, radium emanations in, 913—ab
carcinoma of, 1585—ab
dyspepsia, 745—ab
gastralgia of, 1240—ab
gastric hypersecretion and latent diseases of, 1240—ab
incarceration of, in hernia, and appendicitis, 825—ab
injection of paraffin into, to cure indirect inguinal hernia by injection method, 2124—O
localization, pathognomonic signs of, 237—ab
polycythemia disappearing after removal of, 1207—O
stump, management of, 2—O
traumatic rupture of, 1489—ab
tuberculosis of, 1485—ab, 1909—ab
which looking healthy is diseased, 498—ab
Appendotome, 162—ab
Appliance: See Apparatus and Instrument
Arbacia, action of isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized eggs of, 1481—ab
Arc and incandescent light in medicine, 78—ab
Aristol, dermatitis from, 2042—O
Arizona medical news, 381, 1215, 1314, 1550
state board January report, 1396
state board October report, 67
Arkansas medical news, 473, 542, 619, 975, 1314, 1382, 1550, 1950
state board November report, 223
Arm, neuralgiform pain in, due to shoulder arthritis, 419—ab
tumor in, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, 2141—ab
upper, fracture of, apparatus for automatic extension in, 169—ab
Arms, malformation identical in, 1008—ab
of precision, 1410—ab
Army, Bavarian, cerebrospinal meningitis in, 1557
eradication of specific urethritis from, by K package, reenforced by military law and discipline, 240—ab
French, health of, 885
French, insane in, 61
medical corps as career, 1120—O
Arrhythmia, paroxysmal, tuberculous, 1343—ab
Arsacetin, toxicity of, 1559
Arsenic and mercury, injection of salts of, during reaction period following tuberculin injections in tuberculosis, 2139—ab
in organic nervous disease, 1585—ab
salts, organic, danger in use of some of, 1323
Arsen-triferrin, 132
Arterial and venous systems, importance of, in diseases of other organs, 409—ab
disease, experimental, in rabbit, various forms of, 651—ab
occlusion, permanent, after deligation, demonstration of process of, by experimental studies on animals and operations on human beings, 1310—O
Arteries: See also Artery
Arteries, retinal, intermittent closing of, 2118—O
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, symptomatology of, 920—ab
etiology and treatment of, 749—ab
experimental chronic nephritis with, 1486—ab
high-frequency currents in, 1811—ab
therapeutic management of, based on present view of pathology, 104—O
Arteriospasm, paroxysmal, with hypertension in gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, 1822—ab
Artery anesthesia, 349—ab
aneurisms, modern treatment of, 1092—ab
carotid, external, ligation of, 1301—O
carotid, internal, aneurism of, treated by Matas' method, 566—ab
hepatic, ligation of, 500—ab
iliac, ulceration of, in contact with a drain, 1092—ab
mesenteric, superior, embolism of, 700—O
popliteal, aneurism of, endoaneurismorrhaphy for, 1443—O, 1942—O
pressure of, and suprarenals in tuberculous patients, 1241—ab
pulmonary, embolism of, and venous thrombosis, 87—ab
walls, finger-nail palpation of, 1345—ab
Arthritis, chronic, surgical treatment of, 771—O
deformans, 1583—ab, 2100—ab
due to sporothrix, 1413—ab
gonorrheal, cryptogenous, acute, 331—ab
rheumatoid, literature on, 307
shoulder, responsible for neuralgiform pain in arm, 410—ab
tuberculous, non-surgical treatment of, 1074—ab
Ascarides lumbricoides, intestinal obstruction from, 2041—O
Ascites, autoserotherapy of, 915—ab
chylous, in infants, 1998—ab
Asepsis in labor, plea for, 1568—ab
Ashes, weight of, after cremation of body, 1075
Asphyxia, anesthesia, immediate massage of heart in, 246—ab
due to displacement of artificial teeth, 478
local, of extremities a hitherto undescribed complication of intermittent achyliagastrica, 819—ab
Aspirator, blood, and ether inhaler, improved, 1690—O
Assault with intent to commit rape, points from decision in favor of physician charged with, 2001
Association for benefit of blind, 1557
of American Medical Colleges, report of judicial council, 1227—ab
Asterias, action of isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized eggs of, 1481—ab
Astereognosis and athetosis of sudden onset, 314—ab
and athetosis of gradual onset, with signs of multiple lesions, 314—ab
Asthenopia, amber-tinted lenses for, 1238—ab
Asthma, acute, adrenalin in, 1011—ab
and nose, 2137—ab
apparatus for treatment of, 1658—ab
pituitary extracts in, 1803—C
spasmodic, hypodermic injection of adrenalin for, 2098—ab
spasmodic, treatment of, 572—ab
thymic, 1996—ab
Ataxia, Friedreich's, 570—ab
Athetosis and astereognosis of sudden onset, 314—ab
and astereognosis of gradual onset, with signs of multiple lesions, 314—ab
Atmosphere, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of, by mouth spray, 568—ab
Atmospheric conditions, predisposition to disease with, 1911—ab
Atomizer, easily sterilizable, 374—O
Atresia and stenosis of gastrointestinal tract with imperforate anus, 704-O
Atrophy, integument, sign of diagnostic importance in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 2123—O
muscular, progressive, relief or cure wanted for, 892—C
segmentary, of colon, 243—ab
yellow, acute, and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, 1890—ab
Atropin in ileus, 575—ab
Auscultation in testing heart functioning before and after light exercise, 1914—ab
Auscultatory differences, normal, between sides of chest, 79—ab
phenomenon in infants and children, 1685—O
Author, credit to, 65—C
Autodigestion of intestine implanted in stomach, 826—ab
Autodrainage, autoserotherapy of tuberculous peritonitis by, 1730—ab
Autoinfection and rubber gloves, 918-ab
Autoinoculation of spleen, resistance produced in mice against transplanted cancer by, 413—ab
Autolysis of pneumococci and effect of injection of autolyzed pneumococci, 1943—O
Automobile and physician, 1213—E
data, 618—E, 712—E
Automobile number, 1245-1276
number, annual, 330—E
Automobiles, names of, 1214—E
new tax on, 1387
Autopsy, identification of, subject of, by photograph, 78
Autoserotherapy of ascites, 915—ab
of tuberculous peritonitis by autodrainage, 1730—ab
Axilla, primary facial infection with involvement of, due to gonorrhea, 1440—O
Axis, vertebra, fracture of, reduction, 83—ab

B

Baby sacrificed by use of Mrs. Winslow's soothing syrup, 1390
tent idea, 1725—ab
Bacilli emulsion, new tuberculin, Koch, 288
lactic acid, in gonorrheal and mixed infections of female genital tract by, 656—ab
lactic acid, new method of applying in suppurating wounds, 77—ab
lactic-acid-producing, in intestinal indigestion, 970—ab
tetanus, dissemination of, 470—E
tubercle, acid-fast and acid-semifast, 1501—O
tubercle, cultivated from 15 consecutive cases, 413—ab
tubercle, determination of, in larynx mucus, 830—ab
tubercle, in blood, 137—E, 322—ab
tubercle, in blood, detection of, by Rosenberger's method, 739—ab
tubercle, in gastrointestinal tract, antiperistalsis in relation to, 912—ab
tubercle, simplified method of staining fuchsinophile and gramophile forms of, 1646—ab
typhoid, non-agglutination of, by tuberculous serum, 577—ab
Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, emphysematous gangrene due to, treatment of, 2095—ab
aerogenes capsulatus infections, 1671—O
aerogenes capsulatus infections, treatment of, by proximal injections of hydrogen peroxid, 78—ab
carriers and prophylaxis of transmissible diseases, 332—ab
carriers and prophylaxis of typhoid in army, 1012—ab
carriers, diphtheria, chronic, cure of, 422—ab
carriers, diphtheria, in public schools, 951—O
carriers, opsonic index of, 704—O
carriers, typhoid, 1411—ab, 2142—ab
carriers, typhoid salicylate treatment of, 1162—ab
carriers, typhoid, value of opsonin determinations in discovery of, 2005—ab
colon, acute pyelonephritis due to, 1907—ab
coli and streptococcus vaccine, in urinary diseases, 1007—ab
colon infection, of urinary tract, vaccine therapy in, 734—ab, 1007—ab
colon, responsible for formation of uric acid, 663—ab
colon vaccine, 287
diphtheria, and pseudodiphtheria, 2004—ab
fæcalis alcaligenes pathogenic for man, 919—ab
influenza, cause of epidemic of bronchopneumonia, 82—ab
lepra, in blood, 1726—ab
leprosy, cultivation of, 1905—ab
mallei, virulence of old cultures and subcultures of, 699—O
new, in trachoma, cultivation of, 965—O
of acne, 78—ab
pyocyaneus vaccine, 287
tubercle, found in clinical laboratory work, are they the same as acid-fast bacteria? 1405—ab
typhosus, isolation of, from blood of typhoid patients, 1648—ab
Back, contusions of, and their complications, 1339—ab
Backache, chronic, experimental study of certain phases of, 1033—O
Bacteria, acid-fast, are they other than tubercle bacillus found in clinical laboratory work? 1405—ab
acid-fast, in distilled water, 408—ab
action of sodium benzoate on multiplication and gas production of, 324—ab
distribution of, in bottled milk and certain controlling factors, 2004—ab
influence of balsam of Peru on, 1911—ab
Bacteria in gastrointestinal tract, antiperistalsis in relation to, 912—ab
in phagocytosis as seen in recurrent and relapsing erysipelas, 568—ab
intestinal, study of, 82—ab
new method of demonstration of capsules of, 1426—O
Bacterial immunization, results of experience in, 362—O
infection and intoxication, combined, relation of, to necrosis of liver, acute yellow atrophy and cirrhosis-of-liver, 1890—ab
pollution of atmosphere, investigation of extent of, by mouth spray, 568—ab
Vaccines: See also Vaccine Therapy
vaccines, cases treated by, 1727—ab
vaccines in acute rheumatism, 408-ab
vaccines in infections of urinary tract, 734—ab, 1007—ab, 1335—ab
vaccines, therapeutic use of 492—ab
Bacteriemia theory of tuberculosis, 593—O
Bacterin, gonococcus, antigonococcus serum, and pyocyaneus bacterin, status of therapy by, 258—O
Neisser, in chronic gonorrheal urethritis, 611—O
pyocyaneus, antigonococcus serum and gonococcus bacterin, status of therapy by, 258—O
Bacterins and tuberculins, therapy by, in mixed suppurative bone and joint disease, 647—ab
autogenous, routine use of, in German Hospital, Philadelphia, 1811—ab
Bacteriologist, city empowered to create office of, 490
Bacteriology and pathology of joint infections, 1808—ab
historical account of, 147
of acute respiratory infections, 1891—ab
of acute respiratory infections in children, especially influenza, 2097—ab
of blood in early life, 1997—ab
of blood in surgical affections, 87-ab
Bacteriolysis and complement fixation, relationship of amboceptors in, 912—ab
Bacteriuria, rebellious, 1009—ab
Balneologic measures in home, 919—ab
Balsam of Peru, erythema from, 1601—O
of Peru, influence of, on bacteria, its therapeutic value for wounds, 1911—ab
oil dressing in surgery, 1235—ab
Bandage, firm, 1441—O
Banti's-disease, 1911—ab
pathology of, 1730—ab
Barium chlorid poisoning, 46—O
Baths, alum, in typhoid, 2124—O
Bats, lack of intestinal flora in, 658—ab
Bedbugs, survival of, 1953
rest, duration of, after delivery not factor in development of retroversion, 918—ab
Beecham's pills and other things, 1627
Being supplanted, 1617—E
Beer, use of, in Greater Berlin, 980
Beit fellowships for medical research, 979
Bensonizer treatment of tuberculosis, 65
Benzol poisoning, purpura hemorrhagica due to, 909—ab
Beriberi, epidemic of, at convict stockade, Ten Mile Hill, Charles County, 1816—ab
Berlin letter, 62, 144, 218, 302, 387, 478, 549, 627, 717, 804, 886, 980, 1152, 1221, 1322, 1388, 1455, 1557, 1623, 1704, 1799, 1883, 1954, 2054, 2132
university centennial, 1883
Bile bronchus fistula, 1013—ab
ducts, surgery of, 1417—ab
Bilharziasis in new world, 1437—O
Biliary apparatus, surgery of, 329—ab
fistulas, therapeutic possibilities of, 1—O
tract infection, 1892—ab
Biographical data, medical, wanted, 1803—C
Biology problems, application of immunology to, 973—E
Birth, hour of, 1407—ab
Birth-rate among Jews and Christians, 1322
and infant mortality in Prussia, 479
diminishing, in Great Britain, 301, 2054
lowest, on record, 803
low, in Scotland, 1703
Bismuth beta-naphtholate-correction, 220
new studies of, 1659—ab
paste in tuberculosis of ossacrum, 701—O
subnitrate gauze for use in nose, 282—O

Black list, proposed, for mishaps from new drugs and measures, 1014—ab
Bladder and kidney surgery, 663—ab
calculi, symptoms of, 1765—ab
calculus in, encysted, with pedicle, 127—O
double ureteral implantation into, case of, 1408—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in, early sign of tabes dorsalis, 751—ab
large iodoform-gauze tampon in, for 10 months, 742—ab
necrosis of, with exfoliation, 1903-ab
neoplasms, removal of, 1768—O
operations, prevention of bleeding in, 1309—O
partial resection of, for malignant tumor by transperitoneal route, 238—ab
removal of, for carcinoma, 1912—ab
rupture of, operated on 77 hours after injury, 1207—O
symptoms and extra-bladder pathology, 1401—ab
technic for surgical hemostasis in, 2102—ab
to hasten healing of fistulas into, 1017—ab
tumor, unusual type of, 151—ab
tumors of, 1573—ab
Blastomycosis with epithelioma of jaw, 399—ab
Blennorrhea neonatorum, cause, prevalence and prophylaxis, 1409—ab
Blind, association for benefit of, 1557
compensating acuteness of senses of, 541—E
conference for welfare of, 1703
Blindness, Color: See Color Blindness
Blindness due to ophthalmia neonatorum, 322—ab
from adulteration of medicine with wood alcohol, 86—ab
from heroin in nostrum habitina, 869—O
preventable, 1992—ab
prevention of, 1814—ab
prevention of, general professional responsibilities for, 1638—ab
sun, 1015—ab
unnecessary, 739—ab, 1143—ab, 1992—ab
what has been done against increase of, and what can be done, 1816—ab
Blood and sputum, examination of, in tuberculosis, 570—ab
aspirator, 1690—O
bacteriology of, in surgical affections, 87—ab
cells, red, human, subcutaneous injection of, skin reaction from, in carcinoma, 819—ab
cells, red, relation of catalytic activity to number of, and to number of white blood cells and body temperature in peritonitis, 413—ab
cells, white, and body temperature in peritonitis, relation of catalytic activity of blood to number of red blood cells in health, and to number of, 413—ab
coagulating power of, determination of, 1584—ab, 1892—ab
coagulation of, during menstruation, 1096—ab
count, differential, simplified technic for, 663—ab
counting pipettes, stopper for, 467-O
cultures, early diagnosis of typhoid by, 756—O, 1650—ab
detection of tubercle bacilli in, by Rosenberger's method, 739—ab
diagnosis of lead poisoning, 167—ab
effect of experimental, long-continued small doses of quinin on, 1732—ab
examinations for hemameba of malaria, 1808—ab
films, dried, labeling of, 125—O
findings in animals long given small doses of quinin, 1420—ab
findings with abnormal spleen, 1097—ab
formation of antibodies by, 1089—ab
flow, venous, changes in, on administration of amyl nitrite, 1901—ab
formation of antibodies by, and their distribution, 130—O
general syndromes in pathology of, 1583—ab
in early life, bacteriology of, 1997-ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1014—ab
in surgery, 566—ab
in 20 cases of pellagra in insane asylum of Louisiana, 1337—ab
influence of various organs on catalytic activity of, 1237—ab
lepra bacillus in, 1726—ab
means of reducing operative loss of, 421—ab
menstrual changes in, 1096—ab
normal and pathologic, hemagglutinins, hemopsonins and hemolysins in, 1562—ab
Blood, occult, in feces, benzidin and guaiac tests for, 422—ab
of typhoid patients, isolation of bacillus typhosus from, 1648—ab
picture suggestive of pernicious anemia and gastric cancer with metastases in bone marrow, 1827—ab
picture, unusual, recurrent furunculosis in infant showing, 1854—O
producing organs, and rachitis, 86—ab
production, importance of reduced oxygen tension of tissues as stimulus to, 86—ab
relation of catalytic activity of, to number of red blood cells in health, and to number of white blood cells and body temperature in peritonitis, 413—ab
serum, syphilitic, changes in drop-forming property in, meiostagmin reaction, 827—ab
sexual forms of malarial plasmodia in, 1725—ab
spitting or coughing of, and serious illness, 77
spots, medicolegal study, 1338—ab
tests, biologic, differentiation between dementia præcox and depressive states by, 1868—O
transfusion, direct, 5 cases of, 2101—ab
transfusion, direct, indications for, 1824—ab
transfusion, peritoneal, 1173—ab
trichinella spiralis in, 1297—O
tubercle bacilli in, 137—E, 322—ab
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, 739—ab
vessel and organic heart disease, relations between disturbances in innervation and, 1914—ab
vessels, closure of, after delivery, 824—ab
vessels, functional adaptability of walls of, to new blood-pressures, 1545—ab
vessels, influencing pulse by external pressure on, 1730—ab
vessels of neck, rupture of, into pharynx in scarlet fever, 657—ab
vessels, peripheral, importance of functioning of, with failing compensation, 1347—ab
vessels, renal, abnormal, and their connection with hydronephrosis, 499—ab
vessels, surgery of, 659—ab, 824—ab
vessels, suture of, with human hair, 349—O
vessels, transplantation of, 1415—ab
vessels, transplanted, histology of, 1545—ab
viscosity of, 378—E
Blood-pressure, apparatus for estimation of, 1136—O
edema of lungs with paroxysmal increase in, 1241—ab
higher, experimental chronic nephritis entailing, 1486—ab
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 2097—ab
in superficial veins, method for determination of, 1345—ab
in toxemias of pregnancy, 1647—ab, 2139—ab
new, functional adaptability of walls of blood-vessels to, 1545—ab
occurrence of acute edema of lung with paroxysmal increase in, 500—ab
past middle life in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, 409—ab
reduction of, 1666—O
Blotting-paper mold for obtaining crayons of carbonic-acid ice, 1519—O
Body, animal, influence of regenerating tissue on, 399—ab
fluids of normal and immune animals, study of concentration of antibodies in, 494—ab, 568—ab
living, effects of injections of killed streptococci in, 1892—ab
orifices, diseases of, 571—ab
physical development of, and school houses and school habits, 2096—ab
temperature and number of white blood cells in peritonitis, relation of catalytic activity of blood to red blood cells in health and to, 413—ab
Bolus alba, 808
Bone autoplastic operation to close defects in skull, 748—ab
deformity, constitutional diseases of infancy cause of, 1410—ab
fish, death from septicemia after removal of, from rectum, 1577
forceps, submucous, anterior, 1614-O
formation in penis and its successful removal, 502—ab
grafting, intrahuman, and reimplantation of bone, 237—ab
Bone growth, normal, action of thyroid extract on, 824—ab
holding forceps, 459—O
long, plastic operation after resection of, 1833—ab
marrow, gastric cancer with metastases in, and blood picture suggestive of pernicious anemia, 1827—ab
reimplantation of, and intrahuman bone grafting, 237—ab
suppurative, and joint disease, therapy by bacterins and tuberculins in, 647—ab
tumors, primary, malignant, 240—ab
Bones, long, in children, linear and subperiosteal fractures of, 1204—O
long, methods of treating large cavities in, 1660—ab
long, plea for conservative treatment of sarcoma of, 333—O
tuberculosis of, 731—ab
vascular tumors and aneurisms in, 914—ab
Botryomycosis in man, case of, 657—ab
Bouchard, retirement of, 478
Boy of four, dermoid cyst, accompanied by appendicitis in abdomen of, 460—O
Boys and girls, comparison of weight, height, epiphyseal development in, 1889—ab
cystoscopic diagnosis of tuberculosis of kidney in, 660—ab
Bracelet, metal, for fixation of stumps after fracture of radius, 1413—ab
Braces, advantages of, over plaster jackets in Pott's disease, 1995—ab
Brachialis anticus, osteoma of, 1413—ab
Brain arteriosclerosis, symptomatology of, 920—ab
central flap in exposure of, 941—O
changes, importance of Schwabach's test for diagnosis of, 1346—ab
concussion of, 573—ab
concussion of, material bases for and prognosis of traumatic neuroses after, 1831—ab
cortex, circumscribed motor paralysis and cutaneous anesthesia following injury of, 1646—ab
cortex, circumscribed serous meningitis of, 326—ab
dermoid cysts of, 1728—ab
disorders, influence of intercurrent infections on, 469—ab
gunshot wound of, without focal symptoms, 239—ab
hemorrhages, distribution of, 239-ab
injuries of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1584—ab
lesions and skull, x-ray diagnosis of, 573—ab
lesions complicating ear diseases, eye symptoms with, 320—ab
lesions, increasing mortality in United States from, 1159—ab
lesions with eye symptoms cause of ear disease, 409—ab
localization, based on clinicopathologic study of mental disease, 1482—ab
overhanging, exposed, research on, 1243—ab
physiology of, points from operative experience, 659—ab
pressure, puncture of corpus callosum to reduce, 246—ab
pseudotumors of, and serous meningitis in ventricles, 1343—ab
storm, 1084—ab
structures concerned in vision, 241-ab
surgery, 167—ab
surgery, aspect of, based on therapeutic significance of acute and chronic intracranial hypertension, 80—ab
surgery, differential pressure procedure for inducing anemia in, 90—ab, 421—ab
syndrome, from hypertension of cerebral fluid, 1484—ab
syphilis, 1504—O, 1992—ab
transplantation of spinal ganglion into, 654—ab
tumor, symptomatology and localization of, 579—O
tumors, symptomatology and treatment of, 1345—ab
Brandy and whisky omitted from Pharmacopeia, 891—C
Bread, kneading of, by machinery, in France, 62
Breakfast foods, Connecticut report on, 1558
Breast, autoplastic amputation of, 829—ab
cancer of, radical operation for, 178—O
carcinoma of, 100 operations for, 497—ab
carcinoma of, x-ray in, 161—ab
nursing, premiums for, 387
Breast pang, 1173—ab
tuberculosis plus adenocarcinoma of, 1415—ab
Breathing, diaphragmatic, with weakness and insufficiency of heart, importance of, 1656—ab
British army, health of, in 1908, 60
Medical Journal, damages for libel recovered from, 547
Bromin-iodin compound, 1884
Bromo febrin, 984
Bronchial disease, new sputum test for distinction of, from pulmonary disease, 470—E
Vincent's angina, 1867—O
Bronchitis, chronic, persistent, in children, 1907—ab
chronic, treatment of, 79—ab
Bronchopneumonia, epidemic, influenza bacillus as cause of, 82—ab
in children, systematic oxygen treatment of, 747—ab
Bronchopulmonary disease, acute, fixation abscess in, 915—ab
Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex, value of, in diagnosis of meningitis in infancy and childhood, 1712—ab
Bulletin, publication of, by county society, 899—O
Bundle-of-His, relation of digitalis to, 1648—ab
Buphthalmia or infantile glaucoma, 1173—ab
Burn, which involved one-half body area, 78—ab
Burns, 162—ab
dressing for, 820—ab
electric, 506—O
management of, 908—ab
Burow's solution, fatal lead poisoning from use of, 1056—O
Bursitis and tendovaginitis, pneumococcus, purulent, in young children, 2141—ab
Bye, W. O., cancer cure declared fraudulent, 481

BOOK NOTICES

Abbott, G. K., Technic of Hydrotherapy and Swedish Massage employed at Loma Linda Sanitarium, Loma Linda, Cal., 808
Abdominal Surgery and Gynecology, Vol II, 317
Abortion, Prevention and Treatment of, 1080
Abrams, A., Diagnostic Therapeutics, 1164
Abrams, A., Spondylotherapy: Spinal Concussion and Application of Other Methods to Spine in Treatment of Disease, 1163
Adami, J. G., and Nicholls, A. G. Principles of Pathology, Vol. II, 1001
Aikens, C. A., Clinical Studies for Nurses, 1081
Air and Health, 904
Albright, J. D., Practical Treatise on Rectal Diseases, 640
Alcock, N. H., and Ellison, F. O'B., Text-book of Experimental Physiology for Students of Medicine, 1002
American Association of Medical Milk Commissions, Manual of Working Methods and Standards for Use of Medical Milk Commissions, 317
American Association of Medical Milk Commissions, Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference of, 317
Analysis, Food Inspection and, 903
Anatomie, topographischen, Lehrbuch der für Studierende und Aerzte, 563
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1164
Anatomy, Mammalian, with Special Reference to Cat, 1164
Anatomy, surgical, 1164
Anders, J. M., Text-book of Practice of Medicine, 1003
Anemias, Severest, 728
Anesthesia, Surgical, 1232
Anesthetics, Practical Guide to Administration of, 1164
Anesthetics, Practice of, and General Surgical Technic, 406
Appendicitis and Other Diseases of Appendix, 1326
Appendix, Appendicitis and other Diseases of, 1326
Armstrong, E. F., Simple Carbohydrates and Glucosides, 1461
Arthritis Deformans: Comprising Rheumatoid Arthritis, Osteo-Arthritis, and Spondylitis Deformans, 1163
Arthritis, Rheumatoid, Osteo-Arthritis, Spondylitis Deformans, and Arthritis Deformans, 1163
Ashton, W. E., Text-book on Practice of Gynecology, 1002

Augustin, E., History of Yellow Fever, 563
Aural Technic, Minor Ophthalmic and, 1460
Aynaud, M., Le globulin des mammifères, 1393
Bacon, G., Manual of Otology, 1003
Bacteriologist's Aid to Memory, 1644
Bacteriology for Nurses, 155
Bamberger, L., Die innere und die chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen Magengeschwurs und ihre Erfolge, 728
Bancroft Training School, Haddonfield, N. J., Teachers' Course, Department of Correspondence-Study, 1574
Bandler, S. W., Medical Gynecology, 641
Bardswell, N. D., and J. E. Chapman, Diet in Tuberculosis, with Costs of Food and their Preparation, 1575
Bartley, E. H., Text-book of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 642
Basedow'schen Krankheit und verwandter Zustande, Ueber den Einfluss der, auf das Langenwachstum nebst einigen Gesetzen der Ossifikation, 1164
Baum, W. L., and H. N. Moyer, Skin and Venereal Diseases, 1081
Beard, C. H., Ophthalmic Surgery, 905
Beardsley, E. J. G. and H. A. Hare, Medical Complications, Accidents and Sequels of Typhoid Fever and Other Exanthemata, 1080
Beattie, J. M., Text-book of Special Pathology, 155
Bergey, D. H., Principles of Hygiene, 406
Biologie und Medizin, Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie in, 1393
Birnbaum, R., Klinik der Missbildungen und kongenitalen Erkrankungen des Fötus, 223
Blutgefässe, Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der, 1575
Bordet, J., Studies in Immunity, 904
Bosanquet, W. C., and H. S. Clogg, Stomach, Intestines and Pancreas, 1575
Brain and Spinal Cord, Surgery of, 1722
Brand, A. T., and J. R. Keith, Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1164
Bridge, N., Therapeutics, Preventive Medicine, and Climatology, Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VIII, 223
Bruck, C., Serodiagnose der Syphilis, 1002
Bryant, W. S., and Knight, C. H., Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear, 1001
Burnett, E., Campaign against Microbes, 1163
Butler, G. F., Therapeutics, Preventive Medicine, and Climatology, Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VIII, 223
Calwell, W., Text-book of Medical Treatment, 905
Campaign against Microbes, 1163
Cancer, Ionic Surgery in Treatment of, 1392
Carbohydrates, Simple, and Glucosides, 1461
Cat, Mammalian Anatomy with Special Reference to, 1164
Cerebellar Abscess, Otitic, 223
Chapin, H. D., Diseases of Infants and Children, 730
Chapman, J. E., and N. D. Bardswell, Diet in Tuberculosis, with Costs of Food and their Preparation, 1575
Chemistry, Inorganic and Physical, Recent Advances in, 1081
Chemistry, Medical and Pharmaceutical, Text-book of, 642
Chemistry, Practical, Introduction to, 317
Children and Infants, Diseases of, 730
Children, Diseases of, 1003
Children, Diseases of, 1163
Children, Training of, from Cradle to School, 642
Chirurgische und innere Behandlung des chronischen Magengeschwurs und ihre Erfolge, 728
Claims Arising from Results of Personal Injuries, 1393
Clarke, J. H., Vital Economy, 1081
Clinical Studies for Nurses, 1081
Clogg, H. S., and W. C. Bosanquet, Stomach, Intestines and Pancreas, 1575
Collectanea Jacobi, Collected Essays, Addresses, Scientific Papers and Miscellaneous Writings of A. Jacobi, 222
Collum, R. W., Practice of Anesthetics, 406
Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders, 1391
Corner, E. M., Male Diseases in General Practice, 1163
Corning, H. K., Lehrbuch der Topographischen Anatomie für Studierende und Aerzte, 563
Cradock, H. C., Training of Children from Cradle to School, 642
Curschmann, H., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten, 729
DaCosta, J. C., Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 1392
Davenport, C. B., Eugenics, 1393
Davison, A., Mammalian Anatomy with Special Reference to Cat, 1164
Dawson, E. E., Causation of Sex, 405
Deaderick, W. H., Practical Study of Malaria, 1001
Dench, E. B., Diseases of Ear, 1002
DeSantos, G. A., Examination of Urine, 1461
Diagnosis, Medical, 1164
Diagnosis, Medical, Handbook of, 1392
Diagnostic Methods, Chemical, Bacteriologic and Microscopic, 905, 1000
Dietetics, Nutrition and, 1231
Diet in Tuberculosis, with Costs of Food and their Preparation, 1575
Diseases, Preventable, 1081
Dose-Book, Pocket Therapeutics and, 1575
Downie, J. W., Clinical Manual for Study of Diseases of Throat, 808
Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroscopie in Biologie und Medizin, 1393
Ear, Diseases of, 1002
Ear, Handbook of Diseases of, 1461
Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of, 1001
Eberhart, N. M., Practical X-Ray Therapy, 1574
Education and Medicine, Exercise in, 154
Einführung in die moderne Kinderheilkunde, 155
Eisendrath, D. N., Surgical Diagnosis, 730
Eisner, A. W., Klinische Immunitätslehre und Serodiagnostik, 1461
Ellison, F. O'B., and Alcock, N. H., Text-book of Experimental Physiology for Students of Medicine, 1002
Emery, W. D'E., Immunity and Specific Therapy, 903
Ernährung und der Stoffwechselkrankheiten fur Aerzte und Studierende, Lehrbuch der, 729
Eugenics, 1393
Exanthemata, Medical Complications, Accidents and Sequels of Typhoid Fever and Other, 1080
Exercise in Education and Medicine, 154
Eye, Manual of Diseases of, 729
Farrington, E. A., Teachers' Course, Department of Correspondence-Study, Bancroft Training School, Haddonfield, N. J., 1574
Favill, H. B., Therapeutics, Preventive Medicine, and Climatology, Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VIII, 223
Foges, A., Atlas der rectalen Endoskopie, 563
Food, Diet in Tuberculosis with Costs of, and Their Preparation, 1575
Food Inspection and Analysis, 903
Fötus, Klinik der Missbildungen und kongenitalen Erkrankungen des, 223
Fox, L. W., Practical Treatise on Ophthalmology, 563
Freud, S., Selected Papers on Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses, 1079
Gaidukov, N., Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie in der Biologie und in der Medizin; 1393
Garceau, E., Renal, Ureteral, Perirenal and Adrenal Tumors and Actinomycosis and Echinococcus of Kidney, 1002
Gardner, H. B., Surgical Anesthesia, 1232
Gask, G. E., and W. G. Spencer, Practice of Surgery, 1644
Geier, O. P., Manual of Working Methods for Use of Medical Milk Commissions, 317
Geier, O. P., Proceedings of Third Annual Conference of Association of American Medical Milk Commissions, 317
Genitourinary Organs, Diseases of, 1460
Girl and Woman, 729
Globulin des mammifères, 1393
Glucosides, Simple Carbohydrates and, 1461
Gray, H. M. W., General Surgical Technique, 406
Green, C. L., Medical Diagnosis, 1164
Gulick, C. V., Gulick Hygiene Series, 1231
Gynäkologie, Atlas zur mikroskopischen Diagnostik der, 1886
Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vol. II, 317
Gynecology, Medical, 641
Gynecology, Text-book on Practice of, 1002
Habershon, S. H., Diseases of Stomach, 1081
Hall, W. S., Nutrition and Dietetics, 1231
Halliburton, W. D., Essentials of Chemical Physiology for use of Students, 1393
Handbook of Diseases of Ear, 1461
Handbook of Diseases of Nose and Throat, 1461
Handbook of Therapy, 1002
Hare, H. A., and E. J. G. Beardsley, Medical Complications, Accidents and Sequels of Typhoid Fever and Other Examthemata, 1080
Havard, V., Manual of Military Hygiene for Military Services of the United States, 641
Hay, J., Graphic Methods in Heart Disease, 1575
Health, Air and, 904
Health, Public, Milk and its Relation to, 1081
Heart Disease, Graphic Methods in, 1575
Herbst, Z. E., Atlas und Grundriss der zahnärztlichen Orthopädie, 1575
Hernie inguinale, La cure radicale de la, 1079
Hertz, A. F., Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders, 1391
Herzens und der Blutgefässe, Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des, 1575
High-Frequency Currents, Practical Points in Use of X-Ray and, 1232
Hirschman, L. J., Handbook of Diseases of Rectum, 642
Hirst, B. C., Text-book of Obstetrics, 1002
Holmgren, J., Ueber den Einfluss der Basedow'schen Krankheit und verwandter Zustande auf das Langenwachstum nebst einigen Gesetzen der Ossifikation, 1164
Howell, W. H., Text-book of Physiology, 729
Hoyt, D. M., Practical Therapeutics and Prescription Writing, 730
Hunter, W., Severest Anemias, 728
Hutchinson, W., Preventable Diseases, 1081
Hyde, J. N., Practical Treatise on Diseases of Skin, 155
Hydrotherapy and Swedish Massage employed at Loma Linda Sanitarium, Loma Linda, Cal., Technic of, 808
Hydrotherapy, Practical, 1081
Hygiene, Military, Manual of, for Military Services of the United States, 641
Hygiene, Principles of, 406
Hygiene Series, Gulick, 1231
Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses, Selected Papers on, 1079
Immunitätslehre und Serodiagnostik, Klinische, 1461
Immunity and Specific Therapy, 903
Immunity, Studies in, 904
Index du Progrès Médical, 37 Année, 1909-1910, 905
Infants and Children, Diseases of, 703
Injuries, Personal, Claims Arising from Results of, 1393
International Medical Annual, 1723
Intestinal Disorders, Allied, Constipation and, 1391
Intestines, Pancreas and Stomach, 1575
Ionic Surgery in Treatment of Cancer, 1392
Jacobi, A., Collectanea Jacobi, Collected Essays, Addresses, Scientific Papers and Miscellaneous Writings, 222
Jacobi, A., Diseases of Children, 1163
James, S. P., Smallpox and Vaccination in British India, 904
Jennings, O., Morphia Habit and its Voluntary Renunciation, 808
Jewett, F. G., Gulick Hygiene Series, 1231
Johnson, A. B., Surgical Diagnosis, Vols. I and II, 406
Johnson, A. B., Surgical Diagnosis, Vol. III, 1886
Joints, Sprains and Allied Injuries of, 1003
Jolly, R., Atlas zur mikroskopischen Diagnostik der Gynäkologie, 1886
Jones, R. L., Arthritis Deformans: Comprising Rheumatoid Arthritis, Osteo-Arthritis, and Spondylitis Deformans, 1163
Judd, A., Practical Points in Use of X-Ray and High-frequency Currents, 1232
Keith, J. R. and A. T. Brand, Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1164
Kellas, A. M., Introduction to Practical Chemistry, for Medical, Dental, and General Students, 317
Kelly, H. A. and Noble, C. P., Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vol. II, 317
Kelly, H. A., Appendicitis and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix, 1326
Kelly, H. A., The Stereo-Clinic, 406
Keyes, E. L., Diseases of Genitourinary Organs, 1460
Kidney, Renal, Ureteral, Perirenal and Adrenal Tumors and Actinomycosis and Echinococcus of, 1002
Kinderheilkunde, Moderne, Einführung in die, 155
Klebs, A. C., Tuberculosis, 69
Knight, C. H., and Bryant, W. S., Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear, 1001
Krause, F., Surgery of Brain and Spinal Cord, 1722
Laboratory, Bacteriologist's Aid to Memory, Handy Reference Sheet for, 1644
Lake, R., Handbook of Diseases of Ear, 1461
Langenwachstum, Ueber den Einfluss der Basedow'schen Krankheit und verwandter Zustande, nebst einige Gesetzen der Ossifikation, 1104
Latimer, C. W., Girl and Woman, 729
Leach, A. E., Food Inspection and Analysis, 903
Lejars, F., Urgent Surgery, 1461
Lewis, L., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1164
Lucas-Championnière, La cure radicale de la hernie inguinale, 1079
Luke, T. D., Manual of Natural Therapy, 1003
Macewen, J. A. C., Surgical Anatomy, 1164
Macfie, R. C., Air and Health, 904
Magengeschwurs und ihre Erfolge, innere und chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen, 728
Magruder, B. W. E., Claims Arising from Results of Personal Injuries, 1393
Malaria, Practical Study of, 1001
Male Diseases in General Practice, 1163
Mammalian Anatomy with Special Reference to Cat, 1164
Mammifères, Le globulin des, 1393
Martin, E., Surgical Diagnosis, 642
Massage, Swedish, Technic of Hydrotherapy and, employed at Loma Linda Sanitarium, Loma Linda, Cal., 808
Massey, G. B., Ionic Surgery in Treatment of Cancer, 1392
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Modern, 563
May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of Eye, 729
McIsaac, I., Bacteriology for Nurses, 155
McKenzie, R. T., Exercise in Education and Medicine, 154
Medical Diagnosis, 1164
Medical Milk Commission, Manual of Working Methods and Standards for Use of, 317
Medical Milk Commissions, Proceedings of Third Annual Conference of American Association of, 317
Medical Treatment, Text-book of, 905
Medicine, Clinical, System of, 1461
Medicine, Exercise in Education and, 154
Medicine, Practice of, 729
Medicine, Text-book of Practice of, 1003
Medizin und Biologie, Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie in, 1393
Meyer, J., Medizinisches Taschenlexikon in 8 Sprachen, 730
Microbes, Campaign Against, 1163
Midwifery, Rotunda Practical, 154
Milk and Its Relation to Public Health, 1081
Milward, F. V., Contributions to Study of Rectal Disease, 1080
Minor Ophthalmic and Aural Technic, 1460
Missbildungen and kongenitalen Erkrankungen des Fötus, 223
Mix, C. L. and H. T. Patrick, Nervous and Mental Diseases, Vol. X, 1080
Morphin Habit and its Voluntary Renunciation, 808
Moyer, H. N. and W. L. Baum, Skin and Venereal Diseases, 1081

Murphy, J. K. and D. Power, System of Surgery, Vol. III, 1723
Murray, A. N., Minor Ophthalmic and Aural Technic, 1460
Muthu, C., Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Sanatorium Treatment, 1079
Nervenkrankheiten, Lehrbuch der, 729
Nerves, Those, 406
Nervous and Mental Diseases, Vol. X, 1080
Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 405
Neumann, H., Otitic Cerebellar Abscess, 223
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1080
Nicholls, A. G., and Adami, J. G., Principles of Pathology, Vol. II, 1001
Noble, C. P. and Kelly, H. A., Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vol. II, 317
Noguchi, H., Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis, 1460
Nose and Throat, Handbook of Diseases of, 1461
Nose, Throat and Ear, Diseases of, 1001
Nurses, Anatomy and Physiology for, 1164
Nurses, Bacteriology for, 155
Nurses, Clinical Studies for, 1081
Nurses, Visiting, in United States, 223
Nursing, Quiz Book of, for Teachers and Students, 1164
Obstetrics, Text-book of, 1002
Ogden, J. B., Clinical Examination of Urine and Urinary Diagnosis, 903
Operationen, Typische, Rotter's, 1327
Ophthalmic, Minor, and Aural Technique, 1460
Ophthalmic Surgery, 905
Ophthalmology, Practical Treatise on, 563
Oppenheim, J., Doctor Rast, 1081
Orthopädie, Zahnärztlichen, Atlas und Grundriss der, 1575
Osborne, O. T., Handbook of Therapy, 1002
Ossifikation, Ueber den Einfluss der Basedow'schen Krankheit und verwandter Zustande auf das Langenwachstum nebst einge Gesetzen der, 1164
Osteo-Arthritis, Rheumatoid Arthritis, and Spondylitis Deformans, Arthritis Deformans Comprising, 1163
Otitic Cerebellar Abscess, 223
Otology, Manual of, 1003
Pancreas, Intestines and Stomach, 1575
Parenthood and Race Culture, 641
Pathology, Principles of, Vol. II, 1001
Pathology, Special, Text-book of, 155
Patrick, H. T. and C. L. Mix, Nervous and Mental Diseases, Vol. X, 1080
Physician's Pocket Account Book, 155
Physiology and Anatomy for Nurses, 1164
Physiology, Chemical, Essentials of, for Use of Students, 1393
Physiology, Experimental, Text-book of, for Students of Medicine, 102
Physiology, Text-book of, 729
Piéry, M., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1232
Pisek, G. R., Diseases of Infants and Children, 730
Pope, A. E. and T. A. Pope, Quiz Book of Nursing for Teachers and Students, 1164
Pope, C., Practical Hydrotherapy, 1081
Power, D. and J. K. Murphy, System of Syphilis, Vol. III, 1723
Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VIII, Therapeutics, Preventive Medicine, and Climatology, 223
Practical Therapeutics and Prescription Writing, 730
Practice, Some Common Remedies and Their Use in, 1615
Practitioners, General Clinical Memoranda for, 1164
Prescription-Writing and Therapeutics, Practical, 730
Progrès Médical, Index du, 37 Année, 1909-1910, 905
Psychoneuroses, Selected Papers on Hysteria and other, 1079
Quest, The, 1327
Race Culture and Parenthood, 641
Rast, Doctor, 1081
Rectal Disease, Contributions to Study of, 1080
Rectal Diseases, Practical Treatise on, Diagnosis and Treatment, 640
Rectalen Endoskopie, Atlas der, 563
Rectum, Handbook of Diseases of, 642
Remedies, Some Common, and Their Use in Practice, 1645
Rhinology, 1575
Ritchie, J. W., Primer of Sanitation, 642
Roentgen-Ray and High-Frequency Currents, Practical Points in Use of, 1232
Romberg, E., Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe, 1575
Ross, W. M., Personal Experience with Tuberculosis, 1644
Rotter's Typische Operationen, 1327
Saleeby, C. W., Parenthood and Race Culture, 641
Salge, B., Einführung in die moderne Kinderheilkunde, 155
Sanatorium or Open Air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1392
Sanatorium Treatment, Pulmonary Tuberculosis and, 1079
Sanitation, Primer of, 642
Savill, T. D., System of Clinical Medicine, 1461
Schonwerth, A., Rotter's Typische Operationen, 1327
Seccombe, J. W. S., Bacteriologist's Aid to Memory, 1644
Seriodiagnose der Syphilis, 1002
Serodiagnostik, Klinische Immunitätslehre und, 1461
Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis, 1460
Sex, Causation of, 405
Skin and Venereal Diseases, 1081
Skin, Practical Treatise on Diseases of, 155
Sluss, J. W., Emergency Surgery, 1393
Smallpox and Vaccination in British India, 904
Smith, E., Some Common Remedies and Their Use in Practice, 1645
Sociology, Medical, 154
Soper, G. A., Modern Methods of Street-Cleaning, 1326
Spencer, W. G., and G. E. Gask, Practice of Surgery, 1644
Spinal Cord, Surgery of Brain and, 1722
Spondylitis Deformans, Rheumatoid Arthritis and Osteo-Arthritis, Arthritis Deformans Comprising, 1163
Spondylotherapy: Spinal Concussion and Application of Other Methods to Spine in Treatment of Disease, 1163
Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints, 1003
Starr, M. A., Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases, 405
Stereo-Clinic, 406
Stevens, A. A., Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 563
Stewart, A. W., Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry, 1081
Stewart, M., Pocket Therapeutics and Dose-Book, 1575
Stoddard, T. A., The Quest, 1327
Stoffwechselkrankheiten und Ernahrung, Lehrbuch der, für Aerzte und Studierende, 729
Stomach, Diseases of, 1081
Stomach, Intestines and Pancreas, 1575
Street-Cleaning, Modern Methods of, 1326
Surgery, Emergency, 1393
Surgery, Modern (General and Operative), 1392
Surgery of Brain and Spinal Cord, 1722
Surgery, Operative, System of, Vols. II and IV, 640
Surgery, Ophthalmic, 905
Surgery, Practice of, 1644
Surgery, Urgent, Vol. I, 1461
Surgical Diagnosis, Vols. I and II, 406, Vol III, 1886
Surgical Diagnosis, 642, 730
Surgical Technic, General, and Practice of Anesthetics, 406
Syphilis, Serodiagnose der, 1002
Syphilis, Serum Diagnosis of, and Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis, 1460
Syphilis, Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and Butyric Acid Test for, 1460
Syphilis, System of, Vol. III, 1723
Taschenlexikon, Medizinisches, in 8 Sprachen, 730
Taussig, F. J., Prevention and Treatment of Abortion, 1080
Taylor, J. J., Physician's Pocket Account Book, 155
Therapeutics and Dose Book, Pocket, 1575
Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Modern, 563
Therapeutics, Diagnostic, 1164
Therapy, Handbook of, 1002
Therapy, Natural, Manual of, 1003
Thimm, G. A., Bibliography of Trypanosomiasis, 729
Thirteenth, Greatest of Centuries, 69
Throat, Handbook of Diseases of Nose and, 1461
Throat, Clinical Manual for Study of Diseases of, 808
Throat, Nose and Ear, Diseases of, 1001
Tiere, Umwelt und Innenwelt der, 905
Treatment, Medical, Text-book of, 905
Trypanosomiasis, Bibliography of, 729
Tuberculosis, 69
Tuberculosis, Diet in, with Costs of Food and Their Preparation, 1575
Tuberculosis, Personal Experience with, 1644
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, 1232
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and Sanatorium Treatment, 1079
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Open Air or Sanatorium Treatment of, 1392
Tuley, H. E., Diseases of Children, 1003
Tweedy, E. H., Rotunda Practical Midwifery, 154
Typhoid Fever and Other Exanthemata, Medical Complications, Accidents and Sequels of, 1080
Tyson, J., Practice of Medicine, 729
von Uexküll, J., Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, 905
Ultramikroskopie und Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung in Biologie und Medizin, 1393
Umber, F., Lehrbuch der Ernährung und der Stoffwechselkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende, 729
Urinary Diagnosis, Clinical Examination of Urine and, 903
Urine, Examination of, 1461
Vaccination, Smallpox and, in British India, 904
Venereal Diseases, Skin and, 1081
Visiting Nurses in the United States, 223
Vital Economy, 1081
Walsh, J. J., Thirteenth, Greatest of Centuries, 69
Walters, F. R., Open-Air or Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1392
Walton, G. L., Those Nerves, 406
Warbasse, J. P., Medical Sociology, 154
Waters, Y., Visiting Nurses in the United States, Synopsis of Work of, 223
Webster, R. W., Diagnostic Methods, Chemical, Bacteriologic and Microscopic, 905, 1000
Whitelocke, R. H. A., Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints, 1003
Williams, P. W., Rhinology, 1575
Williams, R. J. P., Practical Guide to Administration of Anesthetics, 1164
Wilson, J. C., Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1392
Woman and Girl, 729
Working Methods and Standards for Use of Medical Milk Commission, Manual of, 317
X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents, Practical Points in Use of, 1232
X-Ray Therapy, Practical, 1574
Yellow Fever, History of, 563
Yonge, E. S., Handbook of Diseases of Nose and Throat, 1461
Zahnärztlichen Orthopädie, Atlas und Grundriss der, 1575

C

Cactus grandiflorus, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 888
Cadaver, Wassermann reaction in, 502—ab
Cafe-coca compound, 1626
Caisson Disease: See Compressed-Air Illness
Caisson workers, safest method of decompressing, 803
Calcium and magnesium, excretion of, after parathyroidectomy, 413—ab
chlorophosphate of, 1560
in tuberculosis, 613—O
lactate in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, 1372—O
permanganate in plumbism, 2006—ab
salts, arrest of production of effusions by administration of, 1488—ab
Calculi, bladder, symptoms of, 1765—ab
in renal pelvis, value of and indications for pyelotomy for removal of, 1828—ab
fibrinous, in kidney, 567—ab
in ureter, 1174—ab
renal, surgery of, 647—ab
renal, unique case of, 411—ab
urinary, encysted, and patent urachus, 1090—ab
Calculus causing anuria, 661—ab
renal and ureteral, 665—O
vesical, encysted, with pedicle, 127—O
California medical news, 281, 473, 542, 619, 880, 975, 1215, 1314, 1382, 1550, 1618, 1698, 1794, 2127
state board December report, 637
Calomel, new studies of, 1659—ab
Cambridge (Eng.) hospital for special diseases, 1320
Canada medical news, 142, 477, 716, 803, 978, 1319, 1798
Cancer: See also Carcinoma
Cancer, 1521—ab
and animal experimentation, 267—O
and germ cells in mice, effect of trypsin on, 81—ab
and mechanical laws of development, 1658—ab
and quinin, 246—ab
cells, influence of charcoal on, 331—ab
cure, Chamlee, 220
cure concern declared fraudulent by postoffice authorities, 1705
cure, W. O. Bye's declared fraudulent, 481
cures checked, 480
cutaneous, treatment and cure of, by escharotic method, 1568—ab
education of public regarding, 320—ab, 994—ab, 1815—ab
elephantiasis in, 1655—ab
experimental study of, 80—ab
extract, behavior of leucocytes with, 1908—ab
formation and trauma, 2003—ab
frequency of, 231—ab
gastric, 410—ab, 616—E
gastric, and gastric ulcer, pathologic relationships of, 79—ab
gastric, diagnosis of, 752—ab
gastric, gall-stones and gastric ulcer, differential diagnosis of, 160—ab
gastric, glycyl-tryptophan test for, 2095—ab
gastric, peptid-splitting ferment in gastric juice in, 616—E
gastric, radical operation for, 1608—O
gastric, with metastases in bone marrow, and blood picture suggestive of pernicious anemia, 1827—ab
gastric, x-ray diagnosis of, 873—O
graft metastasis of, in laparotomy incision, 1830—ab
hemolysis in, diagnostic value of, 1087—ab, 1825—ab, 2097—ab
in fishes, 1380—E
in Massachusetts in 1905, 1900—ab
in pleura or lung, invasion of wall of chest by, 915—ab
increase of, in Great Britain, 301
inheritance of, and pseudoleucemia, 1732—ab
inoperable, treatment of, 2057
is radium a cure for? 241—ab
meiostagmin drop-forming reaction in, 1178—ab
modern ideas of, 1510—O
mortality, 159—ab
mouse, experimental diminution of resistance to, 1583—ab
of appendix, 1585—ab
of appendix, radium emanations in, 913—ab
of breast, 100 operations for, 497—ab
of breast, radical operation for, 178—O
of breast, x-ray in, 161—ab
of cervix uteri, ureter in, 2006—ab
of chest, 26 cases of, 172—ab
of esophagus, 1913—ab
of esophagus, saliva sign of, 721—ab
of gall-bladder, and gall-stones, 738—ab
of gastrointestinal-tract, surgical cure of, 568—ab
of lip, causes of failure in treatment of, 116—O
of mouth and lip, 161—ab
of mouth and nose, ionic surgery in, 1237—ab
of prostate, 239—ab
of pyloric end of stomach, radical operation for, 1608—O
of pylorus, radical operation for, 913—ab
of rectum, 913—ab
of rectum, diagnosis of, 1485—ab
of rectum, early diagnosis and best treatment of, 161—ab
of rectum, excision of, by perineal route, 1085—ab
of rectum, high, sacral displacement method in, 1584—ab
of testicle, clinical diagnosis of, 2099—ab
of uterus, 995—ab
of uterus, campaign against, in Argentine Republic, 1843—ab
of uterus, duty medical profession owes women with, 732—ab
of uterus, early diagnosis of, operative technic, 161—ab

Cancer of uterus, what women should know of, 320—ab
prevalence of, 160—ab
prevention of peritonitis after abdominal hysterectomy for, 1347—ab
problem, 1408—ab
research, 710—E
research, present status of, 160—ab
research laboratory, new, 1148—E
specificity of, and general principles of its treatment and prophylaxis, 2141—ab
test, appropriation asked for, 1555
things medical profession should know about, 1815—ab
transplanted, resistance produced in mice by autoinoculation of spleen against, 413—ab
treatment of, 577—ab, 1882, 2141—ab
Cancers, false, and inflammatory tumors in abdomen, 84—ab
Capitals in prescriptions, 554
Carbohydrates and fats, influence of, on protein metabolism, 38—ab
effects of presence of, on artificial digestion of casein, 569—ab
Carbon-dioxid snow, clinical value of, with demonstration of new ice-compression mould, 1009—ab
Carbonic-acid ice, blotting-paper mould for obtaining crayons of, 1519—O
Corbosant, 1545
Carbuncle on face, hyperemia in, 1095—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer
Carcinoma, cutaneous, early, 400—ab
etiology of, 1832—ab
hemolysis in diagnosis of, 1087—ab, 1825—ab
influence of external irritation in origin of, 1415—ab
in mice, effects of serum on, 1583—ab
of brook trout, and ordinary goiter, 1902—ab
of face and scalp, 1417—ab
of pancreas, 1579—ab
of female urethra, primary, 1712-ab
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of thyroid, epidemic of, among fish, 227—ab
of tongue, 1313—E
of Uterus: See Cancer
of vulva, kraurosis vulvæ and leucoplakic vulvitis, 241—ab
prognosis of, 1094—ab
rat, report on, 311—ab
removal of bladder for, 1912—ab
skin reaction in, from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, 819—ab
specific treatment of, 1904—ab
treatment of, with body fluids of recovered patient, 907—ab
x-ray, 134—E
x-ray, and x-ray dermatitis, pathologic history of, 81—ab
Carcinomas and sarcomas, relative benignity of, 1913—ab
Carcinomatosis, skeletal, 2004—ab
Carcinosis, acute, elephantiasis in, 1655—ab
Cardia and pylorus, intermittent spasm of, as reflex neurosis with gall-stone disease, 1729—ab
Cardiolysis, 1653—ab
and adherent pericardium, 325—ab, 572—ab, 1731—ab
in heart disease, 414—ab
Cardiovascular complications and acute thyroiditis, 2007—ab
Career, Army Medical Corps as, 1120—O
Caries of hip joint without effusion and deforming infantile paralysis, 1829—ab
of lumbar spine, treatment of, by continuous extension, 1299—O
of teeth, prophylaxis of, 1178—ab
sicca of shoulder, 498—ab
Carlsbad waters in epilepsy, 1419—ab
Carnegie foundation report on medical education, 1948—E
Carrier and person requiring medical attention, rights between, 2001
Carroll Fund Committee, report of, 993—ab
Cartilage, triangular, of nose, submucous resection of, 653—ab
Casein, effects of presence of carbohydrates on artificial digestion of, 569—ab
Castration, effect of, on metabolism, 1168—ab
Catalytic activity of blood, relation of, to number of red blood cells in health, and to number of white blood cells and body temperature in peritonitis, 413—ab
Cataract, congenital, case of, 821—ab
diabetic, prognosis of, 915—ab
extraction in insane, 1501—ab
extraction, Major Smith's operation for, 1896—ab
Cataract, senile, often avoidable, 1761—ab
Catarrh, chronic, in large intestine, hot gelatin injections in, 1732—ab
of upper air passages, abdominal massage in, 1486—ab
powders, Connecticut report on, 1558
tracheobronchial, abdominal massage in, 1242—ab
Catgut, iodin, dry, 571—ab
ligatures, improved method for preparation of, 1825—ab
or unabsorbable suture material? 576—ab
uses of, in surgery, 324—ab
Catheter, urethral, distention of renal pelvis through, diagnostic value of, 741—ab
Catheters, lubricating of, by boiling vaselin in water with, 1490—ab
Catsup, pure food, new, 1085—ab
Cauterization, electric, 1417—ab
of nose, influencing of cardiac neuroses by, 1177—ab
Cautery, electrolysis and refrigeration in treatment of nevi and other lesions, 82—ab
Cavities, large, in long bones, methods of treating, 1660—ab
Cavity photo-projectoscope, 534—O
Cecotomy and appendicostomy, therapeutic adaptations of, 234—ab, 753—O, 1071—C
indications for and relative merits of, 1721—ab
vs. appendicostomy, 1071—C
with provision for irrigating large and small intestine, 1721—ab
Cecum in subhepatic position, appendicitis associated with fetal position of, 2140—ab
inflammation of, 328—ab
movable, habitual torsion of, 1096-ab
Cell division, physiology of, action of isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized eggs of asterias and arbacia, 1481—ab
Cells, eosinophile, artificial increase of, in dementia præcox, 284—O
germinative, and alcoholism, 617—E
Cellulitis, examination of urine as evidence of, damages in case of second amputation, even though made by mistake, 1646
pelvic, in female, treatment of, 1992—ab
pelvic, treatment of, with saline injections, 421—ab
Cerebellar syndrome from hypertension of cerebral fluid, 1484—ab
Cerebello-pontile tumor diagnosed for 6 years as tic douloureux, 1600—O
Cerebello-pontine recess, tumors in, 1098—ab
Cerebellum, diseases of, 1091—ab, 1412—ab
surgery of, 167—ab
tumor in, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, 2141—ab
Cerebral fluid, cerebellar syndrome from hypertension of, 1484—ab
fluid in meningococcus meningitis, analysis of, 1484—ab
function, localization of, 1582—ab, 1652—ab
localization from point of view of function and symptoms, with special reference to v. Monakow's theory of diaschisis, 1804—ab
syphilis, 1504—O
Cerebrospinal-fluid, behavior of, in spinal cord tumor, 1652—ab
characteristics of, and differential diagnosis from its examination, 2009—ab
in acquired and inherited syphilis, 699—ab
value of examinations of, in diagnosis of chronic nervous disease, 1336—ab
Cervical-rib, certain vasomotor, sensory, and muscular phenomena associated with, 1476—ab
operative removal of, 397—ab
Cervix-uteri, dilatation of, artificial, 1912—ab
cancer of, ureter in, 2006—ab
conception and treatment of catarrh of, and uterine hemorrhage, 575—ab
conical, as frequent cause of dysmenorrhea and sterility, 84—ab
erosion of vaginal portion of, 1579—ab
Cesarean-section, 1619—ab
abdominal, for puerperal eclampsia, 232—ab
extraperitoneal and pubiotomy, 167-ab
for impassable contraction ring of uterus, 1994—ab
plus tubal sterilization, 1833—ab
strength of uterine scar after, 491—ab
Chamlee cancer cure declared fraud by Postoffice Department, 480
Chancre and phagedenic chancroid, treatment of, by hot-air, 491—ab
Chancroid, phagedenic, and chancre, treatment of, by hot-air, 491—ab
Charcoal, influence of, on cancer cells, 331—ab
Charities, public, and physicians of hospitals of Paris, 1322
Chart, computing, for making differential leucocyte count, 124—O
Châteauvillard prize, 1623
Chemical institute, imperial, in Germany, founding of, 478
laboratory of American Medical Association, 1378—E
Chemicals and drugs in Great Britain, output of, 2054
Chemists, manufacturing, and druggists, demoralizing influence on practical medicine of present tendencies of, 331—ab
Chest, diseased conditions of, diagnosticated by palpation, 1408—ab
examinations, adjuvant in determining localization and magnitude of objective fremitus in, 491-ab
invasion of wall of, by cancer in pleura or lung, 915—ab
normal ausculatory differences between sides of, 79—ab
physical signs, whereby normal viscera may be outlined, and diseased conditions diagnosticated in, by palpation, 323—ab
sound, adventitious, heard over region of heart, now substernal respiratory squeal, 1824—ab
wall, tuberculous abscess of, originating in costosternal articulations, 572—ab
Chilblain, 614—ab
Child, at what age should it be admitted to public schools? 568—ab
backward, hearing and speech of, 1330—ab
born through perineum, 1520—O
esophageal stricture, traumatic, in, 569—ab
exceptional, care of, 1319, 1798
hygiene, division of, and reduction of infant mortality in New York City, 72—ab
mentally deficient, how to get best results in training of, 1330—ab
neurofibromatosis of tongue in, 823-ab
sarcoma of uterus in, 1407—ab
strangulated ovarian tumor in, 1928—ab
Childhood, importance of thorough teaching of infectious diseases of, in medical curriculum, 1719—ab
rheumatism of, new sign in, 2097—ab
value of Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex in diagnosis of meningitis in, 1712—ab
Children and women in factories, 1456
anemia, febrile, splenic, in, 1018-ab
appendicitis in, 735—ab, 1236—ab
appendicitis in, diagnosis and prognosis of, 327—ab, 1698—ab
auscultatory phenomenon in, 1685—O
bacteriology of acute infections of respiratory tract in, special reference to influenza, 2097—ab
bronchitis in, chronic, persistent, 1907—ab
bronchopneumonia in, systematic oxygen treatment of, 747—ab
chorea in 28, later fate of, 749—ab
chorea in, treatment of, 819—ab
chronic encephalopathies in, meningeal reaction in, 1828—ab
Chvostek's sign in, importance of, 919—ab
defective mentality in, caused by obstetric accidents, 1329—ab
defective mentality in, relation of ocular defects to, 1330—ab
defective, mentally, symposium on, 1329—ab
digestive insufficiency in, severe, after weaning, 330—ab
diseases of, and tuberculous family taint, 1016—ab
diseases of, that lead to deformities, early diagnosis of, 1409—ab
diseases of, use of bacterial vaccines in, 1996—ab
effect of venereal diseases on, 1087-ab
first sound of heart in, 1996—ab
fractures of long bones in, linear and subperiosteal, 1204—O
gonococcus vulvovaginitis in, 1196-O
gonorrhea of rectum in, 2008—ab
helminthiasis in, 1822—ab
hermaphrodite, 500—ab
hernia in, subcutaneous treatment of, 242—ab
hernia, inguinal, in, operative treatment of, 328—ab
hydrocephalus in, systematic tapping in, 1016—ab
Children, hypernephroma in, malignant, 1415—ab
ileus in, 1343—ab
infection with dwarf tapeworm in, 1206—O
infections of, acute, circulatory failure in, causes and treatment, 1822—ab
knowledge of most value to, 2096—ab
malaria in, 820—ab, 1342—ab
measles plus scarlet fever in, 746-ab
Mongolian idiocy in, 920—ab
moral infirmity in, 918—ab
moral insanity in, tendency to, 1014—ab
of city wage-earners, advantages and disadvantages of trip to country for, 746—ab
of Vienna, distribution of tuberculosis among, 1500
over 12, spasmophilic tendency in, 1486—ab
painful and swollen joints in, diagnosis of, 1818—ab
paralyzed, deformities in, prevention and correction of, 812
parasyphilis in, pathology of, 327-ab
pauper, in Austria, boarding out of, 549
pericarditis in, acute, 1998—ab
pneumonia in, 1577—ab, 1823—ab
reduction of temperature of, without use of drugs, 409—ab
polyarthritis in, chronic, primary, progressive, 2099—ab
purulent pneumococcus bursitis and tendovaginitis in, 2141—ab
rheumatism in, new sign of, 2097—ab
school, backwardness in, due to congenital word blindness, 818-ab
school, plea for medical inspection of, in South Carolina, 1815—ab
school, suicide of, 479
school, physical culture of, in Austria, 218
school, vaccination of, construction and validity of statute relating to, 407
syphilitic, spasmodic paraplegia in, 1175—ab
tuberculin reaction in surgical diseases of, 2005—ab
tuberculosis in, frequency of, 1242—ab
tuberculosis in, specific diagnosis and treatment of, 1417—ab
tuberculosis in, tardy localization of, and typhobacillosis, 165—ab
tuberculosis in, tuberculin treatment of, 1343—ab
tuberculosis of pulmonary glands in, whooping expiration and x-ray findings with, 919—ab
tuberculosis of shoulder in, 1235—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, in, diagnosis of, 84—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, in, 570—ab
tumor of pineal gland in, 1413—ab
typhoid cortical reaction in, 1489-ab
typhoid in, 550 cases of, 1822—ab
with inherited syphilis, spasmodic paraplegia in, 1175—ab
Chlorids, estimation of, in stomach contents from normal and atrophic infants, 1710—ab
Chloroform anesthesia, intravenous, 422—ab
few whiffs of, plus suggestion in operative gynecology, 1013—ab
hemorrhage in suprarenals due to, 1828—ab
in eclampsia, 1236—ab
in obstetrics, 2102—ab
Nylander's reaction in, 1652—ab
package for obstetric bag, 411—ab
poisoning, curious case of, 217
poisoning, tardy, 166—ab
syncope, successful heart massage in, 385
Chloroma of jaws, 566—ab
Chlorophosphate of calcium, 1560
Chlorosis, 574—ab
and tuberculosis, elimination of phosphates in, 1347—ab
treatment of, 163—ab
Chocolate, effect of, on urinary organs, 2057
Cholecystectomy, for gall-bladder disease, 239—ab
Cholecystenterostomy in pancreatis, 152—ab
in pancreatis, plea for more general use of, 569—ab
Cholecystitis, etiology of, 159—ab
paratyphoid, 2097—ab
Cholelithiasis, diagnostic sign in, 319—ab
dietetic treatment of, 1657—ab
Cholemia, angiocholitic, familial, 1342—ab
family, congenital, 570—ab
Cholera epidemic, 1072—C

Cholera, importance of animal experimentation in development of knowledge of, 588—O
sugar and rice as transmitters of, 1326—C
Chologen preparations, 635
Chondroendothelioma or mixed tumor of submaxillary gland, 1629—ab
Chondrotomy, causes and effects of rigid thorax indicating, 1585—ab
Chorea, 1142—ab
in children, treatment of, 819—ab
latent, 241—ab
later fate of 28 children with, 749-ab
mosquitoes and vernal recurrence of, 2026—ab
Sydenham's, 241—ab
Chorioepithelioma, malignant, diagnosed early by abdominal-curetting, 1415—ab
of testicle, 1340—ab
Chondrotomy, technic for, 2102—ab
Chorioiditis and iritis, absence of, among syphilitics who have become tabetic, 933—O
dependent on appendicitis, 236—ab
Christian science in Ireland, 634—ab
Christians and Jews, birth-rate among, 1322
Chromocystoscopy: See Kidney Functioning
Churches and uncinariasis, 558—ab
Chvostek's sign, clinical importance of, in children, 919—ab
Chyluria, 1175—ab
non-parasitic, 1911—ab
Cicutin or coniin, 629—O
Cigar and cigarette, 1086—ab
Cigarette and cigar, 1086—ab
Circulation, action of urea and hypertonic solutions on, 655—ab
animal experimentation and practical knowledge of, 1680—O, 1769—O, 1856—O
changes in, in chronic nephritis, 972—E, 1390—C
dangers of general anesthesia with part of, shut off, 917—ab
partly shut off, general anesthesia with, 1489—ab
Circulatory failure in acute infections of children, causes and treatment, 1822—ab
system, resistances in, and their importance in practice, 1912—ab
Circumcision, bloodless, rapid, 1782-O
Cirrhosis-of-liver and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, 1890—ab
knowledge of, 415—ab
operative treatment for, 275—O
Civic topics, public lectures on, 1549—E
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Clippings from lay exchanges, 306—ab, 632
Clothing, orange-red, no improvement, 1793—E
Club-foot, operative remodeling of tarsus for immediate correction of severe and relapsed forms of, 1726—ab
Club practice results in antagonism to physicians, 1381—E
Coagulation curves in hemophilia, treatment of, 575—ab
interval before, in connection with kidney functioning, 1419—ab
power of blood, determination of, 1584—ab
Coal-tar derivatives vs. opiates, 1409-ab
Coca-bola and oxy-tonic, 63
Cocain, alcohol and morphin habitués, drug treatment of, 794
and stovain poisoning, ether an antidote of, 964—O
anesthesia, total, by injection of, into veins, 822—ab
infiltration, Oberst method of, 1502—O
law of New York, 2049—E
ordinance, validity of, city cannot impose forfeiture of licenses, 1165
poisoning, 1090—ab
Coccygodynia, 968—O
Codex medicamentarius, commission for revision of, 1623
Cod-liver-oil, action of, in rachitis and spasmophilia, 2100—ab
sesame oil and phosphorus, influence of, on metabolism of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, 828—ab
Coffee, injurious action of, in tendency to gout, 1488—ab
Cold-storage of vaccine lymph, 1799
preservation of meats by, 410—ab, 1085—ab
Colic, appendiceal, is uncinaria duodenalis sometimes etiologic factor in? 1309—O
gall-stone, with movable gall-bladder, 1093—ab
renal, method of ameliorating, 350-O
Colitis, pneumococcus, with hyperpyrexia, 887—ab
Colloids in milk, protective action of, some ultramicroscopic observations, 818—ab
physiologic importance of, 718—ab
Colon, atrophy of, segmentary, 243-ab
exclusion of, by anastomosis between ileum and sigmoid, 500—ab
functional disorders of, 163—ab
invagination of small intestine into, operation, death, 1236—ab
lymphatics of, 238—ab
reactions, 721—ab
spasm of, and alleged spastic form of constipation, 417—ab
Colopexy, technic of, for prolapse of rectum, 1092—ab
Color blindness, question of, expert's evidence set aside, 626
medium, new, for isolation and differentiation of streptococci, 568-ab
perception spectrometer, new, 241—ab
Colorado medical news, 138, 295, 542, 712, 975, 1315, 1550, 2127
only one medical school for, 1566
state board January report, 1566
Colostrum and lochia, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, 500—ab
Colpeurynter, mercury, 483
Coma, diabetic, advantages of alkaline intravenous injections to ward off, 916—ab
from acidosis due to suppurative inflammation of liver, 916—ab
Commissions and fee, division of, to physicians, 321—ab
Communications, privileged, doctrine of, commenting on not calling physician as witness not alowed, definition of physician, persons not prohibited from making disclosures, 2094
privileged, with reference to causes of injury, 318
Communion cup, common, data wanted on dangers of, 1393
Compensation, failing, importance of functioning of peripheral blood-vessels with, 1347—ab
Complement deviation in pseudoleukemia, 2101—ab
fixation and bacteriolysis, relationship of amboceptors in, 912—ab
fixation in gonorrheal infections, 568—ab
fixation in syphilis, 656—ab
fixation, reactions, Wassermann and Noguchi, in leprosy, 1822—ab
fixation with lecithin as antigen in pellagra, 82—ab
hemolytic, variation of, in experimental trypanosomiasis, 1483—ab
Compressed-air illness, etiologic factors of, 1168—ab
Conception and myoma, 329—ab
influence of venereal diseases on, 1087—ab
Concours d'Agrégation, serious disturbances at, 2054
Coniin or cicutin, 629—O
Conjugate, diagonal, sources of error in digital measurement of, 417-ab
true, enlargement of, by inducing lordosis, 829—ab
Conjunctival and genital secretions, Prowazek's bodies in, 1729—ab
Conjunctiva secretion, pneumococcus in, in acute lobar pneumonia, 1179—ab
Connecticut eclectic August and November reports, 67
homeopathic November report, 403
medical news, 381, 542, 1315, 1382, 1448, 1950, 2050
state board March report, 1958
Connective tissue, subcutaneous, localizations of acute articular rheumatism in, 415—ab
Constipation, chronic, paraffin treatment of, 246—ab
chronic, proptosis of left broad ligament cause of, and abdominal pain in women, 1580—ab
spasm of colon and alleged spastic form of, 417—ab
Consultants, recognition of special class of, in Great Britain, 301
Consultation journeys, limitations of, 805
Consultations, incidental, given by physician during professional visit in France, 548
may a physician give, in city where he does not reside? 302
Contagious Diseases: See Diseases
Contract to pay physician, sufficiency of, visiting list as evidence, 1645
Contracts, validity of, restricting practice of medicine, 77
Contracture of Volkmann and ischemic paralysis, 1829—ab
Convalescent stations, forest, in Germany, celebration of establishment of, 62
Coolness and warmth, convenient instrument for ready clinical investigation of sensibility of, 1478-ab
Copper citrate, 1545
Corn and pellagra, 452—O
Cornea, diagnostic importance of loss of cornmeal reflex in, 971
opacities of thuja oil in, 2134
Coroner, office of, 842—O
Coroner's inquests in Great Britain, changes in regard to, 1385
Corpus callosum, puncture of, to reduce pressure in 22 cases, 246—ab
Corrosive Sublimate: See Mercury Bichlorid
Corsets, orthopedic, and supports, 325—ab
Cortex, cerebral, circumscribed motor paralysis and cutaneous anesthesia following injury of, 1646—ab
Coryza: See Rhinitis
Coudrey bill, 561
Council-on-Pharmacy-and-Chemistry, 1210—E
reports of, 219, 304, 446—O, 718, 888, 983, 1791—E, 1801
Country, trip to, advantages and disadvantages for children of city wage-earners, 746—ab
County secretaries conferences, 1464
Coxitis, conservative treatment of, 1586—ab
Cramp, runner's, peculiar occupation neurosis, 740—ab
Cranium: See Skull
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 103—O
Craw-craw, 1483—ab
Crayons of carbonic-acid ice, blotting-paper mold for obtaining, 1519—O
Creatin and creatinin, physiology and pathology of, 819—ab
Credit to an author, 65—C
Cremation in Paris and foreign countries, 627
not officially favored in Austria, 628
progress of, 1320
weight of ashes after, 1075
Creosote in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1310
Crepitations, joint, respiratory, 1865-O
Cretinism, campaign against, in Austria, 89—ab
unusual manifestations in 235—ab
Cretins, thyroid in, 351—ab
Crime and heredity, 742—ab
insanity, intoxication and epilepsy as defenses to, 564
what can medical profession do for prevention of? 1336—ab
Criminal, problem of, 1756—ab
Criminals, habitual, sterilization of, 237—ab, 320—ab, 565—ab, 568—ab, 995—ab, 1336—ab, 1567—ab, 1647—ab
number of, in institutions in U. S., 1462
surgeon's part in treatment and prevention of, 1634—ab
Cuba, sanitation in, 1946—E
Culture media, desiccated, 2008—ab
Cuprum citricum, 1545
Curare, report to Council on Pharmack and Chemistry on, 219
Curriculum, medical report of Association of American Medical Colleges on, 1227
Cushing, Harvey, accepts position at Harvard, 2053
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, abdominal, large, due to unilateral hematometra of long standing, 325—ab
dermoid, in abdomen of child, 460-O
large tumor due to, developing from eliopsoas bursa, 1181—O
pancreatic, 2003—ab
sacrococcygeal, congenital, of ependymal origin, 1288—O
Cystinuria, nitrogen metabolism in Raynaud's disease with, 1649—ab
Cystitis and appendicitis, 1756—ab
in women, diseases simulating, 822—ab
postoperative, chief cause and prevention of, 1630—ab
postoperative, practical measure in prophylaxis of, 1893—ab
Cystocele and procidentia, improved operation for extreme cases of, 1714—ab
new operative technic to prevent, 739—ab
Cystoma, colloid, of ovary and colloid degeneration of peritoneum after rupture, 1179—ab
Cystourethroscope, 1045—O
Cysts: See also Cyst
Cysts, dermoid, intracranial, 1728—ab
echinococcus, toxicity of, 1906—ab
intramural, of uterus, 1654—ab
Chinosol, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1789, 1791—E, 1801
Chinosol, table of contents misleading in its reference to, 1958—C
Chiropractor guilty of practicing without license, 1474
Chloral, importance of, for pathologic anatomic research and for local therapeutics, 170—ab

D

Dacryops, 532—O
Damages, duty of injured person to prevent accumulation of, 1645
for injury to artificial anus, 1008
Daniel's concentrated tincture of passiflora, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 983
Davis memorial, 1071—C
Davis, N. S., letters of, 2134—C
Death, cardiac, after diphtheria, 1477-ab
certificate not evidence, 1165
from chloroform, tardy, 166—ab
from delirium tremens due to injury, 1405
from fright, curious charge in case of murder, 1152
from intraspinal injection of novocain and strychnin, 1341—ab
from septicemia after removal of fish bone from rectum, 1577
in epilepsy, 318—ab
liability for, after failure to provide required ambulance, 564
of King Edward, cause of, 1622
rate, lowest on record, 803
sudden, and serum sickness following hypodermic administration of antitoxin, 1006—ab
sudden, at spas, 1418—ab
under anesthesia due to status lymphaticus, 1785—O
Deaths from scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, 748—ab
of physicians in 1909, 52—E
under anesthesia, 1453
Decency, dividends of, 633—ab
Decompression in meningitis, 1168—ab
Defective and insane, problem of, 492—ab
Defectives, mental, possibilities of development for, and state's care of them, 1330—ab
mental, study of eye in, 1287—O
sterilization of (See also Criminals), 1336—ab
surgeon's part in treatment and prevention of, 1634—ab
Deformities, early diagnosis of diseases of children leading to, 1409-ab
in paralyzed children, prevention and correction of, 812
Deformity, bone, constitutional diseases of infancy cause of, 1410—ab
paralytic, treatment of, 1475—ab
Degeneracy, prevention of, by denying parenthood to unfit, 1637—ab
Degenerates, sterilization of (See also Criminals), 565—ab, 568—ab
Degeneration, colloid, of peritoneum after rupture and colloid cystoma of ovary, 1179—ab
Delaware medical news, 381
Medical Society Journal of, 60
state board December report, 637
Delegates, Pharmacopeial, additional lists of, 1324, 1561
Delegation, demonstration of process of permanent arterial occlusion after, 1301—O
Delirium, acute, psychic and somatic factors in patient with, dying of septicemia, 1406—ab
cordis, transitory, clinical significance of, 1890—ab
tremens, 158—ab
tremens, death from, due to injury, 1405
Delivery, closure of blood vessels after, 824—ab
duration of bed-rest after, not factor in development of retroversion, 918—ab
interference of soft parts with, hysterotomy, 823—ab
of pyopagus, 2099—ab
puncturing amniotic sac in, 633—ab
stretching of perineum during, 662—ab
with contracted pelvis, 164—ab, 2006—ab
Dementia-præcox and depressive states, differentiation between, by biologic blood tests, 1868—O
artificial increase of eosinophile cells in, 284—O
Dental aid, scheme for providing, 2130
analgesic, 1887
Dentistry, general therapeutics and surgery in, 608—O
hysteria, school, 1005—ab
Dentists, administration of anesthetics by, 301
and Royal College of Surgeons, 143

Dentists, unqualified, damages for malpractice obtained from, 803
Dependence, scope of public health work in prevention of, 655—ab
Dependents, responsibility of state in care of, 240—ab
Depression, physical and mental, in men during the forties, 498—ab
Depressive states and dementia præcox, differentiation between, by biologic blood tests, 1868—O
Dermatitis following vioform, 792—O
from aristol, 2042—O
x-ray and x-ray carcinoma, pathologic history of, 81—ab
Dermatologic manias and phobias, 1234—ab
Dermatology, alcohol in, 731—ab, 1088—ab
effects of alcohol as observed in, 1088—ab
Dermatosis, new vocation, 1581—ab
Detail man, physicians and proprietary preparations, 482—C
Deterioration, racial, prevention of, by denying parenthood to unfit, 1637—ab
Development of cancer, mechanical laws of, 1658—ab
Dextrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 2043—O
Diabetes, gall-stone, 1478—ab
insipidus, 84—ab, 2044
insipidus, treatment of, 576—ab
insipidus, etiology of, 331—ab
phloridzin, influence of adrenalin in, 413—ab
Diabetes-mellitus, advantages of alkaline intravenous injections to ward off coma in, 916—ab
and pregnancy, 166—ab
and pregnancy, necessity for dietetic treatment of diabetic pregnant women, 829—ab
cataract due to, prognosis of, 915—ab
determination of intensity of acidosis in, as guide to treatment, 1243—ab
does sex influence prognosis in? 1585—ab
ear, nose and throat symptoms in, 1046—O
energy requirement in, 652—ab
fever in, 86—ab
foods for, on market, 1003—ab
gingivitis in, 1548—E
interpretation of metabolic defects in, 1891—ab
levulosuria in, clinical and pathogenic research on, 662—ab
metabolism and modern treatment of, 2002—ab
new pancreatic extract for, 2099-ab
ocular complications of, 915—ab
practical deductions from urinary findings in, 866—O
soy bean as food in, 1720—ab
study of, as infectious disease, 1811—ab
sympathetic neurosis rationally treated with electricity, 2140—ab
Diabetic articles and prepared foods, 240—ab
obiter dicta, 1808—ab
Diagnosis, mental, 158—ab
sign in cholelithiasis, 319—ab
sign in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 319—ab
surgical, careful, importance of, and aid afforded by various tests, 742—ab
Diagnostic methods among the ancients, 633—ab
Diaphoresis in nephritis, 171—ab
therapeutic value of, in ocular diseases, 1171—ab
Diaphragm and neck, paralysis of, in poliomyelitis, 1889—ab, 1929—O
Diaries, physician's, admissibility of in evidence, 1334
Diarrhea, chronic, due to pyloric insufficiency, successfully treated with hydrochloric acid, 565—ab
compensatory, 817—ab
infectious, in infants, 441—O
Diarrheic gastroenteritis in infants, 84—ab
Diascisis, cerebral localization from point of view of function and symptoms with special reference to v. Monakow's theory of, 1894-ab
Diastase, determination of, in urine and stool as test of pancreas functioning, 1485—ab
Diet alterations, influence of, on types of intestinal flora, 1169—ab
for infants, soy bean for, 1664—O
high-fat and low-fat, effect of, on nitrogenous metabolism of infants, 1711—ab
in epilepsy, 240—ab
in gastric ulcer, 416—ab
in gout, 2125—ab
Diet in kidney disease, 752—ab, 1241—ab, 1484—ab
in typhoid, 409—ab
milk, pure, cure of movable kidney by restoring standard weight with, 161—ab
salt, not good for tuberculous ascites, 1243—ab
test, Schmidt's, and bead test of Einhorn for intestinal diseases, 1405—ab
test, Schmidt's, importance of, in intestinal disease for diagnosis and treatment, 1093—ab
Dietetics and home economics, education in, 712—E
general principles of, and proprietary foods, 193—O
principles of, in digestive disturbances, 1487—ab
Digalen, comparative study of, 35—O
Digestion and absorption of food, laws for regulation of, 1098—ab
and metabolism, effect of varying quantities of fat and various salts on, 1711—ab
Digestion, essentials of physiology and pathology of, 1475—ab
Digestive disturbances and genital lesions, 575—ab
disturbances, principles of dietetics in, 1487—ab
insufficiency, severe, in children after weaning, 330—ab
Digipuratum, 1789
comparative strength of, 129—O
Digitalis, effect of, on ventricular rate in man, 908—ab
relation of, to bundle of His, 1648-ab
Dining cars, smoking to be allowed in, 1557
Diphtheria antitoxin, action of, 981
antitoxin in pertussis, 722
antitoxin in pneumonia, 458—ab
antitoxin in puerperal septicemia, 319—ab
antitoxin, menstrual disturbance following administration of, 1518—O
bacillus carriers, chronic, cure of, 422—ab
bacillus-carriers in public schools, 951—O
cardiac death after, 1477—ab
facts about, revealed by laboratory examinations, 909—ab
intravenous and intramuscular injection of large doses of antitoxin in, 917—ab
laryngeal, 456—O
laryngeal, intubation in, by practitioner, 1819—ab
paralysis following relapse and second attacks of, 1476—ab
retained intubation in, recovery, 1997—ab
Vincent's angina during quarantine for, 1516—O
Disc, choked, optic neuritis, or papilledema, 1172—ab
choked, origin of, 1235—ab
Disease and heredity, 821—ab
contagious, liability of employer for communication of, 1723
dissemination of, by fly, 1335—ab
infectious, acute, of unknown origin, 1477—ab
kidney, proper diet in, 1241—ab
of hip, 1577—ab
predisposition to, with atmospheric and similar conditions, 1911—ab
prevention of dissemination of, by controlling the fly, 1335—ab
pupils during health and, 158—ab
temperature of skin of fingers in, 1660—ab
Diseases, constitutional, of infancy leading to bone deformity, 1410—ab
contagious by inhalation, plugging nostrils with cotton as protection against, 1780—O
contagious, injections of homologous streptococci killed by galactose in suppurative complications of, 568—ab
contagious, prophylaxis of, disinfection, 1012—ab
contagious, specific, benefit to public by report to state board of health of, 1632—ab
epidemic, Franco-Belgian convention for declaration of, 1704
industrial, clinic for, 385
industrial, congress on, 385
infectious, importance of thorough teaching of, in medical curriculum, 1825—ab
infectious, resorption fever and early recurrence in, 1488—ab
naming of, 379—E
non-bacterial, artificial immunization in, 1636—ab
of abdominal viscera, reflex pain in, 1239—ab
Diseases, special, Cambridge (Eng.) hospital for, 1320
transmissible, germ carriers and prophylaxis of, 332—ab
tropical, protozoan, and animal experimentation, 1357—O
Disinfectants in solution and in emulsified state, comparison between germicidal power of, 242—ab
standardization of, 1824—ab
Disinfecting power of flat-iron, 1322
Disinfection, acetone-alcohol, 420—ab
for contagious diseases, 1012—ab
in tuberculosis, 805
Dislocation of hip, congenital, modern treatment of, 245—ab
of shoulder, anterior, recurrent, 834—O
of shoulder, paralysis with, 1829—ab
Displacement method, sacral, in high rectal carcinoma, 1584—ab
District of Columbia medical news, 138, 213, 295, 1149, 1950
Diuresis, promotion of, to eliminate anesthetic, 823—ab
Diverticula of intestines, acquired, 205—O
of sigmoid, 1406—ab
Diverticulum, Meckel's, ileus due to, 1868—O
Meckel's, obstruction of small intestines due to, 1090—ab
of stomach, 48—O
Divorce and physicians, 711—E
Doctorate degree in France, reform of thesis requirement for, 386
Dog, distribution of glycogenolytic ferment in, 494—ab
pregnant, energy metabolism in, 1481—ab
Dominion registration in Canada, 76—ab, 2138—ab
Douches, vaginal, poisoning by mercury bichlorid through, 1867—O
Drain, abdominal, new, 1499—O
Drainage material, raffia ribbons as, 1579—ab
rubber elastic bands for, 160—ab
therapeutic, in uterine obstruction, 1475—ab
Drake University and medical education, 1381—E
Dressing, balsam-oil, in surgery, 1235-ab
Drop-wrist sign of organic central paralysis, 871—ab
Drug and food purity, 1558
cures, mail-order, 880—E
sufficient administering and evidence of pregnancy in abortion case, 816
therapy and propaganda for reform in prescribing, 928—O
Druggist, ask him if it is true that druggists oppose establishment of national department of health, 1793—E
Druggists and manufacturing chemists, demoralizing influence on practical medicine of present tendencies of, 331—ab
Drugs, administration of, with regard to absorption and elimination, 565—ab
and chemicals in Great Britain, output of, 2054
bactericidal, for treating leprosy, possibility of, 1412—ab
black list proposed for mishaps from, 1014—ab
gastrointestinal absorption of, 655—ab
how and when administered? 1786
official, 435—O
reduction of temperature of children without use of, 409—ab
useful and efficient, should Pharmacopeia contain only? 1812—ab
Duct, thoracic, cervical, wounds of, 572—ab
Ducts, bile, surgery of, 1417—ab
Dulness, deceptive area of, over apex of right lung, 1242—ab
over right apex of lung not due to apical lesions, 1180—ab
paravertebral triangle of, and pleuritic dulness, 1014—ab
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, 745—ab
tube, 1365—O
ulcer, acute perforation of, 1688—O
ulcer, chronic, treatment of, 497—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, by x-ray, 1721—ab
ulcer, non-perforated, recognition and treatment of, 1658—ab
ulcer, surgical treatment of, 1011-ab
ulcers, analysis of cases of, 745—ab
Duodenum and esophagus, peptic ulcer in, 1013—ab
and stomach, primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 1022—ab
foreign bodies in, 913—ab
practical method of obtaining contents of, in man, 1584—ab
twelve perforations of, eleven recoveries, 656—ab
Dura, hernial sac tissue for substitution of, its importance for operative treatment of Jacksonian epilepsy, 1830—ab
Dysentery, acute, intestinal irrigation with 5 per cent. solution of silver nitrate in, 1578—ab
amebic, appendicostomy in, 503—O
amebic, chronic, treatment of, 566—ab
amebic, clinical diagnosis of, 566—ab
amebic, unusual case of, 1336—ab
bacillary, in infants, serum diagnosis in, 441—O
importance of animal experimentation in development of knowledge of, 588—O
in infants, 1991—ab
medical treatment of, 1169—ab
serum, 286
Dysmenorrhea, 494—ab
and sterility, surgical treatment of frequent cause of, 84—ab
and tuberculosis, connection between, 1419—ab
in nulliparous women without gross local pathologic lesions, 2003—ab
Dyspepsia: See Indigestion
Dystrophy, muscular, in adult, 1172—ab

DEATHS

Abbott, Fred C., 990
Adams, Edward C., 1888
Adams, Walter Forester, 1470
Adkins, W. P., 1961
Adler, H., 626
Albright, Chester E., 901
Alexander, Oliver C., 724
Alger, Luther Ward, 990
Allen, Alfred Sidney, 556
Allen, George Edwin, 402
Allen, John B., 810
Allen, Millson Raleigh, 638
Amador, Martin, 1077
Amos, Charles Fay, 1397
Anderson, Calvin, 1961
Andrews, Arthur Steele, 1961
Archinard, John J., 153
Armfield, David Allison, 1161
Ashford, John W., 1471
Atkinson, Dennis Calhoun, 556
Atkinson, Stanley Bean, 626
Austin, Henry Napoleon, 2058
Avery, Daniel I., 225
Ayer, James Bourne, 1888
Ayers, Ezra J., 1805
Ayres, James M., 990
Baas, J. H., 626
Bacon, George Hugh, 1961
Bailey, James Wray, 1229
Bailey, John Read, 488
Bailey, Joseph Goffin, 1709
Baine, Harry E., 991
Baker, Charles Mitchell, 1565
Balch, Edward T., 556
Balser, William, 488
Banks, Hardy Murfrees, 1709
Barbat, William F., 1640
Barber, Oliver Phelps, 1640
Barber, Rio Delos, 2058
Barber, Timothy Lawrence, 900
Barber, William Wilson, 225
Barbiur, James M., 1470
Barclift, Willis Anderson, 1161
Barker, Howard H., 1708
Barnes, Alonzo M., 900
Barnett, Wade Hampton, 1161
Barrett, Albert Reed, 556
Barry, Daniel Edmond, 1077
Barstow, Ruth, 153
Bartlett, Clarence Samuel, 1887
Bartlett, George Waldron, 2058
Bartlett, Henry H., 1077
Barton, Robert T., 70
Bates, Homer Orman, 1076
Bauer, Louis Gustav, 1709
Bazemore, George M., 1230
Beach, Alfred Nelson, 1230
Beall, William, 638
Beaman, William Chester, 225
Bean, James H., 990
Beardsley, George Lucius, 990
Beauchamp, John A., 901
Beaver, Daniel B. D., 1077
Beazley, Robert S., 489
Beckwith, Seth W., 556
Beetle, Clarence Hillman, 1328
Behymer, Eben, 557
Beil, Fred W., 1162
Bell, George M., 1230
Bell, Joel Thomas, 1398
Bell, Newton Stephen, 1470
Bell, William Troup, 1708
Bellows, George Arnold, 1805
Belt, Henry, 1708
Bement, Dwight Reuben, 402
Benefield, William F., 724
Benson, Charles Coleman, 1077
Bernstein, Abraham, 1565
Beyerle, Henry J., 1230
Binford, Peter, 724
Bingham, Helen Maria, 638
Birchard, Alonzo D., 990
Bishop, Sidney, 1888

Bittner, Edward Franklin, 1806
Blackford, James Mitchell, 1230
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1960
Blaisdell, Walter Channing, 1162
Blaine, John Elliot, 1805
Blakeley, William H., 638
Blankinship, W. H., 1961
Blynd, George T., 1162
Board, Charles Auville, 1076
Bogart, David Peterson, 556
Bond, W. C. D., 990
Bordier, Arthur, 886
Botkin, Clyde Edmund, 1397
Botkin, S. S., 1068
Bottom, Montgomery, 1229
Bowen, Irvin J., 1806
Bowers, Walter Crooks, 225
Bowman, George L., 401
Boyd, Edson E., 1565
Boyd, Harry J., 901
Boyd, Philip W., 810
Boyd, W. A., 2058
Brackbill, Joseph, 1806
Bradbury, George A., 1470
Bradford, Herbert C., 724
Brands, Albert L., 1564
Brattain, George E., 724
Brault, Israel S., 990
Brecht, Samuel Smith, 990
Bredin, William Hawtry, 1077
Brengle, Daniel D., 1565
Brennan, Fred A., 1329
Brewster, Tomlinson Fort, 1805
Brickett, George Edmund, 638
Brigham, Sarah C., 310
Brinkmann, Michael, 1887
Brissaud, Edouard, 217, 979
Broderick, Thomas Joseph, 1077
Brokaw, Norton, 557
Brooks, Abel D., 556
Brooks, Almon,, 153
Brooks, Stanley H., 901
Broughton, Ezra L., 1888
Brown, David N. E., 1641
Brown, Frederic Tilden, 1640
Brown, John Frederick, 1077
Brown, William Symington, 309
Browne, Arthur Annesley, 639
Brubaker, Evans E., 1161
Bruce, Frank Colvert, 225
Bruck, Carl August A., 2136
Bruck, Max, 1471
Brunner, Edgar Pennypacker, 1471
Bryan, Albert Terry, 1329
Bucher, Benedict Dallas, 70
Buck, Carl P. H., 2136
Buckingham, Frederick Samuel, 401
Budworth, Benjamin F., 1805
v. Buelow, Frederick, 901
Burhenn, Charles George, 900
Burke, William Harvey, 556
Burleigh, Charles A., 2136
Burrell, Herbert Leslie, 1564
Burrell, Sanford M., 1565
Burroughs, Hamilton Scott, 556
Burroughs, James Anthony, 224
Burrows, Hiram A., 638
Bush, Camillus, 2058
Bush, Russell Dexter, 556
Byers, James Wellington, 309
Cable, Thomas Benton, 1231
Cabot, Follen, 723
Cagle, Martin, 1806
Callaway, John Andrew, 1565
Calloway, Hugh C., 2058
Camden, Thomas Bland, 1564
Campbell, Delma C., 1806
Campbell, Lucius S., 1805
Cannizzaro, S., 1953
Cantwell, Frank V., 1076
Carey, Chester, 1162
Carey, Isaac, 1805
Carhart, Garretson Lyon, 1564
Carlow, Jesse J., 1641
Carnes, Zachariah, 309
Carpenter, George, 1453
Carroll, George W., 1230
Carson, John Lowell, 309
Carter, Charles Monroe, 1329
Carter, Edward Champe, 1396
Cartwright, Hendricks L., 810
Castle, Frederick, 1709
Chalfant, William Bowman, 153
Chamberlain, Frederick O., 638
Chambers, John Drake, 402
Chambers, William B., 1961
Chandler, Joseph H., 401
Chapman, William C., 2058
Chappell, William E., 310
Chase, William Bradley, 309
Cheek, Benjamin Alexander, 1805
China, Alfred James, 1641
Christ, Theodore S., 900
Christian, Robert Breckenridge, 1396
Christy, Francis McConnell, 638
Church, Emanuel, 402
Church, Stewart, 556
Cipperly, John, 1961
Cisna, William Reed, 1564
Clark, Amos A. N., 70
Clark, Anson Luman, 1396
Clark, Cyrenius G., 1471
Clark, Elbert Warren, 809
Clary, Hiram Thomas, 489
Clary, William F., 310
Clausen, Joseph Roberts, 901
Cleland, Gawn Shaw, 402
Clemson, George W., 990
Clemson, Harry Ellis, 1230
Cline, Godfrey Hess, 724
Coburn, William, 70
Cochrane, James Mackeand, 990
Coe, Samuel B., 1961
Coffman, William T., 1398
Coil, Mary Freeman, 1397
Cole, Howson White, 402
Cole, Ralph Marcus, 1231
Cole, William Wallace, 1230
Coleman, James Henry, 402
Coleman, John C., 489
Coleman, William W., 1329
Collins, S. Joseph, 1329
Collora, Nicola, 556
Combe, Joseph K., 555
Comstock, William Carpenter, 2136
Compton, William Penn, 638
Conant, Jesse Lyman, Jr., 1708
Conaway, Joshua Baker, 1329
Conkle, Robert Franklin, 1806
Conneffe, James Francis, 489
Cook, Franklin T., 990
Cook, George Dillwyn, 70
Cook, George H., 70
Cook, George P., 1565
Cook, Mathias, 1076
Cook, Stephen R., 991
Coombs, John Milton, 1161
Coon, David William, 309
Cooper, D. W., 1077
Cooper, Ezekiel W., 900
Cooper, George Madison, 990
Cooper, John L., 70
Corlew, John Lucas, 1961
Cornell, Lindley Park, 1329
Cote, Pierre Solomon, 225
Cotten, Adolphus Theodore, 489
Covert, Cornelius A., 1329
Cowan, James B., 1398
Cowger, Gustavus M., 225
Cox, Horace W., 1471
Craighead, John A., 991
Cress, Henry Clay, 1398
Cromwell, George O., 1961
Cronin, William N., 1077
Cross, James F., 1565
Crowder, Robert H., 488
Crowley, John B., 1398
Crum, Edward C., 989
Cummings, Gabriel F. M., 402
Cunningham, George L., 1162
Curran, Thomas M., 153
Curschmann, 1883
Curtis, William R., 1471
Cushing, Henry Kirke, 723
Dallas, Alexander J., 989
Daly, John W., 1961
Daniel, Isaac J., 990
Darrach, George Monro, 901
Darrah, Arthur James, 1397
Daugherty, Thomas H., 1887
Davidson, Benjamin R., 1708
Davidson, David Lawry, 556
Davis, Andrew Jackson, 402
Davis, Charles B., 639
Davis, John Frost, 1641
Davis, John M., 990
Davis, William A., 1397
Davis, William Bascom, 401
Dawson, Joseph, 1230
Dawson, Reuben K., 2058
Day, Edward W., 639
Day, Henry B., 1077
Day, James Levi, 990
Deacon, Joseph Melville, 901
Dean, George Almarian, 2058
Dean, Richard Crain, 2135
de Hass, Wills, 724
DeKay, Richard Arthur, 1805
DeLancey, William Wheelock, 1471
DeLong, Arthur Delavan, 1961
Dempsey, William Everrette, 989
Denison, Ellery, 401
Dent, William Henry, 402
Denton, Lewis A., 1806
Devendorf, Charles Austin, 1708
Devendorf, David McComb, 1229
Dewey, Frederick Stanley, 1471
Dewing, Oliver Morse, 1161
DeWolf, Oscar C., 1229
Dexter, Ella Louisa, 1230
Dick, Walter S., 1709
Dicks, James Monroe, 556
Dicks, William Penn, 1077
Dickson, Weldon Alfred, 639
Dieck, Augustus Henry, 810
Diehl, William, 1077
Dinsmore, Herman H., 309
Disney, Fred Robert, 402
Divert, George W., 1961
Dix, Isaac H., 1231
Dixon, James Allman, 2136
Dixon, John O., 1162
Dolley, Sarah Read Adamson, 152
Dorsey, Julius O., 402
Doster, Hezekiah, 1806
Douglas, Campbell Mellis, 717
Downey, William Stewart, 1961
Doyle, Lawrence Daniel, 724
Driggs, Hiram C., 1961
Drucklieb, Louis, 1231
Dryer, Newell Allen, 1888
Duff, Richard Henry, 153
Duncan, Horace B., 1806
Duncan, Oscar Martin, 70
Duncan, Thomas Green, 1805
Duncanson, Robert L., 1806
Dundore, Frank P., 153
Dunham, Elisha M., 70
Dunigan, Thomas F., 725
Dunleavy, James J., 724
Dunn, William H., 2058
Dunning, Guy Melville, 153
Dunstone, William, 1888
DuPuy, Albert G., 1077
Dutton, Samuel L., 2058
Eaton, William Winslow, 810
Eccleston, Alvin Herbert, 488
Eddy, Herbert Morton, 1328
Eddy, Joseph W., 1161
Edgell, K. C., 724
Edgerton, Wallace Erie, 224
Edlesen, 1883
Edwards, A. C., 402
Edwards, Thomas Drury, 1888
Egan, Richard John, 1961
Ehle, George Edwin, 990
Eigholz, Julius H., 1961
Ellershaw, Albert V., 1230
Elliott, James Mallock, 555
Elliott, William H., 1397
Elrick, John H., 1398
Elsner, Simon Leopold, 2058
Englebry, Frank E., 555
English, Robert George, 1077
English, William Thompson, 723
Enos, Charles Rowley, 2058
Enos, Thomas A., 990
Entrikin, Franklin Bennett, 1161
Erwin, Philip O., 724
Evans, George A., 1470
Evans, R. D. L., 1564
Everall, George Lone, 70
Ewing, John H., 401
Fabian, Lewis J., 2136
Fahnestock, Augustus A., 638
Fairhurst, O'Connell, 639
Fall, Charles W., 990
Farag, Mikhail, 1077
Farquhar, Isaac P., 1961
Farrar, Thomas Stuart, 1162
Fawcett, John H., 639
Faxon, William Lyman, 555
Fegers, Robert Herbert, 556
Fenn, Elisha, 1230
Ferris, Charles, 2136
Field, Henry R., 2136
Fields, Ottoway T., 990
Fikenscher, Otto, 402
Fishel, Henry Warren, 1805
Fisher, Tunis Housel, 1709
Fitch, Calvin May, 1328
Fitzsimmons, James F., 1470
Fleischer, John Adam, 639
Flexer, Lewis Alfred, 990
Fogleson, Myron Pelaski, 1162
Ford, John Franklin, 70
Fordyce, Oscar, 2058
Foster, James W., 1961
Foster, John Pierrepont Codington, 1328
Fowler, James Robert, 557
Fox, George Hershey, 1564
Frasse, Irvin Negus, 153
Freiberg, Charles F. H., 1328
French, Charles Lewis, 1641
Fry, Ira Hudson, 1161
Fulwider, Rolon M., 556
Furey, George Whitfield, 1961
Furze, William J., 489
Gaedeke, John G. L., 310
Gaines, George Fame, 1230
Gant, John O'Kelly, 1162
Gardiner, John R., 2136
Gardiner, William G., 1888
Garnett, Richard E., 1708
Garraty, Frederick John, 1961
Garrett, LaFayette, 810
Garstang, Reginald W., 152
Gatchell, Charles B., 489
Gavin, Patrick Freebern, 225
George, John, 810
Gerouard, Simeon Joseph, 1888
Geudtner, Charles P., 225
Gholson, Samuel Creed, 401
Gibbs, William H., 2136
Gilhuley, John Joseph, 1708
Gillette, Rufus Woods, 489
Giltner, Jacob S., 1888
Gleason, Flora S., 402
Godfrey, Alfred Charles, 810
Goelet, Augustin H., 1564
Golder, Robert Henry, 990
Goodenough, Josephus, 902
Goodloe, Eugene Clarke, 224
Goodman, Duke Williams, 402
Goodman, Hector H., 1230
Goodwin, Charles Edwin, 1960
Gordon, Charles Peyton, 1161
Gordon, T. J., 1470
Gordon, William Allen, 638
Gordon, William H., 69
Gorrell, Cyrus V., 1161
Gould, William W., 1565
Graham, Robert Emmett, 991
Grant, Thomas, 1709
Graves, Thomas M., 638
Gray, Frederick S., 1888
Gray, John, 810
Gray, Joseph Gilbert, 225
Gray, Rollin B., 638
Gray, William H., 2058
Gray, William Merrick, 1076
Greaves, George Washington, 1709
Green, Charles, 69
Green, Frederick E., 1397
Green, James Thomas, 401
Green, Joseph H., 1077
Greene, Mary E., 723
Gregory, Flavius Josephus, 810
Grehant, M. Nestor, 1387
Grempler, Karl A., 810
Gresham, Joel Barnett, 402
Griffen, Daniel Merritt, 2136
Grinstead, John Field, 1397
Grinstead, Robert Henry, 402
Groff, George G., 900
Groves, John Edward, 2058
Gunn, John Allen, 225
Gunning, Josiah Henry, 810
Gwin, Robert D., 1709
Haehnlen, W. Frank, 401
Haffner, Samuel T., 1708
Hagadorn, Johnson William, 1470
Haley, John Roberts, 1564
Hall, Silas Warrick, 2058
Hamilton, Frank B., 1162
Hamilton, George F., 902
Hamilton, Henry Baughman, 724
Hammond, Charles Bartlett, 1397
Hammond, Charles Lewis, 556
Hancock, William Ilbert, 717
Hanley, James Hennessy, 902
Hanscom, Edgar Ivory, 810
Hansford, Luther, 557
Happel, O., 626
Harding, Philemon D., 723
Harelson, William Davis, 402
Harmon, Robert H., 1806
Harris, Edwin A., 402
Harris, Raymond B., 1161
Harscher, Andrew, 639
Hart, Flint, 724
Hart, Lawrence W., 1471
Harvey, Robert H., 1328
Hatfield, A. C., 639
Haun, James R., 1641
Hawks, John Milton, 1397
Hawley, Charles B., 989
Hayes, Charles W., 1077
Haynes, George Francis, 1398
Hayward, George Griswold, 724
Haze, William Henry, 556
Healey, William Gregory, 1162
Heath, Allen S., 309
Heath, William N., 225
Hebb, John W., 1888
Hefflefinger, Marion L., 900
Heflin, Clarence Duane, 1397
Hellison, Paul, 810
Hempstead, Jacob E., 1641
Henderson, Robert Clay, 991
Henkel, William C. H., 639
Hennequin, 1387
Henriques, John Philip, 2136
Herron, Richard Gray, 1397
Henry, Beverly Allen, 2058
Hickman, Charles Whatley, 724
Hicks, Oliver, 724
Highland, Lawrence A., 1397
Hilger, Francis Joseph, 1708
Hill, Benjamin F., 556
Hill, John Bogardus, 402
Hilsman, Paleomon Laurence, 724
Hinckley, Edwin, 402
Hinkley, Seth Bradbury, 1565
Hinton, Ezekiel W., 810
Hirschfeld, Edward I., 639
Hitchcock, Murray Sims, 2058
Hoadley, Alfred Henry, 309
Hobbs, Havillia C., 1471
Hobson, Valentine Harris, 1162
Hodenpyl, Eugene, 1640
Hoechst, Harleigh Benton, 900
Holden, Joseph Matthias, 489
Holle, 144
Holliday, Samuel Jay, 1230
Hollifield, Charles Benjamin, 402
Holman, Samuel, 1077
Holmes, Arthur Alvin, 1397
Holmes, Esther B., 810
Holmes, George Wiley, 1960
Hood, Richard French, 724
Hoover, Nicholas M., 724
Hopkins, Leroy S., 900
Horen, George Z., 724
Horn, George Louis, 1397
Horn, James Robert, 557
Horn, John H., 1328
Hornaday, William H., 1960
Horner, Edward H., 402
Horowitz, Alfred Joseph, 402
Horton, Andrew Wailes, 902
Howard, Frank, 1471
Howard, Joseph Theophilus, 638
Howard, William R., 1887
Hudson, Charles Alfred, 1231
Hughes, Louis B., 990

Hughes, William Davis, 556
Hume, Joseph Francis, 310
Hunter, Frederick Samuel, 557
Hurd, Anson, 900
Huselton, William Sterling, 224
Hussey, LaFayette, 1961
Hutchinson, John Alexander, 1161
Hutchinson, William, 1471
Hyatt, John W., 489
Iglesias, S., 626
Ingram, Ulysses S., 1077
Inlow, Isaac Watson, 1077
Irish, Lacius Barstow, 901
Irvin, Orlando Clark, 401
Irving, Roland C., 1230
Jackson, Daniel Webster, 557
Jackson, Walter C., 1806
James, A. D., 2136
James, John Edwin, 810
James, Warren Andrus, 2136
Jamison, John Stearns, 555
Jared, Lorenzo D., 810
Jay, Elijah W., 1708
Jeffries, William Elliott, 69
Johnson, Benjamin F., 901
Johnson, Charles M., 2136
Johnson, Jonas D., 990
Johnson, Landon C., 1805
Johnson, Lindsay, 1805
Johnson, Peter G., 1961
Johnston, William Poyntell, 724
Jones, Anderson Wilmer, 70
Jones, Charles Emerson, 557
Jones, Samuel Beach, 1805
Jones, William David, 1565
Jones, William Roland, 310
Jonsson, Christian, 900
Joyce, Edward Raphael, 556
Joyce, Thomas F., 2058
Keech, Thomas A. R., 638
Keefe, Dennis Frank, 810
Keeley, Jerome, 1471
Keerans, Leswie Colton, 724
Keifer, Edwin G., 1709
Keith, George Skene, 626
Kelly, Josiah Raymond, 70
Kelly, Severn M., 1709
Kenaga, Arthur Sinclair, 901
Kenan, Randolph Spalding, 638
Kennan, Thomas Holmes, 1471
Kennedy, Rob Roy, 1887
Kennedy, Stiles, 2058
Kennedy, William H., 1641
Kenyon, George Henry, 1805
Kerr, Bernard Sheridan, 1077
Kerr, Charles Stevens, 1077
Kerrigan, James Thomas, 225
Kewley, James R., 1397
Kilbourne, Henry Sayles, 1887
Kilpatrick, David B., 489
Kimmel, Theodore A., 1961
Kimsey, Joseph C., 1888
King, Charles Louis, 1329
King, George Farquhar Jones, 1471
King, Gordon, 1328
King, John R., 1397
King, Oliver Richardson, 1077
King, William, 810
Kinney, Jefferson, 1329
Kirkland, George W., 901
Kirkpatrick, James A., 1641
Kittinger, Leonard A., 309
Knapp, James Chester, 70
Knapp, William Frederick, 1077
Kniskern, Louis H., 1565
Knoebel, John Baptist, 402
Knowles, Edwin H., 2058
Koch, Raymond H., 1641
Koch, Robert, 1872
Kölpin, O., 626
Krannhals, J., 1068
Krause, William, 2058
Kulp, John Stewart, 2058
Kynett, William H., 153
Ladd, Samuel Pierpont, 1397
LaFollette, William P., 1806
Lagrone, David P., 1397
Laidley, John Baine, 1230
Lake, Charles. N., 225
Lamb, George Maxson, 1709
Lamson, Richard F., 901
Langston, Nathan J., 1077
Lankford, Sidney C., 70
Larison, Cornelius Wilson, 1471
Latane, Samuel Peachy, 1640
Law, David Hillis, 723
Lawler, William T., 1565
Lazard, Jules, 989
Learned, John Barr, 1328
Leary, Michael Francis, 402
Leas, Jacob Imboden, 1805
Lee, William J., 557
Leeka, Jesse, 401
Lenhartz, 1557
Leslie, Benjamin H., 1077
Lesshaft, P., 626
Letourneau, Joseph Nare, 556
Leverty, Robert Gordon, 1961
Lewandowski, Henry Paul, 902
Lewis, Susie May, 1328
Lewis, Theophilus M., 402
Lewis, Thomas Miller, 1641
Liebermann, Gustave, 990
Ligon, Alfred R., 2058
Liken, John Frank, 69
Lindberg, Charles, 70
Lindsay, Frank T., 2136
Linn, James J., 1708
Linquist, Maurice F., 1397
Lisle, Henry, 1231
Little, George, 902
Littlefield, Horace R., 810
Lockhart, James, 402
Lockhart, Wilson, 1805
Loftin, Oliver, 1641
Long, David Thomas, 1329
Long, James W., 1641
Long, Monroe Budd, 900
Long, R. T., 2058
Long, William Hillswell, Jr., 1231
Loree, Darius W., 310
Lortet, 302
Loucks, Meade M., 639
Luellen, Ephriam, 557
Lyman, Daniel Stone, 902
Lynch, Michael Henry, 1565
Lyon, William Preston, 901
Lyons, Charles Treat, 1806
McCann, James, 1161
McCarty, Mary E., 990
McClellan, Thomas G., 1397
McClure, Sidney Crooks, 489
McCorkle, Thomas Hall, 1806
McCourt, Peter J., 1805
McCulloch, William Charles, 300
MacCurdy, John, 1708
McCurdy, Robert S., 1708
Macdonald, Angus, 2136
MacDonald, William Gregory, 724
McFall, David Miller, 724
McFerren, Joseph A., 402
McGahan, Charles Fourgeaud, 809
McGee, James W., Sr., 70
McGuffey, Frederick Brooke, 1564
McHench, William Jackson, 309
McHenry, Martin A., 1888
McInnes, Neal, 901
McIntosh, Jacob P., 1888
McKeage, John M., 1709
McKeel, Pleasant W., 1077
McKinnon, Neil, 70
McKnight, Walter Thomas, 901
McLean, Thomas Neil, 1397
McLelland, Robert E., 1398
McLin, Luther I., 224
McMillan, Charles W., 990
MacNamara, John G., 1162
McNatt, Arthur Sylvester, 1397
McNutt, Joseph P., 1398
McWilliams, Crawford, 1397
Madill, David, 1470
Maddon, Charles Dodgson, 717
Magee, David W., 489
Magill, Abraham Grove, 1565
Magnenat, Louis Edmond, 989
Magoffin, Montrose Mitcheltree, 310
Main, Henry K., 225
Malassez, L., 218
Mallery, Charles B., 1397
Mallon, Richard Sandford, 1640
Malone, Henry Holcombe, 153
Manchester, A. W., 1888
Manley, James S., 556
Mansfield, Thomas Browning, 900
Mansur, Joseph Howard, 1230
Marcy, Edmund Lowell, 556
Mariani, J. M., 626
Marsh, John Henry, 224
Marshall, John S., 1077
Marshall, Joseph C., 638
Martin, Charles S., 1708
Martin, Edgar, 2136
Martin, John Wilson, 900
Martin, Robert, 1709
Martin, Winfield Scott, 1565
Mason, Charles Herbert, 724
Matchette, Frank E., 902
Matheny, Timothy F., 70
Mathers, Isaac N., 810
Matteson, George Washington, 1231
Matthews, James Newton, 989
Mattingly, William E., 638
Maxson, Henry R., 2136
May, W., 626
Mayer, Daniel, 1887
Mayer, Henry P., 724
Mead, William Frederick, 1900
Meader, Charles Eugene, 225
Meadows, John A., 1231
Meiners, John, 1471
Memminger, William Masyck, 724
Menager, Edward Louis, 1077
Mercer, Frederick Wentworth, 638
Merrill, Charles Griswold Gurley, 724
Merrill, Harry Weston, 639
Meschter, George K., 2058
Metcalfe, James C., 556
Miller, Robert, 69
Miller, Christian C., 990
Miller, Leonard N., 901
Miller, Martin Van Buren, 989
Miller, Samuel S., 1329
Miller, William A., 901
Miller, William M., 1565
Milleron, Joseph, 1565
Milliken, James Wallace, 990
Mills, Benjamin F., 225
Milner, Asa, 1641
Milsom, Thomas, 1077
Milstead, William T., 310
Milton, James Henry Fry, 724
Minshull, Francis E., 402
Miranda, Ramon L., 556
Mirbelli, V., 1953
Misener, Henry E., 1961
Misick, Oel Sage, 1471
Mitchel, Rolani, 1641
Mitchell, Emma Josephine Miner, 901
Mitchell, George, 153
Mogk, William August, 1960
Monnish, William A., 310
Montgomery, Peter Brough, 309
Monville, Elizabeth Genevieve, 153
Moon, William Willet, 1162
Moore, Abram C., 402
Moore, Andrew Moses, 401
Moore, Charles Frederick, 2136
Moore, Joseph James, 225
Moore, Russell B., 1806
Moore, William Hugh, 810
Morehead, Burl H., 310
Morgan, Ellington John, 1471
Morgan, Robert LeRoy, 1471
Morgan, Rose, 1397
Morris, Harry R., 1565
Morrison, D. F., 310
Morrison, John, 902
Morton, Joseph Solomon, 1888
Mosher, Sidney, 402
Moskievitz, Max, 724
Mozee, Benjamin B., 1470
Mulhern, James A., 724
Mullinix, Abram, 225
Munn, Howard E., 901
Murdoch, William, 31[illegible]
Murphy, Michael J., 810
Myrick, Frank Worman, 1230
Naramore, Willard P., 556
Natanson, A., 87
Nathan, Edward Ellis, 1470
Nease, Hiram Lee, 1806
Nelson, Frank W., 1077
Nelson, Petrus Hamrin, 1231
Nelson, Thomas Clay, 1231
Nevins, John, 1077
Newell, Wesley, 1231
Newman, George W., 1329
Newton, William Kelly, 152
Neyraud, M., 1883
Nickelson, William Herbert, 1161
Nicolaysen, J., 626
Nipple, Henry M., 310
Noble, Edward, 556
Nolan, John Joseph, 1471
Nolen, William Luther, 225
Nordstrom, Cynthia Maria, 1708
Norman, C. R., 489
Norman, Jesse Lin Boyed, 725
Norris, Amos L., 310
Norris, Thomas J., 1230
North, Abram Columbus, 556
Norwine, James J., 810
Nuckalls, R., Richard, 556
O'Bannon, Welton, 1230
O'Brien, James S., 1565
Odell, Joseph Warren, 1329
Oedmannson, E. L. V., 1953
Ogata, I., 618
Ogden, David M., 1960
Ogden, Edwy Joseph, 724
Ogden, James A., 1709
Ogden, Uzziel, 989
O'Kelly, James M., 900
Olin, Rollin Carolus, 1076
Opitz, 626
O'Rear, James Harvey, 1230
Osborne, Edward H., 902
Otte, Johannes Abraham, 1470
Overfield, Adam, 900
Padgett, B. H., 402
Painter, Alonzo Potter Neale, 1805
Palmer, George Howard, 901
Palmer, Haven, 1397
Pancoast, Richard M., 900
Parke, Benjamin R., 900
Parker, Henry Rust, 224
Parr, John Nelson, 224
Parshall, James G., 902
Patterson, Francis William, 1230
Patterson, Frederick Austin, 901
Patterson, James Castle, 638
Patterson, William Stuart, 989
Payne, Robert S., 639
Peabody, Benjamin Helm, 2136
Pearce, William Roderic, 1231
Pease, Leslie Teasdale, 1230
Pelton, Russell P., 402
Penileton, Edmund Strachan, 225
Pennington, Andrew J., 1709
Perkins, Benjamin Bond, 310
Perkins, Edward R., 1887
Perkins, Patrick H., 1806
Perrault, Edward L., 153
Perry, John Francis, 1565
Perry, Joseph Franklin, 224
Pettit, Louis Clark, 2135
Pflüger, 1322
Phillips, Howard Whited, 723
Pickerill, Clarence W., 1161
Piffard, Henry Granger, 2058
Pillmore, Johnson, 1961
Pineo, James Forman, 225
Pingry, James Oakley, 1470
Pinkley, Richard A., 225
Piper, John M., 724
Pischczak, John M., 1960
Pitts, W. M., 1329
Plasch, Ernest H., 638
Platner, Rensselaer, 70
Points, William Jacob, 1328
Pollock, Philip Lloyd, 1806
Pollock, Robert R., 1565
Polson, James Thomas, 1805
Pond, Gardner Perry, 1230
Poole, John Terry, 70
Poole, Thomas J., 1231
Pope, Daniel Townsend, 1077
Pope, Jenkins DeVaney, 1806
Pope, Return J., 1397
Poppenhusen, Henry A. C., 1230
Porter, Frank Rossiter, 991
Post, James Russell, 309
Potts, Barton H., 1805
Potts, Charles N., 724
Potts, Edgar N., 557
Prather, John Emerson, 489
Pratt, Frank Richmond, 725
Prendergast, Walker James, 557
Preston, Edwin Forrest, 1960
Prevatt, James T., 2058
Prevaux, John Jacob, 401
Price, Thomas M., 1961
Proctor, Francis Marion, 1961
Proctor, Thomas Albert, 810
Pryor, Jefferson Davis, 309
Puchot, Gaston, 225
Purcell, Walter B., 990
Purdue, George C., 1470
Putt, Simon P., 1806
Queirel, A., 478
Quick, Charles, 225
Quinn, James Whitsett, 901
Rainwater, Eli Perry, 1230
Ramer, Buchanan, 1806
Randall, Jason Milburn, 1397
Rankin, Edgar C., 2136
Rankin, George T., 1961
Ransom, Penn Walker, 1328
Ray, Lorenzo Dickson, 1470
Rea, William Francis, 557
Reddish, George M., 901
Redwine, John W., 901
Reed, Andrew Fairfield, 1471
Reed, David Henry, 1230
Reed, Howard Alden, 309
Reed, James Pears, 489
Rees, Daniel Bailey, 70
Rex, Oliver Payson, 1887
Reynolds, Monroe Griffith, 1887
Reynolds, Nelson W., 556
Rhea, Edwin Wilson, 2136
Rhode, Henry, 1161
Rice, John Haswell, 1471
Richard, Montrose Reuben, 1960
Richards, Charles B., 1077
Richards, David Simpson, 1471
Richards, Franklin Buckwater, 991
Richardson, George Briggs, 1708
Richardson, James Henry, 488
Richardson, Oscar K., 70
Richter, Augustus, 901
Richter, John Thomas, 2058
Ricketts, Howard Taylor, 1640
Riddick, William Moore, 1231
Rigney, James Monroe, 70
Ringer, John William, 70
Risley, Frank Eugene, 153
Roach, John Lee, 310
Robbins, William B., 1709
Roberts, John Wilbur, 991
Roberts, William Grant, 556
Robertson, Alonzo Edson, 1709
Robertson, James B., 1709
Robinson, Fred Byron, 1161
Robinson, George John, 1329
Robinson, Marshall P., 1708
Rodger, George Hunter, 724
Rodgers, Robert Edward Lee, 310
Rohr, George W., 1708
Rona, S., 1068
Rosenberg, Phillip, 991
Rosenberger, Henry D., 1231
Ross, John C., 225
Rothe, Edward James, 1709
Rudd, Alfred Fowler, 1397
Ruffell, John Benjamin, 153
Runk, George, 1329
Russell, Andrew S., 638
Russell, Jesse, 902
Russell, William, 1328
Ruthrauff, William S., 1231
Saemisch, 62
St. Clair, Paul Mundy, 1805
St. Clair, William Henry, 153
St. John, Samuel Benedict, 152
Sabin, Alexander C., 1231
Salley, Paul McM., 70
Sanborn, Bigelow T., 1564
Sanders, James W., 1565
Sanderson, Samuel E., 1397
Sargent, Joseph B., 991
Saville, John J., 1077
Sawyer, Frank M., 1397
Scheid, Frederick William, 1398
Schenck, Washington Lafayette, 309
Schilling, Carl, 2136
Schlatter, Bernhard Claude, 724
Schneider, Jacob, 153
Schulte, Batts Overton, 724
Schumacher, Charles, 1397

Schweiger, L., 626
Scott, William D., 1805
Scranton, George W., 310
Seagley, Isaiah B., 1805
Seaton, Charles, 1077
Seaton, Grafton W., 1231
Secor, Theodore, 1961
Seip, Charles Lewis, 310
Seller, Thomas P., 310
Selnow, Frederick, 2058
Semmes, Raphael Owen, 638
Shackford, Charles Harrison, 309
Shaffner, John Frank, Jr., 1328
Sharp, Lewis L., 555
Sharp, William Henry Harrison, 1230
Shaw, Don Lee, 810
Shaw, Henry, 1328
Shaw, Samuel Wheeler, 153
Shaw, Thomas J., 402
Sheridan, Allen V., 1888
Sherman, John Jethro, 402
Shindel, John Young, 488
Shipp, Greenbury Linton, 1162
Shonts, Henry Daniel, 310
Shumway, Edgar B., 900
Sibley, Hartwell Augustus, 1641
Simms, John H., 990
Simmons, Henry Thomas, 1961
Simmons, Henry Thomas, 2135
Simon, Albert, 310
Simpson, George Foster, 1471
Sinkler, Wharton, 1076
Sintzel, George, 225
Skinner, John, 901
Smith, Abraham C., 556
Smith, Alexander C., 1961
Smith, Andrew Heermance, 1396
Smith, Carl Bronson, 724
Smith, Dudley Beckwith, 1565
Smith, Ernest Hamilton, 1709
Smith, Floyed Johnson, 724
Smith, Harry Martin, 1961
Smith, Henry Clay, 990
Smith, John K., 310
Smith, Joseph Shotwell, 489
Smith, Roswell Delavan, 1162
Smith, Walter Alfred, 225
Smith, Walter John, 1230
Smith, William Benjamin, 1162
Smith, William T., 810
Sneed, Oscar, 1231
Snowden, Jesse, 1077
Snyder, William Clark, 1805
Sorin, Herman Mitchell, 1231
South, Wilson Lee, 153
Spalding, Alfred Mathias, 310
Spangler, Charles F., 901
Spediacci, A., 626
Spencer, Calvin Alonzo, 1564
Spencer, James Decker, 1708
Spencer, Thomas D., 1329
Spickard, Sanapher B., 1806
Spiller, James Shadwick, 1231
Stack, Thomas Edward, 1641
Stanton, William Bancroft, 723
Stark, William I., 153
Stauffer, James Henry, 224
Steadman, Walter, 810
Steffins, John W., 153
Stemple, John Henry, 1709
Stevens, Augustus W., 556
Stevens, Edmund, 2136
Stevens, George Hayden, 810
Steward, Wallace, 1231
Stewart, C. M., 310
Stillwell, Henry Proper, 1887
Stilwell, Jesse L., 225
Stipp, Frank E., 402
Stockdale, Laura E., 724
Stocker, Alfred Augustus, 1077
Stockton, Thomas Coates, 990
Stone, Henry Orne, 153
Stone, William Gleason, 990
Stone, W. T., 1077
Stover, Emory Ellsworth, 1805
Stovering, Frank A., 489
Stowitts, Arthur Delavan, 1161
Strachan, Joseph Blackwood, 70
Stratton, E. George, 1641
Stricklett, John G., 1888
Strong, George William, 70
Stubbs, F. Gurney, 1887
Sturm, Victor Hugo, 1077
Summers, Frank Duane, 556
Sutton, Edward, 1230
Swagerty, James W., 901
Swan, Charles S., 1565
Swartout, George W., 2136
Swift, Ora Clay, 901
Sykes, James, 990
Syman, Benjamin Franklin, 402
Tasker, Charles Henry, 557
Tayer, Perry E., 1230
Taylor, Edward F., 153
Taylor, Mary J., 310
Taylor, Philander B., 1329
Taylor, Theophilus P., 901
Taylor, Thomas L., 555
Taylor, William Henry, 723
Teal, William H. Clendenen, 556
Tefft, Jonathan Edwards, 1229
Terrell, James Douglas, 724
Thayer, Charles Paine, 723
Thayer, Harris K., 556
Thayer, Ira A., 638
Thèakston, Arthur, 990
Thomas, Abner Duell, 401
Thomas, Elihu B., 1565
Thomas, Francis Meigs, 401
Thomas, Samuel H., 1565
Thomason, Edward W., 1565
Thompson, James, 901
Thompson, Joseph Freeman, 402
Thompson, Robert L., 1077
Thomson, Charles, 556
Thomson, George Francis, 224
Thornton, Warren Thomas, 1162
Thorpe, Charles Ward, 1805
Thorpe, Jefferson L., 1230
Throckmorton, Benjamin E., 902
Thum, Mandeville, 991
Tichenor, William A., 1329
Tiffany, Frank Monroe, 1887
Tingley, Walter S., 1805
Tompkins, Junius, 990
Totten, Osborne, 1565
Traub, John Emil, 901
Traver, Newton H., 810
Triem, Peter Ellsworth, 401
Trolard, Paulin, 1883
Trollinger, H. R., 1162
Tucker, Jeremiah Trueheart, 638
Tuell, James Enoch, 900
Turner, Alexander Edwin, 310
Turner, Charles P., 1470
Twitty, Theodric Birchett, 70
Twyman, George T., 1471
Utley, Hugh Alexander, 1162
van Beneden, E., 1953
Vance, Samuel Warren, 901
Van Dusen, Wilson Harmon, 153
Van Winkle, Nelson Barrere, 1076
Vary, Clarence Godfrey, 1397
Vaughan, Samuel W., 1471
Vawter, Benjamin Silas, 810
Wadsworth, Arthur, 1888
Waggoner, Don Morrison, 224
Wagener, Van, 1806
Wagner, Henry Martin, 310
Wagstaffe, William Warrick, 717
Waite, Henry J., 810
Walker, Horatio, Jr., 224
Walker, James Chalmers, 488
Walker, Townsend A., 1161
Walker, William F., 1162
Wall, Charles T., 1329
Walling, William Henry, 810
Walsh, Maurice Henry, 1709
Walton, William Alva, 402
Ward, William, 902
Warford, Frank M., 224
Warren, John Lafayette, 1397
Warth, English John, 402
Wasson, G. W., 810
Watkins, Charles Henderson, 902
Watkins, James M., 1231
Watson, Frank Hosford, 225
Watts, T. Norwood, 401
Way, Samuel Clark, 1077
Weary, Elton E., 991
Webb, Oscar C., 153
Weber, Walter Franklin, 902
Weeks, Henry Martin, 69
Weeks, John J., 153
Weeks, Samuel Charles, 1709
Weida, George Alvin, 224
Weil, Francis X., 1888
Weir, J. C., 626
Wende, Ernest, 723
Wentz, Thomas H., 556
Wesner, Michael A., 1961
Westlake, John Alfred, 638
Wexlar, Samuel, 638
Wheeler, Henry G., 639
Wheeler, John Hanson, 401
Wheeler, William H., 153
Whitacre, Hiram Newton, 1162
Whitcomb, Charles Wells, 1329
White, William L., 638
Whitford, Susan Kendall Daggett, 1231
Whitridge, William, 724
Wickham, William Wallace, 225
Widener, Andrew Jackson, 1640
Widmark, E. J., 626
Wikoff, James Holmes, 2136
Wilder, David G., 557
Wilder, Edwin P. B., 153
Williams, E. G., 70
Williams, Joel G., 1161
Williams, Solomon, 310
Williams, Thomas D., 901
Williams, Thomas F., 1709
Williams, William David, 901
Willis, Hallie Thomas, 1077
Wilson, George W., 1806
Wilson, Herbert Charles, 224
Wilson, John Dolway, 1961
Wilson, John Powell, 488
Wilson, John T., 1960
Wilson, Robert B., 1805
Wilson, Robert Mark, 153
Wilson, Thomas Marion, 1470
Windecker, Frederick C., 1329
Winders, Thomas W. E., 2058
Wing, Alvin Ephraim, 1708
Winget, Wilton Winston, 1887
Wise, Burr Thad, 901
Wishart, Henry S., 2058
Witman, Harrison Tyler, 1076
Witten, Evermont Ward, 153
Wohlfarth, Augustus Frederick, 990
Wood, Eugene G., 70
Wood, Lemuel J., 310
Wood, Orlando Scott, 1161
Wood, William Seeley, 1161
Woodbury, George Edward, 224
Woodbury, Willard Porter, 901
Woodruff, William Lawrence, 639
Woodward, John B., 1329
Woolson, Loima B., 1565
Wooten, Edward, 1328
Worley, Jesse Lee, 402
Wright, Frederick A., 638
Wright, Jesse J., 1329
Wright, William A., 557
Yancey, John M., 153
Yarletz, Edwin L., 401
Yates, James, 225
Zanghello, C., 1953
Zaufal, E., 805
Zieprecht, William Carl., 901
Zimmerlee, Elijah, 1231

E

Ear diseases due to brain lesions, eye symptoms associated with, 320—ab, 409—ab
middle, elimination of hexamethylenamin by mucous membrane of, 871—O
injuries, treatment of, 501—ab
symptoms in diabetes, 1046—O
Ears, foreign bodies removed from, 158—ab
Echinococcus cysts, toxicity of, 1908—ab
disease in lung, 1092—ab, 1176—ab
disease, meiostagmin reaction in, 1832—ab
Eclampsia and meterologic conditions, 327—ab
chloroform in, 1236—ab
dangers of subcutaneous saline infusion in, 574—ab
kidney decapsulation in, 87—ab, 418—ab, 577—ab
pathology of, and toxemia of pregnancy, 653—ab
puerperal, 1011—ab
puerperal, abdominal Cesarean section for, 232—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 1010—ab
syndrome, oleic acid probably not responsible for, 662—ab
Economics, home, and dietetics, education in, 712—E
Ectopia of heart, 1484—ab
Eczema, 1569—ab
infantile, 1756—ab
Edema, acute, of lung, occurrence of, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, 500—ab
and nephritis of renal origin, elimination of salt in, 327—ab
angioneurotic, 414—ab, 1646—ab
chronic, surgical treatment of, 747—ab
congenital, of leg, 1864—ab
in infants, oiled-silk for, 1413—ab
pulmonary, acute, as terminal event in certain forms of epilepsy, 1168—ab
pulmonary, during pregnancy and parturition, 658—ab
pulmonary, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, 1241—ab
studies in, influence of adrenalin on absorption from peritoneal cavity, 1901—ab
Education, general, standards in medical education in relation to those in, 1352—O
in stomatology, 2108—O, 2111—O, 2117—O
Medical: See Medical Education
more thorough, need of, 1814—ab
of mother, 3 years' experience of Babies' Dispensary and Hospital of Cleveland in, 73—ab
popular, in public health and preventive medicine, methods for extending it, 1915—O
report of U. S. Commissioner of, for 1909, 155—ab
Educational campaign, antituberculosis, public press and public schools as factors in, 1398—O
standards, provision for, in model medical practice act, 897—ab
Effusion, pericardial, diagnosis and treatment 1089—ab
pericarditis with, 1831—ab
Effusions and pus, differentiation by Millon's reagent of tuberculous pus from other, 1489—ab
arrest of production of, by administration of calcium salts, 1488—ab
joint, regularly intermittent, thyroid treatment of, 1788—ab
Effusions of mechanical origin, differentiation of, 171—ab
pleural, 1424—O
Ehrlich fund, 477
Ehrlich, Paul, 471—E
Eiselsberg of Vienna visits America, 1319
Elbow, functional results of resection of, with interposition of muscle-flap according to Helferich, 1911—ab
sarcoma of, amputation at shoulder for, 412—ab
Electricity, accidents due to, first-aid in, 1017—ab
anesthesia by, 1577—ab
burns from, 506—O
cauterization by, 1417—ab
injury by, 1127—O
sleep production by, 211—E
Electric stimulation of abdominal sympathetic ganglia, shock by, 740—ab
Electricity, heating pelvis through by, 2101—ab
sympathetic neurosis rationally treated with, 2140—ab
Electrolysis, cautery and refrigeration, treatment of nevi and other skin lesions by, 82—ab
circular, 1175—ab
Electro-Vigor company, fraud order issued against, 713
Elephantiasis in cancer and acute carcinosis, 1655—ab
Elimination and absorption, and administration of drugs, 565—ab
Emboli, case of, 493—ab
Embolism, air and fat, treatment of, 1178—ab
and thrombosis and allowing patients to get up early after operation or delivery, 88—ab
fat, 1578—ab
of pulmonary artery, and venous thrombosis, 87—ab
of superior mesenteric artery, 700—O
prophylaxis of, after gynecologic operations, 577—ab
pulmonary, clinical aspects of, 1646—ab
Embryo, transplanted, and transplanted tumor, comparison of conditions that regulate growth of, 311—ab
Emmanuel-movement, 79—ab
in particular and mind cures in general, 237—ab
Emotions and thoughts, influence of, in causation of disease, 413—ab
as cause of mental disturbances, 2100—ab
Employer, contract of, for care at hospital, what it includes, 1474
liability of, for communication of contagious disease, 1723
Employers' liability and workmen's compensation laws in United States, 1397
Empyema, 1991—ab
diagnosis and treatment, 158—ab
of nasal sinuses, pus flooding gastro-intestinal tract from, 1911—ab
thoracic, surgical treatment of, 567—ab
treatment of, with sodium biborate solution, 1058—O
Encephalopathies in children, chronic, meningeal reaction in, 1828—ab
Endarteritis, syphilitic, gangrene from, 817—ab
Endoaneurismorrhaphy of popliteal restorative type, 1442—O
Endocarditis, acute, 1819—ab
infective, as complication of pregnancy, 570—ab
infective, subacute, etiology of, 1806—ab
pneumococcus, chronic, immunologic studies in, 2005—ab
septic, chronic, insidious, 1658—ab
Endocardium, nodules on, 691—ab
Endometrium, infections of, 1639—ab
Enemas, indications and contraindications for, 660—ab
Energy metabolism in pregnant dog, 1481—ab
Engineers, locomotive, danger from illness of, 803
English thought, impress of, on medicine, 494—ab
Enterocylsis: See Proctoclysis
Enteroptosis and gastroptosis, cause of, and their possible importance as causative factors in rheumatoid diseases, 2002—ab
Enterostomy, advantages of, in peritonitis, 1244—ab
technic of, 230—ab
Entomology, medical, 1953
Enucleation in purulent panophthalmitis, question of, 2023—O
Enuresis, 650—ab
Eosinophilia, local, and intestinal disease accompanied with, 1093—ab

Epicondylitis of humerus, 574—ab, 1014—ab
Epidemic diseases, Franco-Belgian convention for declaration of, 1704
Epidermidolysis bullosa congenita, 1137—O
Epigastric galloping sound, 916—ab
Epilepsy, acute pulmonary edema as terminal event in certain forms of, 1168—ab
and menstrual periods, 1007—ab
appendicostomy in treatment of, 494—ab
Carlsbad waters in, 1419—ab
death in, 318—ab
diet in, 240—ab
home treatment vs. institutional treatment of, 1007—ab, 1167—ab
idiopathic, unusual prodromal manifestation of, 1205—O
insanity and intoxication as defenses to crime, 564
Jacksonian, hernial sac tissue for substitution of dura and its importance for operative treatment of, 1830—ab
Jacksonian, traumatic, ultimate result of operative treatment of, 1830—ab
operative treatment of, 576—ab
salt in, 1143
senile, 1811—ab
surgical treatment of, 234—ab, 1570—ab
thyroid treatment in, 1912—ab
visceral equivalents in, 751—ab
Epileptic, institutional care for, 146-C
seizure, pathogenesis of, 1913—ab
Epileptiform seizures, postoperative, infusion treatment of, 576—ab
Epinephrin: See also Adrenalin Epinephrin, influence of, on paralysis of vasomotor nerves, 2100—ab
Epiphyseal development, comparison of, in boys and girls, 1889—ab
Epiphyses of hand and wrist, development of, 1890—ab
Epiphysis separation, etiology of, 1604—ab
Epistaxis, 1444—ab
improvised pneumatic tampon for, 2056—C
modified Simpson's tampon for prevention of, 1864—O
treatment of, by simple method, 1412—ab
Epitheliation of granulations, effect of scarlet red in various combinations on, 566—ab
Epithelioma of face, pure formalin in, 1342—ab
of jaw, blastomycosis associated with, 390—ab
of lip, radical treatment of, 175—O
Epithelium, carcinomatous and normal, experimental production of secondary union between, 1939—O
Epizootic diseases, compulsory notification of, 1556
Ergot, 1614—ab
peculiar province of, 565—ab
Eruption, creeping, two cases of, 38-O
Erysipelas, afebrile, 1091—ab
and prodigiosus toxins, 290
and prodigiosus toxins, in inoperable sarcoma, 262—O
heart disturbances in, 573—ab
recurrent and relapsing, bacteria in phagocytosis as seen in, 568—ab
Erythema from balsam of Peru, 1691-O
multiforme gestationis, 1649—ab
Erythremia, anerythremic, 909—ab
Erythromelalgia, 1992—ab
and Raynaud's disease, are they related to thromboangiitis obliterans? 493—ab
Esophagus and duodenum, peptic ulcer in, 1013—ab
cancer of, 1913—ab
cancer of, saliva sign of, 721—ab
dilatation of, 1093—ab
foreign bodies in, 651—ab
sarcoma of, 421—ab
stricture of, traumatic, in child of two, 569—ab
Ether, administration of, by open method, 1483—ab
anesthesia by colonic absorption of, 1581—ab
anesthesia, experimental and clinical research into nitrous oxid versus, 569—ab
anesthesia, general, intravenous, 2009—ab
anesthesia, new method of, 1827—ab, 1828—ab
anesthesia, primary, long operations under, 1017—ab
antidote of cocain and stovain poisoning, 964—O
effect of, on certain processes of immunity, 1043—O
inhaler, 1690—O
Eugenic, are hygienic measures? 812
Eugenics and social hygiene, importance of, 2017—O
limits of, 74—ab
study in, 742—ab
Evacuator, Avery, 319—ab
Evolution of man and its control, 386—ab
Examination, gynecologic, 171—ab
Examinations, physical, should be by impartial physicians appointed by court, 490
State Board: See State Board
Exanthem, hemorrhagic, initial, typhoid with, 1177—ab
Excreta, disposal of, 1394
disposal of, and soil pollution, 1808
Exercise and age, 1957—C
light, auscultation in testing heart functioning before and after, 1914
Exophthalmic Goiter: See also Hyperthyroidism
Exophthalmic-Goiter, 569—ab, 1723—ab, 2095—ab, 2138—ab
and acute articular rheumatism, 1051—ab
and pregnancy, 1655—ab
and tumors, postoperative results in, 817—ab
atypical, 237—ab
blood in, 1014—ab
constancy of lymphocytosis in, 2101—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 1017—ab
early diagnosis of, 1242—ab
medical treatment of, 162—ab, 1410—ab
milk of thyroidless goats for, 1727-ab
ocular symptoms in, 830—ab
operative treatment of, improved technic, 409—ab
or hyperthyroidism, diagnosis of, 232—ab
polar ligation in, 817—ab, 964—O, 1896—ab
research on, 662—ab
serum of thyroidectomized animals in treatment of, 1410—ab
significance of, 1724—ab
surgical treatment of, 817—ab, 1400—ab, 1410—ab
symptoms and treatment of, 1893-ab
treatment of, 1658—ab, 1724—ab
Express companies as aid to quackery, 220
Extension, automatic, apparatus for, in fracture of upper arm and shoulder, 169—ab
dressings in fractures, 1096—ab
Extremities: See also Arm and Leg
Extremities, local asphyxia of, a hitherto undescribed complication of intermittent achyliagastrica, 819—ab
mutilated, treatment of, 158—ab
Exudative diathesis, scrofula and tuberculosis, 245—ab
Eye and nose, abnormalities of, reflex neuroses arising from, 320—ab
behavior of pupils of, in young infants, 1178—ab
cases, rare, 496—ab
complications of diabetes, 915—ab
crises in tabes dorsalis, 751—ab
defects, relation of, to defective mentality in children, 1330—ab
diagnostic importance of loss of corneal reflex in, 971
disease, heredity of, 1322
diseases and tuberculosis, clinical investigation on, 1762—O
diseases, correct diagnosis of, 564—ab
diseases, psychoses associated with, 1007—ab
diseases, therapeutic value of diaphoresis in, 1171—ab
diseases with diseases of nose and nasopharynx, 240—ab
enucleation in purulent panophthalmitis, 2023—O
injuries, conservative surgery in, 1480—ab
lesions, phlyctenular, etiology of, 576—ab
palsies in tabes dorsalis, 1277—O
study of, in mental defectives, 1287-O
symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, 830—ab
symptoms with brain lesions complicating ear diseases, 320-ab, 409-ab
Eyeball, removal of tumors from posterior part of orbit with retention of, 578—ab
Eyelin, 984
Eyes, during health and disease, 158—ab
experimental research on transplantation of, 1342—ab
Eyestrain problem, correct solution of, where to look for it, 320—ab

F

Face and scalp, carcinoma of, 1417-ab
epithelioma of, pure formalin in, 1342—ab
hyperemia in carbuncle on, 1095—ab
Facial infection, primary, with axillary involvement due to gonorrhea, 1440—O
Factories, women and children in, 1456
Factory inspectors and public health, 721—ab
ventilation, proper, validity of law requiring, 1004
Fahrney's teething syrup, 984
Fallopian-tube and broad ligament, adhesion of sigmoid to, as cause of pain in salpingitis, 71—ab, 569—ab
pus, acute suppurative peritonitis from rupture of, 233—ab
rupture of, in extrauterine pregnancy, proper operative period after, 525—O
sterilization plus Cesarean section, 1833—ab
Fallopian-tubes anatomy of convolutions of, and mechanism of tubal occlusion, 83—ab
and ovaries, absence of, on both sides in inguinal canal, 1994—ab
tuberculosis of, 493—ab
Family, series of cases of congenital ophthalmoplegia externa in, 1653—ab
Fascial flap, fat, in plastic and other operations on pelvis of kidney, 1579—ab
Fascias, temporal, and epicranial aponeurosis, anatomy of, 1170—ab
Fat and air embolism, treatment of, 1178—ab
embolism, 1578—ab
fascial flap in plastic and other operations on pelvis of kidney, 1579—ab
normal and pathologic localized deposits of, 292—E
of abdominal wall, excision of, lipectomy, 1409—ab
physiologic appreciation of, 1025—O
varying quantities of, and various salts, effect of, on digestion and metabolism, 1711—ab
Fats and carbohydrates, influence of, on protein metabolism, 38—ab
rôle of, in treatment of disorders of stomach, 163—ab
Fear, uses of, in preventive medicine, 1085—ab
Feces, benzidin and guaiac tests for occult blood in, 422—ab
diagnostic importance of examination of, 270—O
examination and test meals, new methods and their clinical value, 815—ab
vomiting during anesthesia, method of obviating its danger, 1728—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feeble-minded, conference on care of, 1456
extraordinary memory of, 387
study of, 1555
Feeding, Infant: See Infant Feeding
Feeding, scientific, 1480—ab
Fellowships and prizes in medicine, 636
Felony and quackery, 380—E
Female: See Woman
Femur, fracture of, in new-born infants, 1298—O
fracture of, in new-born infants, treatment of, 169—ab
fracture of neck of, in young, 1347—ab
fracture of shaft of, 2 unusual results following, 1726—ab
fracture of, traction in treatment of, 462—O
left, congenital absence of, 1865—ab
Ferment, glycogenolytic, distribution of in animal body, 494—ab
leucocyte, proteolytic, importance of, in lochia and colostrum, and of antitrypsin in serum of parturients, 500—ab
pancreatic, determination of, in stools, 1660—ab
peptid-splitting, in gastric cancer, diagnostic importance of, 86—ab, 616—E
Ferments, determination of, in stools, 1660—ab
in tumors, significance of, 226—ab
intracellular, symposium on, 1891-ab
lactic acid, influence of, on intestinal putrefaction in healthy individual, 323—ab
Fetus and placenta, purins and purin metabolism of, 82—ab
discharge of, by rectum, 1688—O
monstrosity, rare, 1786—O, 1957—C
proencephalic, 970—O
Fever in diabetes, 86—ab
puerperal, prophylaxis of, 1097—ab
thirst, in infants, 1729—ab
traumatic, acute, etiology and treatment, 1169—ab
Fevers, hematologic diagnosis in, 171—ab
Fibrocartilage, semilunar, of knee, injuries of, 750—ab, 1909—ab
Fibroid of ovarian ligament, 1712—ab
ovarian, extrauterine pregnancy with twins complicated with, on opposite side, 560—ab
Fibroids, uterine, 1086—ab
uterine, complicating pregnancy, 1815—ab, 2090—ab
uterine, frequency of adenocarcinoma of body in, 497—ab
uterine, frequency and dangers of, 1900—ab
uterine, removal of, by knife, 733-ab
uterine, suppuration of, 1237—ab
Fibroma in pancreas, successful removal of, 244—ab
Fibromyomas, uterine, 1993—ab
uterine, changes in, during pregnancy and puerperium, 915—ab
Fibrosis as cause of precilmacteric uterine hemorrhage, 495—ab
Fibrous tissue, development of, 351—O
Fibula, transplantation of, in upper two-thirds of humerus, 751—ab
Filmaron, 1142
Finger-nail palpation, 1460—C
palpation of artery walls, 1345—ab
Finger-tone, 318—ab
Fingers, temperature of skin of, in health and disease, 1060—ab
Fish, structure, distribution and variation of thyroid in, 227—ab
tumors in, demonstration of, 228-ab
Fishes, cancer in, 1380—E
Fissure, anal, pessary treatment of, 750—ab
Fistula, bile-bronchus, 1013—ab
Fistulas, biliary, therapeutic possibilities of, 1—O
into bladder, to hasten healing of, 1017—ab
vesicovaginal, inaccessible, repair of, following hysterectomy, 1994—ab
Flaps, unpedunculated, to insure healing of sutures, 825—ab
Flatfoot, tendon transplantation in, 1726—ab
plate, technic for taking casts for, 2140—ab
treatment of, use and abuse of footplates, 412—ab
Flat-iron, disinfecting power of, 1322
Flatulence and its treatment, 825—ab
Flexner denies antivivisection canards, 473—E
Flies: See also Fly
Flies and disease, earlier references to, 982—ab
Floods and Paris hospitals, 627
and typhoid, 1321
in France, 548, 631—C
Seine, have had no influence on frequency of typhoid in past, 1012-ab
Florida Medical Association, duties of medical profession to, 1630—ab
medical news, 295, 542, 712, 1382
state board November report, 223
Fluid simulating obesity, retention of, 1416—ab
Fluids, silent, in thoracic cavity, clinical significance of, 1465—ab
Flushing, intermittent, prolonged, automatic device for, 912—ab
Fly: See also Flies
Fly, dissemination of disease by, 1335—ab
methods for controlling it and preventing dissemination of disease, 1335—ab
Food adulteration, 569—ab
and drug purity, 1558
and Drugs Act makes lying on label unprofitable, 1625
and Drugs Act of June 30, 1906, work Federal Government is doing for protection of public health in enforcement of, 569—ab
laws for regulation of digestion and absorption of, 1098—ab
preservative, boric acid as, 1617—E, 1654—ab
preservatives and sodium-benzoate question, 654—ab
purin content of, 1488—ab
reactions in infant stomach, compared with those in vitro, 1710-ab
soy bean as, in diabetes mellitus, 1720—ab
supply of future, 390
suppression of fraud in, 1954
test of time required for passage of, through infant's gastrointestinal canal, 1091—ab
Foods, antidiabetic, on market, 1093—ab
prepared, and diabetic articles, 240—ab

Foods, proprietary and general principles of dietetics, 193—O
proprietary and predigested, from standpoint of pediatrist, 196—O
Foot, Flat: See Flatfoot
Foot, gangrene of, treatment by arteriovenous anastomosis, 1086—ab
origin of perforating ulcer of, 826-ab
plates, use and abuse of, 412—ab
Foramen ovale, persistent, 1506—ab
Forceps, bone-holding, 459—O
bone, submucous, anterior, 1614—O
Foreign bodies in duodenum, 913—ab
bodies removed from ears, 158—ab
body in intestine, 150—ab
medical news, 143, 216, 300, 385, 547, 626, 717, 885, 979, 1068, 1799, 1953
students in German universities, limitations of privileges granted, 2133
Foreman, implied authority of, to employ physicians for injured, 1576
Forest convalescent stations, celebration of, establishment of, in Germany, 62
Formaldehyd gas, tuberculous patient's endurance of, 554
poisoning, 221, 390, 1140—O, 1202—O
sterilization by slow combustion of straw, 1092—ab
Formalin, pure, in epithelioma of face, 1342—ab
Foundling asylums, diagnosis of inherited syphilis in, 1660—ab
Fourth-of-July and prophylaxis, 2126-E
and tetanus are coming, 1947—E
safe celebration of, 1314—E
sacrifice, 1147—E
Fowl, tumors in, 81—ab
Fracture, chauffeur's, 733—ab, 1084—ab
Colles, ununited, transplantation of proximal end of ulna to distal end of radius in, 1297—O
depressed, of malar, simple method of reduction, 1578—ab
of axis vertebra, reduction, 83—ab
of femur in new-born, 1298—O
of femur, in new-born infants, treatment of, 169—ab
of femur neck in young, 1347—ab
of femur shaft, 2 unusual results following, 1726—ab
of femur, traction in treatment of, 462—O
of humerus, musculospiral paralysis complicating, 238—ab
of leg, extension treatment, 1585—ab
of nose and deviation of nasal septum, treatment of, 572—ab
of patella, operative treatment, 1843—O
of radius near its middle, 1298—O
of skull, early efficient surgical treatment of, 1893—ab
of spinal process, unique, 1647—ab
of ulna, application of splint for, 283—O
of upper arm and shoulder, apparatus for automatic extension in, 169—ab
Fractures, compound, diagnosis, prognosis, pathology and treatment of, 908—ab
extension dressings in, 1096—ab
linear and subperiosteal, of long bones in children, 1204—O
nail extension in, 1580—ab
of jaw, treatment of, 1187—O
of leg, singular combination of, 1090—ab
operative treatment of, 238—ab
parathyroid treatment of, 1655—ab
ununited, clamp for fixation of, 238-ab
Fragilitas ossium, 493—ab
Fragments of intestinal tract, influence of removal of, on nitrogen metabolism, removal of small intestine, 1238—ab
Franking privileges, abuse of, 146
Fraud in foods, suppression of, 1954
Fremitus, objective, new adjuvant in determining localization and magnitude of, in chest examinations, 491—ab
subjective, as diagnostic means, new adjuvant in determining localization and magnitude of objective fremitus in chest examinations, 491—ab
Frostbite, 615
Fuchsinophile and gramophile forms of tubercle bacilli, simplified method of staining, 1646—ab
Fulguration in gynecology, 1912—ab
Furunculosis, recurrent, in infant, with unusual blood picture, 1854-O
stock vaccine in, 126—O

G

Galactose, injections of homologous streptococci killed by, in suppurative complications of contagious diseases, 568—ab
Gall-bladder and associated lesions, pathology of, 2004—ab
cancer of, and gall-stones, 738—ab
congenital absence of, 739—ab
disease, requiring cholecystectomy, 239—ab
movable, gall-stone colic with, 1093-ab
surgery of, 411—ab
Gall-stone colic with movable gall-bladder, 1093—ab
diabetes, 1478—ab
disease, early diagnosis of, 1085—ab, 1086—ab
disease, terminal events in, 495—ab
disease, unrecognized, 1087—ab
Gall-stones and cancer of gall-bladder, 738—ab
during pregnancy and puerperium, 1812—ab
gastric ulcer and cancer of stomach, differential diagnosis of, 160—ab
recurrences after operative removal of, 1093—ab
Ganglia, sympathetic, abdominal, shock by electric stimulation of, 740—ab
Ganglion cells of spinal cord, histologic changes in, in spinal anesthesia, 1830—ab
Gangrene, emphysematous, due to bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, treatment of, 2095—ab
from syphilitic endarteritis, 817—ab
impending, prophylaxis and treatment of, 170—ab
of foot, treatment of, by arteriovenous anastomosis, 1086—ab
superheated air in, 1092—ab
Garbage question, sanitary side of, 1447—E
utilization of, in supplying power for waterworks, etc., 1157
Gases injected into pleura at varying pressure, registration of respiratory movements by influence of, 1179—ab
Gastralgia, appendicular, 1240—ab
Gastrectomies, partial, for malignant diseases of stomach, 266 cases of, 1608—O
Gastric amyxia, 1241—ab
analysis in infants, 1514—O
Cancer: See Cancer
crises in tabes, operative treatment of, 826—ab
crises in tabes, paroxysmal arteriospasm with hypertension in, 1822-ab
hypersecretion and gastroenterostomy, 85—ab
hypersecretion, clinical significance of, and latent diseases of appendix, 1240—ab
juice, peptid-splitting ferment in, in carcinoma of stomach, 616—E
mucosa, changes in, after exclusion of pylorus, 1729—ab
mucus, lack of, 1241—ab
Gastric-ulcer, 1562—ab, 1572—ab
and cancer of stomach, differential diagnosis of, 160—ab
and duodenal, 745—ab
and gastric carcinoma, pathologic relationships of, 79—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, especially Lenhartz diet, 743—ab
diagnosis of, by x-ray, 1721—ab
dietetic treatment of, 416—ab
etiology of, 1184—O
pathogenesis of, research on, 1342-ab
gastrojejunostomy, secondary posterior, for, 150—ab
importance of continuous and digestive hypersecretion and microscopic retention for diagnosis of, 172—ab
influence of heredity on incidence of, 2009—ab
parotitis during medical treatment of, 1175—ab
perforated, 243—ab, 330—ab
perforated, healing of, 1415—ab
perforated, of greater curvature, tumor formation after, 611—O
perforation of, subacute, in child, operation, recovery, 236—ab
resection for, or gastroenterostomy? 661—ab
round, internal and operative treatment of, and its sequelæ, 418—ab
round, operative treatment of, 1244—ab
surgical treatment of, 1809—ab
treatment of, 745—ab
Gastritis, phlegmonous, diffuse, acute, surgical considerations of, 736—ab
Gastroenteritis, diarrheic, in infants, 84—ab
Gastroenterostomy and gastric hypersecretion, 85—ab
gastromesenteric ileus after, 234—ab, 569—ab
indications for, and effect of, 248-ab
mode of action of, 1179—ab
or resection for gastric ulcer? 661-ab
peptic ulcer of jejunum after, 1013-ab
Gastrointestinal absorption of drugs, action of phenol on absorption, 655—ab
hemorrhage, occult, diagnostic importance of, 1831—ab
surgery, 148—ab
toxemias of bottle-fed infants in summer, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1125—O
Gastrointestinal-tract, antiperistalsis in its relation to tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in, 912—ab
cancer of, surgical cure of, 568—ab
constrictions and occlusions of, of congenital or obscure origin, 821-ab
influence of removal of segments of, on character of protein metabolism, 240—ab
of infant, test of time required for passage of food through, 1091—ab
pus flooding, from emyema in nasal sinuses, 1911—ab
stenosis and atresia of, with imperforate anus, 704—O
Gastrojejunal ulcers, 1408—ab
Gastrojejunostomy, posterior, secondary, following recurrent ulcer at site of anterior gastrojejunostomy, 1184—O
secondary, posterior, for gastric ulcer, 150—ab
Gastroptosis and enteroptosis, cause of, and possible importance as causative factors in rheumatoid diseases, 2002—ab
origin of, 1416—ab
surgical elevation of stomach in, by suture of gastrohepatic omentum, 766—O
surgical treatment of, 1907—ab
treatment of, 576—ab
Gastroscopy, direct, and findings therewith, technic for, 1015—ab
Gastrostaxis, does it exist as independent disease? 2098—ab
Gelatin injections, hot, in chronic catarrh of large intestine, 1732—ab
General medical news, 59, 142, 216, 300, 477, 546, 625, 716, 884, 978, 1068, 1152, 1217, 1319, 1385, 1452, 1555, 1621, 1702, 1798, 1882, 1952, 2053, 2129
Genital and conjunctival secretions, Prowazek's bodies in, 1729—ab
lesions and digestive disturbances, 575—ab
Genitalia prolapse in elderly women, treatment of, by bridging vagina, 2099—ab
prolapse of, plastic utilization of uterus in treatment of, 499—ab
Genitourinary and venereal diseases, proposed section on, 1459—C
Georgia medical news, 138, 381, 473, 543, 619, 799, 881, 1149, 1315, 1551
Germ Carriers: See Bacillus Carriers
content of normal organs, 1585—ab
German medical weeklies, circulation of, 1799
Germophobia, 135—E
Gift refused by French government, 1557
Gingeot prize, 1321
Gingivitis in diabetes, 1548—E
Girls and boys, comparison of weight, height and epiphyseal development in, 1889—ab
Glanders, human, autogenous vaccine in, recovery, 733—ab
Gland extract, action of, on experimental tuberculosis, 829—ab
lachrymal, tumors of, 515—O
submaxillary, chondroendothelioma or mixed tumor of, 1629—ab
Glands and testicles, lymphosarcoma of, 1091—ab
bronchial, and tuberculous mesenteric, surgical treatment of, 1012-ab
in skin, bacteriologic importance for aseptic surgery of, and their secretions, 1013—ab
lymph, tuberculous, effect of administration of preparations of, on experimental tuberculosis, 1825—ab
of internal secretion, accelerative and retardative functions of, 1947—E
pulmonary, tuberculosis of, whooping expiration and x-ray findings with, in young children, 919—ab
salivary, symptomatology and treatment of secondary inflammation of, 920—ab
Glaucoma, diagnosis and treatment of, 574—ab
infantile, or buphthalmia, 1173—ab
Globulin, antidiphtheritic, and antidiphtheritic serum solutions, 251—O, 285
solution, antitoxic, and antidiphtheritic antitoxin, influence of age and temperature on, 2005—ab
Gloves, rubber, and autoinfection, 918-ab
Glycerin in intestinal nematode parasites, 1096—ab
Glycosuria and Graves' disease, 914-ab
etiology of, 1833—ab
experimental, distribution of glycogenolytic ferment in animal body, especially of dog, 494—ab
in women, 167—ab
management of, in elderly persons, 907—ab
surgical treatment of, 1727—ab
Gnat conveyor of pellagra? 1702
Goats, thyroidless, milk of, for exophthalmic goiter, 1727—ab
Goiter, acute articular rheumatism in, 416—ab
endemic, peculiar cell inclusions, probably parasitic, in chronic lesions of spleen, liver and lymphglands from a case of, 400—ab
Exophthalmic: See Exophthalmic-Goiter
experimental production of, 1004—ab
heart, experimental production of, 1346—ab
hemorrhage into, 824—ab
intrathoracic, 561—ab
ordinary, and carcinoma of brook trout, 1902—ab
x-ray in, 89—ab, 170—ab
Gonococcemia, 322—ab
Gonococcus bacterin, antigonococcus serum and pyocyaneus bacterin, status of therapy by, 258—O
serum 286
vaccine, 288
vaccine in specific salpingitis, 1005-ab
vulvovaginitis in children, 1196—O
Gonorrhea, acute infection of, in women, rapid and effectual action of serotherapy in, 415—ab
arthritis due to, cryptogenous, acute, 331—ab
infections, complement fixation in, 568—ab
liability for communication of, by instruments used, 649
primary facial infection with axillary involvement, 1440—O
rapid and complete cure of, 1159—ab
rectal, in children, 2008—ab
salpingitis, acute, due to, 2121—O
secretion, cure of trachomatous pannus by inoculation of, 501—ab
therapy according to Ricord and Chopart, 390
treatment of, with reference to sterility, 1849—O
urethritis due to, Neisser bacterin in, 611—O
vulvovaginitis due to, in children, 1196—O
Goose flesh, localized, a sign of visceral disturbance or neuropathy, 415—ab
Gout and rheumatism, local sepsis as factor in, 82—ab
diet in, 2125—ab
injurious action of coffee and tea in tendency to, 1488—ab
Government, French, gift refused by, 1557
Gowan's pneumonia cure, 984
Grain itch, 1086—ab
Gramophile and fuchsinophile forms of tubercle bacilli, simplified method of staining, 1646—ab
Granulations, epitheliation of, effect of scarlet red in various combinations on, 566—ab
Gravity, therapeutic disregard of laws of, 1885—ab
Growing-pains, 1335—ab
Growths: See also Tumors
Growths, extramedullary and intramedullary, localized, of spinal cord, new principle in operations for, 1308—O
Guinea-pig infection, experimental, with staphylococcus albus, 1406-ab
Guinea-pigs, serum anaphylaxis in, 1419—ab
Gums, red line on, 1239—ab
Gutta-percha tissue in surgery, 942—O, 1325—C
Gynecologic conditions, causes of pain in, 246—ab
examination, 171—ab
expert testimony in murder case, 1834—ab
operations, prophylaxis of embolism after, 577—ab
Gynecologist, anatomy and physiology of uterus essential to, 1632—ab
Gynecology, American, 1813-ab, 2139-ab
and obstetrics, vaccine therapy in, report on, 2092—ab
fulguration in, 1912—ab
medical recognition of, 2054
obstacles in surgical treatment in, 1633—ab
office, scope of, 1084—ab
old and new, 2139—ab
operative, few whiffs of chloroform plus suggestion in, 1015—ab
prophylactic, duty of physician in, 1632—ab

H

Habitina, 869
and other mail-order drug cures, 880-E
nostrum, blindness from heroin in, 869—O
Hair and nails, peculiar hereditary anomaly of, 1073—ab
human, suture of blood-vessels with, 249—O
human, used for sutures long ago, 631—O
Hallux valgus or intermetatarseum, etiology of, 1238—ab
Hammer-toe, operation for, 657—ab, 1235—ab
Hand and wrist, development of epiphyses of, 1890—ab
Hands, wounds of, tincture of iodin for, 1863
Handwritten copy, dire possibilities in, 1390—C
Hay fever patient, injured, death of, right after administration of antitetanus serum, 2094
Harelip and cleft palate, complicated, surgical management of, 236—ab
Harmony and honesty, 618—E
Hay-fever, pituitary extracts in, 1808-O
Head nystagmus, 821—ab
practical method of anesthesia for operations on, 1724—ab
Headache cure, O. K., 1625
cure, universal, Dr. Parker's, 1625
nitroglycerin, treatment of, 967
powders, U-re-ka, 1625
tablets, Huthwelker's, 1625
Headaches, relief of, by correction of errors of refraction, 325—ab
Health administration, national uniform, how it may be secured, 695-O
and disease, pupils during, 158—ab
benefit to public health by report of specific contagious diseases to state board of, 1632—ab
bills, 1463
board of, order of, and law prohibiting city discharging raw sewage into stream, validity of, 157
conditions in Bolivar county, Miss., with mortality report, 1568—ab
conditions in delta of Mississippi Valley, 1902—ab
Educational League, work of, 1319
education of juvenile public, 1406-ab
matters, comparison of municipal expenditures in, 1430—ab
measure, bottled milk as, 1199—O
Minnesota state board of, in cooperation with state forces in Minnesota medicine, 1167—ab
officers, New York to give instruction to, 1874
public, and factory inspectors, 721-ab
public, benefit to, by report of specific contagious diseases to state board of health, 1632—ab
public, committee on federal and state regulation of, 993—ab
public, dangers of animal tuberculosis to, 908—ab
public, homeopathic society endorses Owen bill on, 2135
public, legislation, public support of, 1448—E
public, memorial on behalf of American Medical Association in relation to senate bill establishing department of, 1642
public, methods for extending popular education in, 1915—O
public, national bureau of, 646—ab
public, national department of, 725, 973—E, 985—C, 1072—C, 1146—E, 1159, 1336—C, 1399, 1629—ab, 1721, 2000, 2002
public, national department of, opposed by American Druggist's Syndicate, 1798—E
public, national department of, organizations and many newspapers endorse, 1468
public, New Hampshire medical society endorses Owen bill on, 2126—ab
public problems, 1885
public, relation of rat to, 1144—E
public, report of committee of Medical Society of New York on, 488-ab
public, Senator Owen's speech on, 2002
public, validity and construction of statute providing for abatement by state board of premises and occupations menacing to, 1083
public, work government is doing for protection of, in enforcement of Food and Drugs Act June 30, 1906, 569—ab
resorts, educational medical trips to, 1454
temperature of skin of fingers in, 1660—ab
work, public, scope of, in prevention of dependence, 655—ab
Hearing and speech of backward child, 1330—ab
Hearing tests, clinical, interpretation of, according to sensitive hair theory of sound perception, 408-ab
Heart, action of urea and hypertonic solutions on, 655—ab
anatomy of, 497—ab
and influenza, 1914—ab
beat and respiration, correlation of, during exercise, 1235—ab
block with infectious diseases, 1339-ab
dilatation of, 642—ab, 1825—ab
disease and psychoses, 1418—ab
disease, cardiolysis in, 414—ab
disturbances in erysipelas, 572—ab
ectopia of, 1484—ab
effect of tuberculosis on, 1414—ab
failure, 1172—ab
foramen ovale in, persistent, 1506-ab
functioning, auscultation in testing of, before and after light exercise, 1914—ab
importance of diaphragmatic breathing with weakness and insufficiency of, 1656—ab
importance of functioning of peripheral blood-vessels with failing compensation of, 1347—ab
lesions, 642—ab
lesions, increasing mortality in United States from, 1159—ab
massage, successful, in chloroform syncope, 385
massage, immediate, in anesthesia asphyxia, 246—ab
murmurs, functional, commoner types of, 1807—ab
neuroses, influencing of, by cauterization of nose, 1177—ab
neurosis of, 169—ab
organic, and blood-vessel disease, relations between disturbances in innervation of, 1914—ab
pause, septic, 909—ab
rapid, effect of abdominal compression on, 1239—ab
sarcoma of, 1235—ab
sound, first, in children, 1906—ab
sound, third, 1655—ab
sounds, normal and abnormal, practical method of imitating, for teaching, 910—ab
substernal respiratory squeal hitherto undescribed adventitious chest sound heard over region of, 1824-ab
syphilis of, congenital, 1807—ab
value and proper method of performance of auscultatory percussion of, 1166—ab
valvular diseases of, elements of prognosis in, 642—ab, 1825—ab
wounds, treatment of, 232—ab
Heat, deep local application of, 331-ab
muscular spasms due to, in cooks on Pullman diners, 1517—O
production, exclusion of source of, during Momburg belt constriction, 1659—ab
Hed-ake, Preston's, 1625
Heel, pain in, 1584—ab
Height, comparison of, in boys and girls, 1589—ab
Helminthiasis in children, 1822—ab
Hemagglutinins, hemopsonins and hemolysins in normal and pathologic blood, 1562—ab
Hematemesis, post-operative, with report of case, 872—O
Hematochyluria, filarial, case of, 1268-O
Hematologic diagnosis in fevers, 171-ab
Hematology of pellagra, 818—ab
Hematoma in mesentery, 1092—ab
of broad ligament recurring with pregnancy, 1712—ab
pelvic, of ovarian origin, 746—ab
Hematuria, idiopathic, 1829—ab
renal, pathogenesis of, 1828—ab
Hemianesthesia, dissociated, cause of pontine tumor, 744—ab
Hemiplegia, 1074—ab
organic, 6 new signs of, 1414—ab
Hemoglobinuria from hemolysis with acute jaundice, 410—ab
paroxysmal, 1373—O
Hemolysins, hemagglutinins and hemopsonins in normal and pathologic blood, 1562—ab
Hemolysis, determination of, and its clinical importance, 247—ab
in diagnosis of carcinoma, 1825—ab
venom, 1069—ab
with acute jaundice, hemoglobinuria from, 416—ab
Hemophilia, 1176—ab
coagulation curves in, treatment of, 575—ab
in one family, 411—ab
pathogenesis and treatment, 916—ab
serotherapy of, 87—ab
with typhoid in hemophiliac, 1168-ab
Hemophiliacs, contracture in, treatment of, 1910—ab
Hemopsonins, hemagglutinins and hemolysins in normal and pathologic blood, 1562—ab
Hemoptysis, parasitic, or paragonimiasis, 697—O
severe persistent, 163—ab
symptomatic value of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 415—ab
Hemorrhage, acute pancreatitis due to, cured by prompt operation, 1417-ab
gastrointestinal, occult, diagnostic importance of, 1831—ab
in bladder operations, device for prevention of, 1309—O
in stomach and intestine, operative treatment of, 824—ab
in suprarenals due to chloroform, 1828—ab
into goiter, 824—ab
nasal, modified Simpson's tampon for prevention of, 1864—O
of spinal cord, 1783—O
of spleen, treatment of, 1478—ab
pancreatic, and acute pancreatitis, 152—ab
post-operative, new method of packing nostril to prevent, 821—ab
postpartum, 495—ab, 1485—ab
postpartum, digital compression of aorta for control of, 1833—ab
postpartum, importance of Momburg belt tourniquet in, 167—ab
postpartum, technic of tamponing for, 1016—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
retroperitoneal, 743—ab
uterine, causes of, 501—ab
uterine, conception and treatment of, 575—ab
uterine, preclimacteric, fibrosis a cause of, 495—ab
uterine, rational basis for study of, 1639—ab
uterine, treatment of, by clamping the os, 498—ab
Hemorrhages, climacteric, 495—ab
encephalic, distribution of, 239—ab
periodical, from intestine, tuberculosis with, 907—ab
Hemorrhoids, simple and efficient operation for, 822—ab
Hemostasis in hysterectomy, 1174—ab
in trephining, 1007—ab
surgical, in bladder, technic for, 2102—ab
therapeutic, improved, 502—ab
Henoch's Purpura: See Edema and Purpura
Hereditary peculiarities, anatomic, as etiologic factor in deflected nasal septa and accessory sinus disease, 565—ab
Heredity and crime, 742—ab
and disease, 821—ab
influence of venereal diseases on, 1087—ab
influence of, on incidence of gastric ulcer, 2009—ab
in tumors, present status of knowledge of, 311—ab
modern views of, study of frequently inherited psychosis, 907-ab
Heredo tuberculosis, 1236—ab
Hermaphrodite children, 500—ab
Hernia, dangers of taxis in, 165—ab
double loop, 1482—ab
femoral, 1895—ab
femoral and inguinal, modern operations for cure of, 1480—ab
gangrenous, 829—ab
incarceration of appendix in, 825—ab
in children, subcutaneous treatment of, 242—ab
inguinal, artificial and traumatic, 824—ab
inguinal, in children, operative treatment of, 328—ab
inguinal, indications for herniotomy in, 1725—ab
inguinal indirect, injection of paraffin into appendix for cure of, by injection method, 2124—O
inguinal, oblique, frequency of congenital sacs in, 396—ab, 1409—ab
inguinal, radical treatment of, 171-ab
inguinal, right, and concurrent appendicitis, 565—ab
radical cure of, as seen by country surgeon, 830—ab
sac, double, 1890—C
sac, rare variety of, 1049—O
sac tissue for substitution of dura and its importance for operative treatment of Jacksonian epilepsy, 1830—ab
strangulated, in infant, 968—O
umbilical, containing all abdominal viscera, 909—ab
umbilical, operation for, 2004—ab
what constitutes predisposition to? 398—ab
Herniotomy, indications for, in inguinal hernia, 1725—ab
Heroin in nostrum habitina, blindness from, 869—O
Herpes, generalized, 532—O
Hexamethylenamin, elimination of, by mucous membrane of middle ear, 871—O
excretion of, 1222—O
excretion of, in saliva, 1940—O
in suppuration of middle ear and nasal sinuses, 1308—O
pronunciation of, 554
High-frequency currents in arteriosclerosis, 1811—ab
Hip, amputation, bloodless, 1302—O
disease, 1577—ab
joint, caries of, without effusion and deforming infantile paralysis, 1829—ab
joint dislocation, congenital, modern treatment of, 245—ab
joint, large cystic tumor opening into, 1181—O
joint, obscure diseases of, 817—ab
joint, tuberculosis of, resection for, 739—ab
Hoarseness and loss of voice, 1091—ab
Hodenpyl, E., true scientist, 1618—E
Honesty and harmony, 618—E
Hospital abuse in Austria, inquiries into, 1556
appropriations in Pennsylvania, 818—ab, 908—ab
appropriations, objections to Pennsylvania method of, 818—ab
bed endowed by emperor of Japan, 1703
construction, articles on, 390
country, 1639—ab
department, railway company maintaining, held possibly liable for malpractice, 1577
for insane, officials legally or negligently discharging patient from, not liable for crime subsequently committed by him, 1004
infection and tuberculosis, 1826—ab
international, in Turkey, 2125
Liverpool Workhouse, maternity cases in, 2008—ab
London, new x-ray department of, 1953
lying-in, outpatient service, results and technic of, in 45,000 confinements, 1407—ab
Marine, U. S., Chicago, study of admissions to, 1122—O
reorganization, plea for, 1421—O
responsible for ambulance and driver bearing its name, 1404
right of physician conducting, with layman to sue; letter rendering sister liable for physician's services, 318
Rudolf Virchow, 805
ship, precise functions of, in time of peace and in time of war and its relation to fleet, 651—ab
support, advantages of Pennsylvania system of, 818—ab
support, suggested improvements in, 818—ab
support, what other states are doing in, 818—ab
what employer's contract for care at, includes, 1474
Hospitals, general, women as resident medical officers in, 1799
in Australia, government ceasing to maintain, 217
in Paris, admission of foreigners to concours of externship and internship of, 1954
in Scotland, responsibility of, 979
mission, in India, success of, 1371
not under state control, state appropriations to, 818—ab
reorganization of, in Austria, 982
rural, 633
Hot-air, in phagedenic chancroid and chancre, 491—ab
Housing of poor, 1955
sanitary, for tuberculous families, 1005—ab
Huchard, unwarranted use of name of, in pharmaceutical advertisement, 1070
Humerus, epicondylitis of, 574—ab, 1014—ab
fracture of, musculospiral paralysis complicating, 238—ab
upper two-thirds of, transplantation of fibula in, 751—ab
Hydrocele, treatment of, 2010—ab
treatment of, with sodium biborate solution, 1058—O
Hydrocephalus in children, systematic tapping in, 1016—ab
Hydrogen-peroxid, influence of, on hydrochlorid acid secretion, 1007-ab
proximal injections of, in B. aerogenes capsulatus infections, 78—ab
Hydronephrosis and abnormal renal blood vessels, 499—ab
and pseudohydronephrosis, traumatic, 2102—ab
and pus-producing infections of urinary tract complicating pregnancy, 1650—ab

Hydronephrosis, bilateral, 2010—ab
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydropneumothorax, metallic tinkling in, 1087—ab
Hydrops, diffuse, congenital, 1177—ab
Hygiene, child, and reduction of infant mortality in New York City, 72—ab
in Dresden, international exposition of, 886
in public schools, instruction in, 147
industrial, 2048—E
infant, museum for, in Munich, 1954
international exposition of, at Dresden, 1883
international office of, 1556
labor, legal regulations of, in Germany, 302
of mouth and pulmonary tuberculosis, 661—ab
responsibility of medical profession for public education in, 75—ab
sexual, teaching of, to boys, 812
social, 409—ab
social and eugenics, importance of, 2017—O
social, in campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, 664—ab
social, exposition of, 302
social, sanitary science and social evil, 409—ab
Hygienic measures, are they eugenic? 812
Hymenolepis nana, 1206—O
Hymosa, 1955—O
Hyperchlorhydria, study of, 1007—ab
Hyperemia, constriction, dosage for, 1658—ab
constriction, efficacy and mechanism of action of, 1179—ab
constriction, in alcoholic tremor, 2000—ab
in carbuncle on face, 1095—ab
suction, disturbances after appendicectomy and their treatment under, 501—ab
Hyperesthesia, iliohypogastric, 162—ab
Hypernephroma, malignant, in children, 1415—ab
Hypersecretion, gastric, and gastroenterostomy, 85—ab
Hypersusceptibility and immunity, 321—ab
Hypertension: See also Blood Pressure
Hypertension, 1375
and paroxysmal arteriospasm in gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, 1822-ab
intracranial, acute and chronic, aspect of cerebral surgery, based on therapeutic significance of, 80—ab
of cerebral fluid, cerebellar syndrome from, 1484—ab
treatment of, 1957—E
Hyperthyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hyperthyroidism and glycosuria, 914—ab
ligation of thyroid vessels in certain cases of, 238—ab
of exophthalmic goiter, diagnosis of, 232—ab
surgical treatment of, 316—ab
Hypertrichosis, failure of x-ray in, 125—O
transitory, excessive, due to pregnancy, 1586—ab
Hypnotism, suggestion the mainspring of, 738—ab
Hypodermic stimulation, abuse of, during and after operations, 561—ab
Hypoglycemia in Addison's disease, and in dogs after removal of suprarenals, 662—ab
Hypophysectomy, experimental, 1905-ab
partial, for acromegaly, 237—ab
Hypophysis-cerebri, disease of, 1475—ab
functions of, 1477—ab
human, iodin in, 1652—ab
removal of tumors of, 1579—ab
Surgery of: See also Hypophysectomy
surgery of, from standpoint of rhinologist, 1132—O
Hypoplasia and infantilism, clinical picture of, 1418—ab
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer, prevention of peritonitis after, 1347—ab
hemostasis in, 1174—ab
repair of inaccessible vesicovaginal fistulas following, 1994—ab
vaginal, and Ruggi's lateral vaginal incision, 829—ab
vaginal, for prolapsus, operative technic of, 1409—ab
vaginal, new operative technic to establish sound pelvic floor and to prevent cystocele, 739—ab
Hystereurynter in placenta prævia, benefits of, 419—ab
Hysteria, dentistry, school, 1005—ab
diagnosis of, 1095—ab
major, ankle clonus in, 1652—ab
reflexes in, 911—ab
tetanus due to, 1442—O
treatment of, 1830—ab
vasomotor and trophic disturbances in, study of, 650—ab

I

Idaho medical news, 2050
state board October report, 403
Idealism and imagination in medical sciences, 423—O
Idiocy and syphilis, 169—ab
Mongolian, in children, 920—ab
Idiots, sterilization of, by vasectomy, 237—ab
Ileocecal and appendicular tuberculosis, 1485—ab
Ileum and sigmoid, exclusion of colon by anastomosis between, 500—ab
latero-lateral anastomosis of, to sigmoid flexure for mucous colitis, 1236—ab
Ileus, atropin in, 575—ab
due to Meckel's diverticulum, 1868-O
gastromesenteric, chronic, 1818—ab
gasteromesenteric, following gastroenterostomy, 234—ab, 569—ab
in children, 1343—ab
paralytic, as sequel of fractured ribs, 567—ab
postoperative, 80—ab
Iliac region, phlegmons in, 499—ab
Iliopsoas bursa, large cystic tumor developing from, 1181—O
Illinois medical news, 57, 138, 213, 295, 382, 474, 543, 712, 799, 881, 975, 1064, 1149, 1215, 1315, 1382, 1449, 1551, 1618, 1698, 1794, 1878, 2050, 2127
state board January report, 1566
state board October report, 1000
State Medical Society, resolutions not adopted, 1886
Illness, serious, and spitting or coughing of blood, what constitutes, 77
Imagination and idealism in medical sciences, 423—O
Imbeciles, sterilization of, by vasectomy, 237—ab
Immune serums and opsonin, 1817—ab
Immunity and anaphylaxis, 1635—ab, 1636—ab
effect of ether on certain processes of, 1043—O
opsonic, to staphylococcus aureus, 413—ab
relation of hypersusceptibility to, 321—ab
Immunization, active, by killed vaccine virus, 1730—ab
and anaphylaxis, 1635—ab, 1636—ab
artificial, 1635—ab
artificial, in non-bacterial diseases, 1636—ab
bacterial, results of experience in, 362—O
Immunology, application of, to biologic problems, 973—E
Impostor, warning against, 1958—C
Incandescent and arc light in medicine, 78—ab
Incision, laparotomy, graft metastasis of cancer in, 1830—ab
Pfannenstiel's, report of cases, 320—ab
Incubator and opsonizer, combined, 614—O
Index, 2126—E
classified, to medical literature, 388-C
medicus (1909) of otolaryngology, 1647—ab
use of, for literature on radium, 635
India ink method for demonstrating spirochæta pallida, 1779—O
success in mission hospitals in, 1371
Indiana board adopts higher requirements, 403
medical news, 296, 382, 800, 881, 1149, 1382, 1449, 1551, 1879, 1950
Indigestion, appendix, 745—ab
conditions which simulate, 1090—ab
functional, causes and treatment of, 1239—ab
in children, diagnosis and treatment of, 745—ab
intestinal, lactic-acid-producing bacilli in, 970—ab
protein, intestinal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1335—ab
Indigo, wild, unicorn root and wild yam, 304
Industrial-diseases, 1073—ab
clinic for, 385
congress on, 385
Industrial hygiene, 2048—E
Industries in which employees are exposed to lead poisoning, medical service in, 478
Industry and infant mortality, 1321
reward of, 127—ab
Inebriates, custodial care of, 634—ab
Inebriety statistics of Prussia, 1624
Infancy, society for protection of, in France, 1069
Infant: See also Infants
Infant, cerebrospinal meningitis in, 1234—ab
clothing of, importance of sterilization of, 1828—ab
feeble, nutrition of, motility of stomach, results of Finkelstein's method for, 1711—ab
feeding, artificial, 721—ab
feeding at high altitudes, 245—ab
Infant feeding, daily ration in, 1483-ab
feeding, breast, 720—ab
feeding, natural and unnatural, 823—ab
feeding, physiology of, 2099—ab
feeding, proprietary and predigested foods in, from standpoint of pediatrist, 196—O
feeding, substitute, results of, in premature infants, 1711—ab
fracture of femur in, 1208—O
fracture of thigh in, 1325—C
furunculosis in, recurrent, with unusual blood picture, 1854—O
gastrointestinal canal of, test of time required for passage of food through, 1091—ab
hygiene, museum for, in Munich, 1954
metabolism experiment on, after gastroenterostomy for congenital pylorus stenosis, 1475—ab
mortality, 1991—ab
mortality and alcohol, 1088—ab
mortality and birth-rate in Prussia, 479
mortality and industry, 1321
mortality and tuberculosis, 1088—ab
mortality at birth, means to reduce it, 750—ab
mortality, foundations of prevention, 75—ab
mortality from diarrhea, reduction of, 885, 1166—ab
mortality in Bavaria, 1153, 1388
mortality in large cities, reduction of, 1307—O, 1628—C
mortality in New York City, reduction of, 72—ab, 682—O
mortality in Prussia, 144
mortality of Boston, influence of race on, in 1900, 817—ab
mortality of Cleveland, 1908 and 1909, principle causes of, 1238—ab
mortality, outline for study and prevention of, for boards of health of small cities, 73—ab
mortality, relation of, to occupation and long hours of work for women, 1088—ab
new-born, diagnostic value of search for spirochæta pallida in umbilical cord of, 1822—ab
new-born, stools of, significance of, 1478—ab
new-born, treatment of disease in, 1486—ab
of four months, strangulated hernia in, 963—O
pathology, importance of alkaline, neutral and acid reactions of stools in, 1091—ab
pseudoparalysis in scurvy in, 1518—O
stomach, food reactions in, compared with those in vitro, experimental study of, 1710—ab
Infantile eczema, 1756—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis
scorbutus, 1991—ab
scurvy, 898—ab
scurvy, prognosis and differential diagnosis of, 898—ab
scurvy, pseudoparalysis in, 1518—O
scurvy, treatment of, 898—ab
wasting, results of thyroid treatment in, 1826—ab
Infantilism and hypoplasia, clinical picture of, 1418—ab
Infants, auscultatory phenomenon in, 1685—O
bottle-fed, gastroenteric toxemias of, in summer, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1125—O
breast-fed and bottle-fed, gastric contents and motility in, 1710—ab
breast-fed, who are not thriving, 245—ab
care of, in greater Berlin, 628
chylous ascites in, 1998—ab
diarrheic gastroenteritis in, 84—ab
dysentery in, 1991—ab
effect of high-fat and low-fat diet on nitrogenous metabolism of, 1711—ab
gastric analysis in, 1514—O
healthy, transient presence of casts in urine of, 124—O
mineral salts in malnutrition in, 749—ab
new-born, rise of temperature in, 722—ab
new-born, treatment of fracture of femur in, 169—ab
new home for, in Vienna, 1884
normal and atrophic, estimation of chlorids in stomach contents from, 1710—ab
oiled-silk for edema and sclerema in, 1413—ab
premature, results of substitute feeding in, 1711—ab
pyloric spasm and stenosis in, 246—ab
serodiagnosis in bacillary dysentery in, 441—O
soy bean as diet for, 1664—O
stenosis of pylorus in, indications and operative treatment of, 2007-ab
Infants, successive, three, fatal jaundice in, with recurring jaundice in 4 successive pregnancies, 1582-ab
thirst fever in, 1729—ab
transmission of typhoid by, 2008—ab
tuberculosis in, importance of tuberculides for diagnosis of, 1778-ab
young, behavior of pupils in, 1178-ab
Infection, bacterial, and intoxication, combined, relation of, to necrosis of liver, acute yellow atrophy and cirrhosis of liver, 1890—ab
puerperal, acute, thyroiditis in, 1174—ab
streptococcus, and leucocytosis, 660—ab
tuberculous, anatomic inquiry into pathway of, 1482—ab
Infections, acute, of children, circulatory failure in, causes and treatment, 1822—ab
gonorrheal and mixed, of female genital tract, treatment of, by lactic acid bacilli, 656—ab
intercurrent, favorable influence of, on cerebral disorders, 469—ab
joint, bacteriology and pathology of, 1808—ab
of endometrium, 1639—ab
pneumococcus, and pneumonia in childhood, 1826—ab
pus-producing, of urinary tract and hydronephrosis complicating pregnancy, 1650—ab
respiratory, acute, bacteriology of, 1891—ab
Infectious disease, study of diabetes as, 1811—ab
Infectious-diseases, heart-block with, 1339—ab
importance of thorough teaching of, in medical curriculum, 1825—ab
mice in transmission of, 171—ab
of childhood, importance of thorough teaching of, in medical curriculum, 1719—ab
Infective diseases, effective methods of keeping ships of war free from, 651—ab
Infirmity, physical, mental weakness due to, is not mental unsoundness, 737
Inflammation and suppuration of omentum, 823—ab
Inflammatory conditions, vaccines in, 1992—ab
Inflation, improved apparatus for, 1007—ab
Influenza and heart, 1014—ab
in children, bacteriology of, 2097—ab
relapsing, 1486—ab
Information, privileged, inferences and testimony as to necessity, duty of physicians employed by other party, 1165
Infusion of physiologic saline solution, technic and dangers of, 1015—ab
saline, subcutaneous, dangers of, in eclampsia, 574—ab
treatment of postoperative epileptiform seizures, 576—ab
Inguinal canal, absence of Fallopian tubes and ovaries on both sides in, 1994—ab
Inhaler, ether, 1690—O
Injection of autolyzed pneumococci, effect of, 1943—O
Injections, intraneural, in neuralgia and prevention of salt fever, 1416—ab
mercurial, intravenous, in varicose veins in leg, 1584—ab
rectal, indications and contraindications for, 660—ab
Injured, duty of, to prevent accumulation of damages, 1645
implied authority of foreman to employ physicians for, 1576
Injuries, ocular, conservative surgery in, 1480—ab
of brain, diagnosis and treatment of, 1584—ab
of hand and tincture of iodin, 2006-ab
Injury case, personal, operations from viewpoint of, 1821
cause of death from delirium tremens, 1405
privileged communications and causes of, 318
Inoculation, antityphoid, 243—ab, 54—E, 307
Inquiry, anatomic, into pathway of tuberculous infection, 1482—ab
Insane and defective, problem of, 492—ab
and medical secrecy, 137—E
asylum of Louisiana, blood in pellagra in, 1337—ab
care of, 1322
cataract extraction in, 1501—ab
criminal, problems of physician on, 1930—O
education of, 1167—ab
general paralysis of, clinical diagnosis of, 912—ab
hospitals, training of attendants for, 1319
in French army, 61

Insane, intestinal parasitic infections among white patients at Florida hospital for, 1717—ab
mildly, sanitaria for, 1919—O
number of, in institutions in U. S., 1463
persons, care of, by health officers, 492—ab
restraint instead of treatment in hospitals for, 1167—ab
Insanity, admissions of, 77
and syphilis, 1073—ab
arising during progress of difficulty no defense, 1900
causes of, 161—ab
intoxication and epilepsy as defenses to crime, admissibility of evidence, expert testimony, 564
is it increasing? 1405—ab
manic-depressive, 1467—ab
moral, in children, tendency to, 1014—ab
postoperative, 496—ab
prevention and treatment of, 1893-ab
requirements in proceedings for adjudication of, 77
tests of, in criminal court, 495—ab
Institute for maritime and tropical diseases, new building for, in Hamburg, 1558
Instrument, abdominal drain, 1499—O
anal speculum, 124—O
anterior submucous bone forceps, 1614—O
clamp for fixation of ununited fractures, 237—ab
clean, simple, for vaccination, 817-ab
cystourethroscope, 1045—O
dissecting scissors, 2042—O
duodenal tube, 1365—O
for clinical investigation of sensibility to coolness and warmth, 1478-ab
for proctoclysis, 1204—O
forceps for holding bone and plate, 459—O
irrigating stone searcher, 817—ab
needle-holder, 1050—O
prolapsus pessary, 459—O
quadrivalve self-retaining nasal speculum, 821—ab
spiral tonsil tenaculum, 1372—O
syringe for treatment of certain vaginal diseases, 2042—O
tonsil snare, 1442—O
tonsillotome, 705—O, 1942—O
Instruments, combined mouth gag and tongue fixer and suction apparatus for tonsil operation, 1136—O
liability for communication of gonorrhea from, 649
surgical, Pompeian, 984—O
used and points of technic of Major Smith cataract operation, 1896—ab
Insurance bill, imperial, in Germany, 62
companies, life, how they could assist in checking excessive waste of American life, 392—ab
compulsory, bill for regulation of, 1704
for age and disability for 1908 in Germany, 387
fraud on physicians, 59
industrial, 1455
industrial, in Germany, 225
life, companies, and professional secrecy, 1321
sickness, in Germany in 1908, 218
social, bill for regulation of, 1221
state, in Great Britain, Germany, Austria and France, 725—ab
Intermetatarseum, etiology of, 1238—ab
Internal medicine, annual meeting of society for, 1799
secretion, accelerative and retardative functions of glands of, 1947-E
secretions and animal experimentation, 1430—O
secretions, disturbances of, clinically considered, 670—O
International courtesies, exchange of, 548
Lannelongue medal, 1387
medical congresses, permanent commission for, 1455
Interview, first, with patient, 158—ab
Intestinal bacteria, study of, 82—ab
disease and local eosinophilia with eosinophilia, 1093—ab
disease, importance for diagnosis and treament of Schmidt's test diet in, 1093—ab
diseases, bead test of Einhorn and test diet of Adolf Schmidt for diagnosis of, 1405—ab
disorders, significance of examining stools for diagnosis and treatment of, 738—ab
diverticula, acquired, 205—O
flora, influence of dietary alterations on types of, 1169—ab
flora, lack of, in bats, 658—ab
functioning, normal, 246—ab
indigestion, lactic - acid - producing bacilli in, 970—ab
irrigation with 5 per cent. solution of silver nitrate in acute dysentery, 1578—ab
Intestinal nematode parasites, glycerin in, 1096—ab
obstruction, abdominal surgery in rare forms of, 1907—ab
obstruction, acute, and kindred conditions, death in, due to physiologic disturbance, 5—O
obstruction from ascarides lumbricoides, 2041—O
obstruction, intestinal sounds with metallic resonance as sign of, 918-ab
occlusion, spastic and hysterical, 1346—ab
origin of neuralgiform affections, 169—ab
parasitic infections among white patients at Florida hospital for insane, 1717—ab
perforation in typhoid, 1638—ab
protein indigestion, diagnosis and treatment of, 1335—ab
putrefaction, influence of lactic acid ferments on, in a healthy individual, 323—ab
resection due to surgical accident, 1005—ab
stitch, 1091—ab
stitch, new interlocking, 42—O
streptococci from horse, cow and man, comparative study of, 567—ab
suture, 315—ab
Tract: See also Gastrointestinal Tract
tract, influence of removal of fragments of, on nitrogen metabolism, 1238—ab
Intestine, autodigestion of, implanted in stomach, 826—ab
foreign body in, 150—ab
incarceration of loop of, in inner inguinal or femoral ring, 574—ab
large, amebic ulceration of, diagnosis and treatment of, 566—O
large and small, cecostomy with provision for irrigation of, 1721—ab
large, hot gelatin injections in chronic catarrh of, 1732—ab
menacing hemorrhage in, 824—ab
periodical hemorrhages from, tuberculosis with, 907—ab
small, and its mesentery, anatomy of, 1176—ab
small, formation of vagina from loop of, 419—ab, 577—ab, 1362—O
small, invagination of, into colon, operation, death, 1236—ab
small, limits for extensive resection of, 826—ab
small, obstruction of, caused by Meckel's diverticulum, 1090—ab
small, perforation of, 324—ab
small, removal of, effect on nitrogen metabolism, 1238—ab
Intoxication and bacterial infection, combined, relation of, to necrosis of liver, acute yellow atrophy and cirrhosis-of-liver, 1890—ab
chronic, from perverted thyroid functioning, clinical and experimental research on, 2142—ab
insanity and epilepsy as defenses to crime, 564
Intraperitoneal abscess, 2105—O
Intrathoracic relations, effect of tuberculosis on, 1822—ab
Intravenous injection of antitoxic serum, 1312—E
Intubation in laryngeal diphtheria by practitioner, 1819—ab
stenosis of larynx, cured by, 158—ab
Intussusception, primary, chronic, in adult, 1406—ab
taxis and succussion in, 1010—ab
Inversion, avulsion of puerperal uterus following, 1407—ab
Iodids and iodin, pharmacology of, 1935—O
Iodin and iodids, pharmacology of, 1935—O
as astringent, antiseptic, disinfectant and germicide in mouth diseases, 1141—O
in human hypophysis cerebri, 1652-ab
morbid susceptibility of thyroid for, in certain families, 1347—ab
sterilization of skin, 234—ab, 248—ab, 420—ab, 751—ab, 747—ab, 821—ab, 1653—ab, 2007—ab
sterilization of skin by alcoholic solution of, 1653—ab
tincture of, and injuries of hand, 1883, 2006—ab
vapor, surgical sterilization with, 1585—ab
Iodoform gauze, tampon, large, in bladder for ten months, 742—ab
glycerin, practical applications of, in surgical lesions, 1097—ab
Iodoglycerole, 1141—O
Ionic surgery in cancer of mouth and nose, 1237—ab
Iowa medical news, 296, 543, 619, 1065, 1383, 1449, 1699, 1794, 1879
state board December report, 1162
state board September report, 480
Iridium, 1380
Iritis and chorioiditis, absence of, among syphilitics who have become tabetic, 922—O
Iritis, vaccine therapy of, 240—ab
Iron splinters in crystalline lens, 1721—ab
tropon, 1389
Irrigation, cold, of vagina, indications for and advantages of, 1832—ab
Irrigations, intrauterine, possible danger in, 653—ab
Irritation, external, influence of, in origin of carcinoma, 1415—ab
Isoagglutinins and isohemolysins, 1337—ab
Isohemolysins and isoagglutinins, 1337—ab
Isolation, compulsory, in leprosy, smallpox, etc., 1908—ab
compulsory, on premises, is it effective treatment for whooping-cough? 1468—ab
Itching diseases of skin and their treatment, 1906—ab

J

Jacobi, A., reception to, 1622
Jacobi research fund, available, 60
Jaundice, acute, hemoglobinuria from hemolysis with, 416—ab
chronic, 246—ab
epidemic of, 578—ab
familial, recurrent, 570—ab
inflammatory and real lithogenous, 1177—ab
paratyphoid, fatal, case of, 502—ab
pneumococcus, 915—ab
recurring, in 4 successive pregnancies, with fatal jaundice in 3 successive infants, 1582—ab
sign of insufficiency of liver, 247—ab
syphilitic, early, 1093—ab
Jaw, case of blastomycosis with epithelioma of, 399—ab
fractures of, treatment of, 1187—O
Jaws, chloroma of, 566—ab
Jejunum, peptic ulcer of, after gastroenterostomy, 1013—ab
Jews and Christians, birth-rate among, 1322
Joint and bone disease, suppurative, therapy by bacterins and tuberculins in, 647—ab
crepitations, respiratory, 1865—O
disease, chronic, skiagrams of, 87—ab
diseases from orthopedic standpoint, 1892—ab
diseases, neurologic conditions of, 1892—ab
diseases vs. rheumatism, 1480—ab
effusions, regularly intermittent, thyroid treatment of, 1788—ab
infections, bacteriology and pathology of, 1808—ab
tuberculosis with valvular lesions, 1413—ab
Joints, painful and swollen, in children, diagnosis of, 1818—ab
painful, futility of administering antirheumatic remedies in certain patients with, 1339—ab, 1480—ab
surgery of, 2138—ab
tuberculosis of, 731—ab
Jones, Dr., beaver and oil compound, 1625
Jonnesco and stovain anesthesia, 281—O, 293—E, 483
at home, 979
Journal for Canadian Medical Association, publication of, recommended, 2138—ab
new, on nutrition, 547
of Delaware Medical Society, 60
Juvenile court of Cook County, medical work of, 1086—ab

K

Kansas medical news, 139, 382, 881, 1449, 1699, 1794, 2127
state board February report, 1566
Karell milk cure in obesity, 1585—ab
Kentucky, legislation in, 1833—ab
medical bill, 1155—C
medical news, 382, 474, 543, 881, 975, 1065, 1215, 1315, 1619, 1699, 1794
state board December report, 727
Kidney, abnormal blood vessels of, and hydronephrosis, 499—ab
abscess of, 1338—ab
abscess of, perinephric, 1338—ab
actinomycosis of tissue around, 1343—ab
advisability of surgical intervention for cystic degeneration of, 1176—ab
and bladder surgery, 663—ab
and spleen, replantation of, 1237—ab
and ureteral stone, 665—O
angioma of papillæ of, 1581—ab
calculi in, fibrinous, 567—ab
calculi of, progress in surgery of, 647—ab
calculi of, unique case of, 411—ab
colic of, method of ameliorating, 350—O
cure of incontinence of urine from supernumerary ureter in vulva by resection of, 663—ab
disease, diet in, 1241—ab, 1484—ab
elimination of salt in nephritis and edema of, 327—ab
Kidney, engrafted, survival of, 832—O
fat fascial flap in plastic and other operations on pelvis of, 1579—ab
functioning, interval before coagulation in connection with, 1419—ab
functioning, indigo-carmine test of, 1094—ab
functioning, phloridzin tests, 1015-ab
functioning, tests of, 1015—ab, 1346—ab, 2101—ab
hematuria, pathogenesis of, 1828—ab
horseshoe, operative separation of, into two parts, 1178—ab
incisions to expose and open, 233—ab
in eclampsia, decapsulation of, 577-ab
inflammation of: See Nephritis
left, absence of, 1994—ab
lesions, increasing mortality in United States from, 1150—ab
movable, cure of, by restoring standard weight with a pure milk diet, 161—ab
movable, ultimate results of Kukula's method of fixation of, 328—ab
pelvic, right, 1994—ab
pelvis, distention of, through ureteral catheter, diagnostic value of, 741—ab
pelvis, measuring capacity of, 1904-ab
pelvis, value of and indications for pyelotomy for removal of calculi in, 1828—ab
reimplantation of, 1630—ab
senescence, study in, 1851—O
triple, 1707
tuberculosis, course and outcome of, 1179—ab
tuberculosis, diagnostic and therapeutic points in management of, 743—ab
tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, 1286-O
tuberculosis, in boys, cystoscopic diagnosis of, 660—ab
Kidneys, action of long-continued small doses of quinin on, 1586—ab
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, 87—ab, 418—ab
diseased, functioning of, 418—ab
effect of temporary anemia alone and with perfusion on, 1339—ab
functional activities of, 203—O
resistance of animals to destruction of, 1341—ab
transplantation of, research on, 1342—ab
King Edward, death of, 1622, 1882
Knee, injuries of semilunar fibrocartilage of, 750—ab, 1909—ab
joint, suppuration in, its causes and treatment, 914—ab
joint, surgery of, 151—ab, 1648—ab
Knights of modern chivalry, 59
Koca nola, 1626
Koch, Robert, and his achievements, 1872—E
Koch, Robert, details of death of, 2132
Koch, Robert, jubilee of, 1557
Krankenkasse and practitioners, first fight between, 1955
Kraurosis vulvæ, carcinoma of vulva, and leucoplakic vulvitis, 241—ab

L

Label, Food and Drugs Act makes lying unprofitable on, 1625
Labor and pregnancy in one of Siamese twins, 1624
hours of, and women, 633
in Austria, laws on hours of, 628
incontinence of urine after, 740—ab
in contracted pelves, treatment of, justifiability of pubiotomy, 1340—ab
instrumental, 1,000 cases of, with 4 deaths in colliery practice, 2140-ab
natural, rendered impossible by fibroid tumor complicating pregnancy, 2090—ab
plea for asepsis in, 1568—ab
pregnancy and puerperium, appendicitis complicating, 411—ab
rupture of uterus during, 1407—ab
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, 446—O, 516—O, 540—E
Laboratory benches, stain for, 1562
Chemical, of American Medical Association, 1378—E
devices, useful, 1048—O
examinations, facts concerning diphtheria revealed by, 909—ab
manufacture of sugar from protein and fats, 391
method, value of, to medical student, 229—ab
work, clinical, are acid-fast bacteria other than tubercle bacillus found in? 1405—ab
Laborers, Vienna, health of, 982
Laceration, intraperineal, 793—O
of sphincter ani, unique, 2043—O
Lacrimonasal disease, radical treatment of, by rapid dilatation and allied measures, 2026—O
Lactic-Acid: See Acid
Acid Bacilli: See Bacilli
Lactosuria in pregnancy, 746—ab

Lambert, A., review of article by, on obliteration of craving for narcotics, 1593—O
Lambert's wine of coca, 1626
Lambotte method, 568—ab
Laminectomy, temporary, technic for, 2102—ab
unilateral, 1581—ab
Landmarks in diagnosis of incipient consumption, 1340—ab
Laparotomies, after-results of, on pelvic organs, 1,000 consecutive cases, 1654—ab, 2006—ab
Laparotomy for pelvic disease, post-operative treatment of, 1994—ab
incision, graft metastasis of cancer in, 1830—ab
pellagra complicating, 1941—O
retrogression of lymphosarcoma after, 310—ab
Laryngostomy with dilatation, 1176-ab
Larynx, characteristic displacement of, by aortic aneurism, 498—ab
diphtheria of, 456—O
diseases of, especially hoarseness and loss of voice, 1091—ab
mucus, determination of tubercle bacilli in, 830—ab
stenosis cured by intubation, 158-ab
tuberculosis of, deep x-ray exposures in, 1014—ab
tuberculosis of, effect of pregnancy on, 1236—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment of, in public sanatoria, 1414—ab
Latin humbug, 65—C
Lavage, gastric, improved apparatus for, 1007—ab
Law and board of health order prohibiting city discharging raw sewerage into streams, validity of, 157
Laws on hours of labor in Austria, 628
Laymen, organizations of, endorse department of health, 1463
Lead poisoning, blood diagnosis of, 167—ab
poisoning, fatal, from use of Burow's solution, 1056—O
poisoning, medical service in industries in which employees are exposed to, 478
poisoning, or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 313—ab
Lecithin, as antigen, in pellagra, complement fixation with, 82—ab
Lectures, public, on civic topics, 1549-E
Leech in medical treatment, 1011—ab
Leg, congenital edema of, 1864—ab
fractured, extension treatment of, 1585—ab
fractures of, singular combination of, 1090—ab
sign of tetany, 1244—ab
ulcers, 1943
ulcers, special dispensary for, 1732-ab
varicose veins of, intravenous mercurial injections in treatment of, 1584—ab
varicose veins of, treatment of, by avulsion, 1654—ab
Legislation in Kentucky, 1333
Legislative notes, 156, 639, 811, 1052
Leiomyoma, malignant, 650—ab
Lens, crystalline, iron splinters in, 1731—ab
Extraction of: See Cataract
Lenses, amber-tinted, for asthenopia, 1238—ab
Lepers in Germany, number of, 1954
Leprosy, 1234—ab
compulsory isolation in, 1908—ab
contagion and treatment of, 378—E
cutaneous reaction in, 1336—ab
in Central Europe, reappearance of, 418—ab
in Colombia, 385
nastin treatment of, 806—C
possibility of treatment with bactericidal drugs, 1412—ab
tubercular, case of, 1502—O
Letters of Dr. N. S. Davis wanted, 2134—C
Leucemia and pseudoleucemia of upper respiratory passages, 1910—ab
anemia and leucolytic processes after x-ray exposures in, 2006—ab
comparison of karyokinetic leucocytes in different types of, 1170-ab
effects of x-ray on, 1072—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, 657—ab
myasthenia gravis in, 493—ab
myeloblast, acute, transition of chronic myeloid form into, 244—ab
myeloid, chronic, transition of, into acute myeloblast leucemia, 244—ab
nervous symptoms in, 1649—ab
splenomedullary, 1088—ab
splenomedullary, in children, 1170-ab
splenomedullary, x-ray in, 558—ab, 2099—ab
splenomyelogenous, in Igorrote, 1443-O
x-ray in, 1810—ab
Leucocyte count, computing chart for making differential, 124—O
ferment, proteolytic, importance of, in lochia and colostrum, 500—ab
Leucocytes, behavior of, with cancer extract, leucodiagnosis, 1908—ab
in neck lymph, thoracic lymph, and blood of normal dogs, 240—ab
karyokinetic, comparison of, in different types of leucemia, 1170—ab
modification of properties of, during surgical anesthesia, 1623
Leucocytosis and streptococcus infection, 660—ab
Leucocytosis, serum, interaction of, 568—ab
Leucolytic processes and anemia following x-ray exposures in leucemia, 2006—ab
Leucorrhea, yeast in, 660—ab
Leukemia: See Leucemia
Levulosuria and urobilinuria, alimentary, as tests for liver functioning, 2010—ab
in diabetes, clinical and pathogenic research on, 662—ab
Libel, damages for, recovered from British Medical Journal, 547
License, chiropractor guilty of practicing without, 1474
medicine, report of committee on revocation of, 837—ab
verification, validity of statute and grounds for refusal of, 906
Licenses, sufficiency and construction of statute authorizing board to revoke them, 1233
Life, alcohol problem and its relation to, 634—ab
American, excessive waste of; how life insurance companies could assist in checking it, 392—ab
expectancy with albuminuria, 167-ab
preventable waste of, 294—E
Ligament, broad, and Fallopian tube, adhesion of sigmoid to, as cause of pain in salpingitis, 71—ab
broad, hematoma of, recurring with pregnancy, 1712—ab
broad, left, proptosis of, cause of chronic constipation with abdominal pain in women, 1580—ab
ovarian, fibroid tumor of, 1712—ab
Ligaments, round, retrouterine fixation of, 170—ab
round, shortening of, tetanus developing twelve days later, recovery, 108—O
silk, and silk tendons for amelioration of permanent or partial paralysis, 1889—ab
Ligatures, catgut, improved method for preparation of, 1825—ab
Light and radium in nevus, successful in 40 cases, 1094—ab
Limbs and organs, transplantation of, 483
pencil-holder for tracing outlines of, 1370—O
Lime, importance of, in pathology of rachitis, 327—ab
metabolism of, in rachitis, influence of phosphorus, cod liver oil and sesame oil on, 828—ab
Limping, intermittent, 86—ab
Lip and mouth, cancer of, 161—ab
cancer of, causes of failure in treatment of, 116—O
epithelioma of, radical treatment of, 175—O
tuberculosis of, 1581—ab
Lipase, occurrence of, in human tissues and its variation in disease, 912—ab
Lipectomy, 1409—ab
Lipomatosis, symmetrical, 243—ab
Lithium waters as therapeutic agents, 646—ab
Little's-disease, 79—ab
osteotomy in, 2006—ab
Liver, ammonia-destroying power of, after complete thyroidectomy, 1238—ab
coma from acidosis due to suppurative inflammation of, 916—ab
congestion of, chronic, passive, 651—ab
functioning, alimentary levulosuria and urobilinuria as tests for, 2010—ab
functioning, tests of, 86—ab
jaundice a sign of insufficiency of, 247—ab
movable, and constriction-lobe of liver, 397—ab
necrosis of, and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, 1890-ab
phagococytic activity of, 616—E
spleen and lymph-glands, peculiar cell inclusions, probably parasitic, in chronic lesions of, from a case of endemic goiter, 400—ab
stab wound of, peculiar course of, 1089—ab
surgery of, 1417—ab
syphilis of, probably late congenital syphilis, 1053—O
Lochia and colostrum, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, 500—ab
Lodge practice, interesting contribution to study of, 988
Lombroso, monument to, 547
London letter, 60, 143, 217, 300, 385, 478, 547, 626, 808, 885, 979, 1068, 1152, 1320, 1385, 1453, 1556, 1622, 1703, 1799, 1882, 1954, 2054, 2130
Longevity, increased, 1014—ab
Louisiana medical news, 139, 213, 296, 976, 1149, 1383, 1619, 1699, 1794, 1879
Louse, rat, life history of trypanosoma lewisi in, 1483—ab
transmission of typhus fever in Mexico by, 1304—O
Lowell vs. Faxon and Hawkes in celebrated malpractice-suit in Maine, 1088—ab
Lumbar puncture as diagnostic and therapeutic agent in general practice, 730—ab
Lunacy legislation in Great Britain, proposed reforms in, 547
notice necessary to inquisitions of, force of certificates of physicians, 407
Lunatics and political difficulties, 1456
Lung abscess, old, cure of, by surgical pneumothorax, 750—ab
adult, syphilis of, 492—ab
edema of, acute, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, 500—ab
disease, new sputum test for distinguishing bronchial form, 470—E
dulness over right apex of, not due to apical lesions, 1180—ab
echinococcus disease in, 1092—ab, 1176—ab
injuries, operative treatment of, 1013—ab
mobilization vs. immobilization of, in tuberculosis, 1487—ab
or pleura, invasion of wall of chest by cancer in, 915—ab
pneumonia with splenization of, 499—ab, 916—ab
resection, technic of, with application of both forms of differential pressure, 1338—ab
right, deceptive area of dulness over apex of, 1242—ab
technic of and dangers to avoid in surgical pneumothorax to immobilize, 659—ab
Lungs and pleura, operability of tumors in, 1346—ab
edema of, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, 1241—ab
outlining of normal organs and diagnosticating diseased conditions of pleura by palpation, 161—ab
suppuration in, and pulmonary tuberculosis, difficulty of differentiating between, 1583—ab
Lupus, electrostatic treatment of, 1693—ab
Lymph and serum of same animal, comparative electrical conductivity of, and its bearing on theories of lymph formation, 744—ab
formation, relation of comparative electrical conductivity of lymph and serum of same animal to, 744-ab
glands, spleen and liver, peculiar cell inclusions, probably parasitic, in chronic lesions of, from case of endemic goiter, 400—ab
physiology of, 744—ab
physiology of, leucocytes in neck lymph, thoracic lymph, and blood of normal dogs, 240—ab
Lymphangioma with macroglossia and macrocheilia, 648—ab
Lymphatic system, surgery of, 1582—ab, 1654
Lymphatics of colon, 238—ab
of testicle, 1011—ab
Lymphocytosis and Wassermann and globulin reactions with organic nervous disease, research on, 1831-ab
constancy of, in exophthalmic goiter, 2101—ab
Lymphoma, luetic, in late syphilis, 605—O
Lymphosarcoma of glands and testicles, 1091—ab
retrogression of case of, after laparotomy, 310—ab

M

Macaroni, adulterated, seized and condemned, 1702
MacLaughlin electric belt in courts, 980
Macrocheilia, lymphangioma with, 648—ab
Macroglossia, lymphangioma with, 648—ab
Magnesium and calcium, excretion of, after parathyroidectomy, 413-ab
sulphate in tetanus subcutaneous injections of, 1482—ab
sulphate, method of making it palatable, 554, 722
Maguire dropper for saline solution, 631—C
Maine medical news, 213, 296, 383, 1450, 1795
state board November report, 68
Make-man tablets, 1625
Malar, depressed fracture of, simple method of reduction, 1578—ab
Malaria, blood examinations for hemameba of, 1808—ab
Malaria, campaign against, 1586—ab, 1660—ab, 1717—ab
campaign in Italy, 632—ab
impossibility of eradication of, by medical means, 1097—ab
in Algiers, seventh annual campaign against, 1174—ab
in children, 820—ab, 1342—ab
in Panama Canal Zone, 1810—ab
plasmodium of, 1655—ab
plasmodia, sexual forms of, in blood, 1725—ab
plea for more vigorous campaign against, 1717—ab
prevention of, 721—ab
proliferating pneumonia in, 829—ab
quinin in, 1566—ab
quinin in, dosage of, 2007—ab
quinin prophylaxis of, 663—ab
Male, causes and operative treatment of sterility in, 1809—ab
Malformation identical in both arms, 1008—ab
of rectum, 1578—ab
Malformations of syphilitic origin, 1728—ab
Malignant-Disease: See also Cancer, Carcinoma
Malignant-disease of sacrum simulating sciatica, 647—ab, 1022—O
x-ray treatment of, 410—ab
Malignant-growths, 410—ab
Malingering and its detection, 1896—ab
Malnutrition in infants, importance of mineral salts in, 749—ab
Malpractice, application of statute of limitations to action for, 1083
by corporation and unlicensed person, expert testimony required and duly weighed against, 1404
damages for, obtained from unqualified dentists, 803
protection against claims for, 1615
railway company maintaining hospital department held possibly liable for, 1577
suit, celebrated, in Maine, Lowell vs. Faxon and Hawkes, 1088—ab
Mammary substance, 1869
Man, evolution of, and its control, 389—ab
preservation of, 645—ab
Mandible: See Jaw
Manola, composition of, 1154
Marine Hospital, admission of tuberculous patients in, 1284—O
Marriages, 69, 152, 224, 309, 401, 488, 555, 638, 723, 809, 900, 989, 1076, 1161, 1229, 1328, 1396, 1470, 1565, 1641, 1708, 1804, 1887, 1960, 2057, 2137
Mary Kingsley medal awarded to Walter Wyman, 978
Maryland medical news, 57, 139, 213, 296, 474, 543, 619, 713, 800, 882, 976, 1066, 1150, 1215, 1316, 1383, 1450, 1551, 1619, 1699, 1879, 1951, 2050, 2127
state board December report, 637
Massachusetts medical news, 57, 474, 544, 620, 800, 976, 1150, 1316, 1551, 1619, 1699, 1795, 1879, 1951, 2128
Massage, abdominal, in whooping cough and catarrh of upper air passages, 1486—ab
of heart, in anesthesia asphyxia, 246—ab, 385
Masseter, relaxation of, as sign of complete anesthesia, 1348—ab
Masseur doctor, illegal practice of medicine by, 1900
Mastitis, puerperal, treatment of, 1657-ab
Mastoid abscesses and acute otitis media, 1991—ab
anomalies of, from surgical standpoint, 1169—ab
antrum, opening of, through external auditory meatus first step in mastoid operation, 652—ab
operation, method of opening mastoid antrum through external auditory meatus, 652—ab
operations for extradural lesions, technical points that furnish best curative functional and cosmetic results in, 912—ab
operations, mental aberration following, 820—ab
periostitis, primary, 2122—O
Mastoiditis, acute and chronic, diagnosis of, 158—ab
acute, complicated case of, of usually rapid progress resulting fatally, 80—ab
acute, treatment of, 158—ab
what general practitioner should know of, 1006—ab
Match industry in United States, phosphorus poisoning in, 2046—E
Materia-medica and pharmacology, thoroughness in teaching of, in present-day medical schools, 229-ab
and therapeutics, practical methods in teaching of, 228—ab
Maternity cases in Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, 2096—ab
clinics, outdoor, preliminary report of pediatric department of, 1207—O
Matings, fit and unfit, 74—ab

McGill University, new buildings at, 1225
Meals, test, and feces examination, new methods and their clinical value, 815—ab
Measles and mice, 1479—ab
perforating ulcer of sigmoid, a sequel to, 47—O
plus scarlet fever in children, 746—ab
Meat eating responsible for appendicitis, 836—ab
raw, warning against use of, in Germany, 886
Meats, preservation of, by cold storage, 410—ab, 1085—ab
Meatus, auditory, external, method of opening mastoid antrum through, 652—ab
Medal, gold, awarded to R. Fletcher, 1452
Lannelongue, international, 1387
Mediastinum, posterior, respiratory changes of pressure at various levels of, 413—ab
sarcoma of, 1335—ab
tumor in, arising from thymus, 1639—ab
Medical attention, person in need of, and carrier, rights between, 2001
bibliography, international institute for, 144, 2008—ab
bill, Kentucky, 1155—C
biographical data wanted, 1803—C
buildings, new, at university of Minnesota, 1702
centenarian, French honors for, 886
college management, 228—ab
college merger in Oklahoma, 1566
college merger, proposed, at Cleveland, 1566
college only one, for Colorado, 1566
college rating, committee on, 994-ab
college, relation of university to, 1281—O
college, university, functions of, 1191—O
college, university, relation of, to Minnesota State Medical Association, 1167—ab
College, Woman's, of Baltimore permanently closed, 1950—E
colleges, classification of, 1737
colleges, equipment of, report of committee of Association of American Medical Colleges, on, 1227
colleges, entrance requirements in, 228—ab, 1332—ab, 1479—ab
colleges having between 10 and 20 per cent. of failures before state boards in 1909, 1738
colleges having less than 10 per cent. of failures before state boards in 1909, 1737
colleges having 50 or more examined, 1735
colleges having over 20 per cent. of failures before state boards in 1909, 1738
colleges, inspection of, 814—ab
colleges, present-day, thoroughness in teaching of materia medica and pharmacology in, 229—ab
colleges, state boards and high entrance requirements, 1332—ab, 1479—ab
colleges, unclassified, 1738
council, transactions of, for Berlin and province of Brandenburg, 627
councils, Austrian, transactions of the union of, 63
curriculum, 1332—ab
curriculum, importance of thorough teaching of infectious diseases in, 1719—ab, 1825—ab
curriculum, pediatrics in, in Germany, 1343—ab
curriculum, report of committee of Association of American Medical Colleges on, 1227
defence Society, extension of work of, in Great Britain, 143
department of ship during action, what should constitute efficient organization of, including first aid to wounded? 651—ab
duty, victim of, 1883
education, 1694—E
education and Drake university, 1381—E
education and inspection, 2139—ab
education, Carnegie Foundation Report on, 1949—E
education, college association standard, 1229—ab
education, five-year course in, 1331-ab
education, improved, at St. Louis, 1697—E
education, improvement of, 812—ab, 1229—ab
education in Brazil, 212—E
education, more about it, 1412—ab
education, need of instruction and experience in nursing as part of, 1734—ab
education, obligations of university to, 1109—O
education, past, present and future, 81—ab
education, plea for higher standard of, 1578—ab
College education, postgraduate, in Germany, international committee for, 1623
education, practitioner and surgeon, 2137—ab
education, report of committee of Association of American Medical Colleges on, 1227—ab
education, standards of, 56—E
education, standards of, as related to those in general education, 1262—O
entomology, 1958
equipment and supplies for organized militia, 240—ab
examination and license, report of committee on organization of state board of, 896—ab
examiners, Minnesota state board of, 1167—ab
examining boards, investigation of methods of, 994—ab
expert testimony, 236—ab, 564, 998—ab, 1404
fees, admissibility of physician's diaries in suing for, 1234
fees and commissions, division of, 321—ab
fees, division of, 1675
fees, for physicians in ancient Babylonia, 1548—E
fees, increase of, recognized in courts in France, 886
fees, tariff of, in Austria, 1883
first aid on public thoroughfares of Paris, projected organization of, 1388
graduates of 1904 and previous examined by state boards during 1909, 1752-1755
graduates of 1905 to 1909, inclusive, examined by state boards, 1748, 1751
graduates of 1909 examined by state boards during 1909, 1744-1747
heroes, monument to, 1606—E
history society, formed, 60
information, Shakespeare's, light on, 1446—E
inspection of schools, 1387, 2006—ab
inspectors, school, 919—ab
institutions in lower Austria, proposed reorganization of, 479
journal for laity, 142
legislation, national, report of reference committee on, 903—ab
legislation, operation of, in the British Isles, 75—ab
legislation, report of committee of American Confederation of Reciprocating Examining and Licensing Boards on, 994—ab
legislation, report of secretary of Committee on Medical Legislation of the American Medical Association on, 902—ab
legislation, work of Committee of American Medical Association on, 992—ab
license laws, importance to public of proper enforcement of, 991—ab
licensure, constitutional aspects of, 991—ab
literature, classified index to, 386—C
literature, ever-lengthening chain of, 676—O
loan and death benefit bureau, 1322
matters, efforts to influence legislation on, in France, 886
museum directors meeting, 1702
officer, status and duty of, 1117—O
orchestra in Paris, 62
organization in Texas, 1998
oversight of public schools, 2096—ab
pedagogics, medical standards, 1158-ab
play by medical men at medical society meeting, 1706—C
practice act, model, provision for educational standards in, 897—ab
practice law in Oklahoma after territory became state, 407
practice laws, attitude of medical profession regarding, 992—ab
practitioners, distribution of, in Austria, 887
press, 1167—ab
profession and legislatures, 875—ab
profession and poor-law medical service, 82—ab
profession and public, 1026—ab
profession, attitude of, regarding medical practice laws, 992—ab
profession, Austrian, excitement in, 1558
profession, duties of, to Florida Medical Association and public, 1630—ab
profession, duty of, to women with uterine cancer, 732—ab
profession in 1910 in Great Britain, 301
profession, literary critics of, 627
profession, responsibility of, for public education in hygiene, 74—ab
profession, things that should be known about cancer in, 1815—ab
profession, what can it do to prevent crime? 1336—ab
profession, what more can it do to decrease spread of tuberculosis, 908—ab
research, Beit fellowship for, 979
College research, defense of, 53—E, 477
research, munificent gift for, 217
research, report of American medical committee on, 1227—ab
school inspectors, Berlin, report of, 628
science, has therapeutics kept pace with advance of other branches of? 1904—ab
sciences, imagination and idealism in, 422—O
secrecy and the insane, 127—E
service in industries in which employees are exposed to lead poisoning, 478
situation in New York state, what can we do to improve it? 557—ab
society contracts for poor practice, validity of, 1576
Society of State of New York, betterment of, 486—ab
standards, medical pedagogics, 1158—ab
statistics, German, 218
student, exclusion of, for an attack on a professor, 386
students, general assembly of corporative association of, 478
students in France in 1910, number of, 1387
sufferers from Paris flood, aid for, 885
Sunday rest in Germany, 1388
syndicates in France, present conditions of, 1321
teaching, inconsistency in, 984—C
treatment of poor, 1090—ab
trips, educational, to health resorts, 1454
university policlinic, Berlin, centennial of, 1704
women, appointment of, to resident posts in hospitals, 626
Medicine, abuses in manufacture of, 981
and mind, 652—ab
and sociology, 688—E
and surgery, dont's in, 1815—ab
and surgery, proposed section on physical forces in, 1460—C
application of business methods to practice of, 1410—ab
contributions of animal experimentation in, 995—ab
defined; osteopaths must secure license to practice medicine; constitutionality of practice act, 235
fellowships and prizes in, 626
Greek in Rome, 82—ab
illegal practice of, by masseur doctor; Texas law explained, 1900
illegal practice of, for 10 years does not entitle to license, 649
impress of English thought on, 404-ab
in New Hampshire, 2136—ab
incandescent and arc light in, 78—ab
license and penalties, report of committee on revocation of, 897—ab
modern tendencies in, 2137—ab
modification of law on practice of, in France, 1623
naval, prize in, 1623
old and new, 81—ab
practical, demoralizing influence on, of present tendencies of manufacturing chemists and druggists, 331—ab
practice of, report of committee on definition of, 897—ab
practice of, state laws in regulation of, 991—ab
practicing without license, 77
preventive, methods for extending popular education in, 1915—ab
preventive, modern, evolution of, as illustrated by present campaign against tuberculosis, 1004-ab
preventive, uses of fear in, 1085—ab
progress of, 1991—ab
qualifications of applicants to practice, report of committee on, 896-ab
reading for students preparing to study, 390
relation of occupations to, 739—ab
relation of, to pharmacy, 1335—ab
rôle of, 143
specialization in, 1336—ab
state, and tuberculosis, 1560—ab
sufficient evidence of publicly professing to practice, 1645
tropical, 1555
tropical, munificent bequest for research in, 547
university school of, 1627—C
unlawful practice of, by D. S. T., 1821
value of optimism in, 1637—ab
Medicines, humbug, 1073—ab
Megacolon, congenital, 2142—ab
Melanomas and some types of skin sarcoma, 91—O
Melena-neonatorum, 326—ab
transfusion for, 1613—O
Membranes, fetal, substitution of salt solution for escaped amniotic fluid after rupture of, 327—ab
Memory, extraordinary, of feeble minded, 387
Men, period of physical and mental depression in, during the forties, 496—ab
Meninges, infantile quadriplegia with pneumococcus infection, 1341—ab
Meningitis, cerebral, cystic, chronic, 659—ab
cerebrospinal, 1342—ab
cerebrospinal bacteriologic diagnosis of, 1480—ab
cerebrospinal, blood pressure in, 2097—ab
cerebrospinal, in Bavarian army, 1557
cerebrospinal, in infant, 1234—ab
cerebrospinal, in infant 2 months old, diagnosis by tapping lateral ventricles, treatment by intraventricular injections of antimeningitis serum, recovery, 1409—ab
cerebrospinal, outbreak of, in London, 1454
cerebrospinal, paradoxical urinary syndrome in, 1484—ab
cerebrospinal, recovery from, after trephining of skull, 1344—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, 1730—ab, 1814—ab
decompression in, 1168—ab
fibrous, chronic, 420—ab
in infancy and childhood, value of Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex in diagnosis of, 1712—ab
meningococcus, analysis of cerebral fluid in, 1484—ab
pneumococcus, acute, 1478—ab
serous, acute, anomaly in sensibility during, 1370—O
serous, circumscribed, of brain cortex, 326—ab
serous, circumscribed, of spinal cord, 232—ab
serous, in ventricles and pseudotumors of brain, 1343—ab
tuberculous, cytodiagnosis of, and possibility of recovery, 1880—ab
tuberculous, in elderly, 1345—ab
Meningococcus meningitis, analysis of cerebral fluid in, 1484—ab
serum, 286
Meniscus in knee, injury of, operative treatment of, 750—ab, 1909—ab
Menopause, analysis of 200 cases, 1006—ab
climacteric hemorrhages, 495—ab
delayed, dangers and therapeutic indications, 1811—ab
pathologic, treatment of, 239—ab
premature, 741—ab
uterine myomas at, 326—ab
Menstruation and successive menstrual epochs, modifications in clinical course of typhoid under influence of, treatment, 1009—ab
changes in blood during, 1096—ab
coagulation of blood during, 1096—ab
disturbance in following administration of diphtheria antitoxin, 1518—O
epilepsy in relation to, 1007—ab
variations of temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis during, 1172—ab
Mental aberration following mastoid operations, 820—ab
and gastric derangement, connection between, 502—ab
and nervous diseases, institutional treatment of, 1919—O
defectives, possibilities of development for, and state's care of them, 1330—ab
defectives, study of eye in, 1287—O
diagnosis, 158—ab
disease, localization of cerebral function, based on clinicopathologic study of, 1482—ab, 1582—ab
disease, physical basis of, 1159—ab
diseases, problems in treatment and prevention of, 568—ab
disorders, study of, 1893—ab
disturbances, emotions as cause of, 2100—ab
phenomena, peculiar, 812—ab
weakness due to physical infirmity not mental unsoundness, 737
Mentality, defective, relation of ocular defects to, in children, 1330—ab
Menthol in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1177—ab
treatment of screw-worm, 50—O
Mercury and arsenic, injection of salts of, during reaction period following tuberculin injections in tuberculosis, 2139—ab
bichlorid, 432—ab
bichlorid, poisoning by, 1877—E; 2056—C
bichlorid, poisoning by, through vaginal douches, 1867—O
bichlorid, tablet, careless and criminal use of, 1459—O
colpeurynter, 483
in organic compounds, estimation of, 1154
in syphilis, 1692—ab
in tuberculosis, 158—ab, 1238—ab
influence of on, Nylander's reaction, 1652—ab
intramuscular injections of, 1992—ab
intravenous injections of, in treatment of varicose veins in leg, 1584—ab

Mercury poisoning, peculiar case of, 1203—O
subpreputial method of applying, 983—ab
succinimid, injections of, in tuberculosis, 158—ab
Merycism, 1827—ab
Mesentery and small intestine, anatomy of, 1176—ab
hematoma in, 1092—ab
sclerosis of, and varicosity of peritoneum, 351—O
traumatic rupture of, 1865—O
Metabolic defects, interpretation of, in diabetes mellitus, 1891—ab
Metabolism and digestion, effect of varying quantities of fat and various salts on, 1711—ab
and modern treatment of diabetes, 2002—ab
effect of castration on, 1169—ab
energy, in pregnant dog, 1481—ab
experiment on infant after gastroenterostomy for congenital pylorus stenosis, 1475—ab
faulty, results of remineralization in conditions of, such as neurasthenia, 1011—ab
influence of scopolamin-morphin anesthesia on, 1725—ab
nitrogen, influence of removal of fragments of intestinal tract on, 1238—ab
nitrogen, in Raynaud's disease with cystinuria, 1649—ab
nitrogen, peculiarities of, in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 652-ab
nitrogenous, of infants, effect of high-fat and low-fat diet on, 1711-ab
of development, 1481—ab
of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, influence of phosphorus, cod liver oil and sesame oil on, 828—ab
protein, influence of removal of segments of gastrointestinal tract on character of, 240—ab
protein, influence on, of carbohydrates and fats, 38—ab
protein, in pneumonia, 1726—ab
protein, in typhoid, 321—ab
purin, of monkey, 1169—ab
purin and purins, of human fetus and placenta, 82—ab
Metastasis, graft, of cancer in laparotomy incision, 1830—ab
Methyl-alcohol poisoning, remarkable case of, 1866—O
Micajah's medicated uterine wafers, 1070—O
Mice and measles, 1479—ab
carcinoma in, effects of serum on, 1583—ab
in transmission of infectious diseases, 171—ab
nature of reaction of tissues of susceptible and non-susceptible, to an incurable tumor, 81—ab
resistance produced in, against transplanted cancer by autoinoculation of spleen, 413—ab
spontaneous tumors in, influence of heredity in frequency of their occurrence, 81—ab
Michigan medical news, 57, 474, 544, 882, 1150, 1552, 1619, 1699, 1879
Microbe of measles, does it come from mouse? 1479—ab
Micrococcus neoformans vaccine, 288
Microscope, use of, by general practitioner, 1633—ab
Midwife evil, vital statistic legislation a necessity for suppression of, 490
Midwives act, 1386
Migraine, 595—O
Mikulicz operation, modified, whereby entire lower turbinate is saved in intranasal operations on antrum of Highmore, 320—ab
Militia, organized, medical equipment and supplies for, 240—ab
Milk and Baby Hygiene Association, work of, 1385
bottled, as health measure, 1199—O
bottled, distribution of bacteria in, and certain controlling factors, 2004—ab
canned, Connecticut report on, 1558
cure, Karell, in obesity, 1585—ab
diet, pure, cure of movable kidney by restoring standard weight with, 161—ab
experimentally induced secretion of, 1016—ab
human, seroreaction with, 172—ab
nature of cellular elements present in, 242—ab
pasteurization of, 372—O
pasteurized, report on, 2138—ab
protective action of colloids in, 818—ab
sickness due to aluminum phosphates, 1406—ab
supplies of large cities, future of, from sanitary standpoint, 921—O
supply, Ontario's, trying to improve, 803
test of purity of, by estimation of catalytic power, 1728—ab
Milk, tuberculosis from, collective investigation by Prussian imperial health office on, 1177—ab
Mind: See also Mental
Mind and medicine, 652—ab
cures in general and Emmanuel movement in particular, 237—ab
healing, errors of, 1074—ab
Mineral salts in malnutrition in infants, importance of, 749—ab
Minnesota medical news, 475, 544, 620, 976, 1066, 1150, 1383, 1619, 1879
state board January report, 727
State Board of Control in its medical relationships, 1167—ab
State Board of Health in cooperation with state forces in Minnesota medicine, 1167—ab
State Board of Medical Examiners, 1167—ab
State Medical Association, relation of University Medical School to, 1167—ab
University of, new medical buildings at, 1702
Mississippi medical news, 58, 140, 297, 1620, 1795, 2180
Missouri medical news, 58, 140, 214, 475, 544, 621, 801, 882, 1066, 1151, 1316, 1450, 1620, 1699, 1879
state board December report, 727
State Board of Health upheld, 562
Mitral: See also Heart
Mitral stenosis, crescendo murmur in, 1691—O
Mixer, Drs., 1705
Mold, Blotting-paper, for obtaining crayons of carbonic-acid ice, 1519-O
Momburg-belt constriction, effect of, on ureters, 1178—ab
constriction, exclusion of source of heat production during, 1659—ab
constriction, experimental, 2010—ab
constriction, fatality following, 1909—ab
tourniquet, 244—ab
tourniquet, experiences with, 827-ab
tourniquet, importance of in obstetrics, 824—ab
tourniquet, importance of, in postpartum hemorrhage, 167—ab
v. Monakow's theory of diaschisis, and cerebral localization from point of view of function and symptoms, 1894—ab
Mongolian spots, 1583—ab
Monkey, purin metabolism of, 1169—ab
Monkeys, poliomyelitis, in, 45—O
tuberculin tests in, at Philadelphia zoological gardens, 321—ab
Monstrosity, fetal, rare, 1786-O, 1957-C
Montana medical news, 383, 882, 1552, 1700, 1795, 1880
state board October report, 68
Moral infirmity in children, 918—ab
Morphin, alcohol and cocain habitués, drug treatment of, 794
and alcohol addictions, treatment of, 569—ab
and scopolamin as preliminary to general anesthesia, 1051—O
and scopolamin in narcosis and in childbirth, 446—O, 516—O
Morphinism, Dr. Lambert's treatment of, 722
why indifference of profession to should be changed, 1159—ab
Mortality, cancer, 159—ab
increasing, in United States from heart, brain and kidney lesions, 1159—ab
report, and health conditions in Bolivar County, Miss., 1568—ab
tables, German, new, 1152
Mosquito, house, problem of, 887—ab
Mosquitoes and vernal recurrence of chorea, 2026—ab
campaign against, 1954
Mother, education of, 3 years experience of babies dispensary and hospital of Cleveland in, 73—ab
expectant, care of, 1568—ab
Mother's friend, 1625
Mothers' home at Hamburg, 1954
Mould, ice compression, new, demonstration of, 1009—ab
Mountain sickness in Andes, nature of, 2008—ab
Mouse cancer, experimental diminution of resistance to, 1583—ab
does microbe of measles come from? 1479—ab
Mouth and lip, cancer of, 161—ab
and nose, ionic surgery in cancer of, 1237—ab
diseases, and systemic diseases, relation between, 1007—ab
diseases, iodin as astringent, antiseptic, disinfectant and germicide in, 1141—O
gag and tongue fixer, combined, for tonsil operation, 1136—O
hygiene of, and pulmonary tuberculosis, 661—ab
mucosa of, pigmentation of, in pernicious anemia, 1582—ab
prophylaxis of, disease by care of, 508—O
Mouth spray, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of atmosphere by, 568—ab
Mucosa, buccal, pigmentation of, in pernicious anemia, 1582—ab
gastric, changes in, after exclusion of pylorus, 1729—ab
Mucous membrane of middle ear, elimination of hexamethylenamin by, 871—O
Mucous Membrane: See Mucosa
colitis, latero-lateral anastomosis of ileum to sigmoid flexure for, 1236—ab
Munich surgical institute for army surgeons, history of, 1346—ab
Municipal expenditures in health matters, comparison of, 1430—ab
Murder case, gynecologic expert testimony in, 1834—ab
curious charge in case of, death from fright, 1152
Murmur, crescendo, in mitral stenosis, 1691—O
Murmurs, cardiac, functional, commoner types of, 1807—ab
Murphy, John B., president-elect of American Medical Association, 2047—E
Muscle spasms due to heat in cooks on Pullman diners, 1517—O
striated, effects of distilled water and various solutions on weight and length of, 1326—ab
substitution of, for tendon achilles, 496—ab
Muscular, vasomotor, and sensory, phenomena with cervical rib, 1476—ab
Museum, American, of safety, 1798
Myasthenia gravis in lymphatic leucemia, 493—ab
Myatonia congenita of Oppenheim, 1168—ab
Mydriasis, induced, as test for pupil reaction, 164—ab
Myiasis, 1687—O
Myocardium, disease of, newer conceptions of, 1821—ab
Myoma and conception, 329—ab
Myomas, uterine treatment of, 1418—ab
uterine, treatment of, at menopause, 326—ab
Myomectomy, vaginal, 88—ab
Myositis ossificans traumatica, 151—ab, 569—ab
Myxedema, antagonistic serotherapy of, 1148—ab
incomplete, with Raynaud's symptom, 1660—ab

N

Nails and hair, peculiar hereditary anomaly of, 1073—ab
Narcosis: See Anesthesia
Narcotics, influence of, on phagocytosis, 1090—ab
obligation of craving for, 1598—O
Nasopharynx and nose, disease of, with eye diseases, 240—ab
Nastin treatment of leprosy, 306—C
National-Formulary, 511—O
and Pharmacopeia, 435—O
revision of, 1312—E
National leagues, how they are organized, 2092
Nation and tropics, 652—ab
Nature's creation, 806
Nausea of pregnancy, 1817—ab
Naval medicine, prize in, 1623
Nebraska medical news, 297, 475, 621, 882, 1450, 1552, 1795, 1880
state board November report, 1000
Neck and diaphragm, paralysis of, in poliomyelitis, 1889—ab, 1929—O
rupture of blood vessels of, into pharynx in scarlet fever, 657—ab
sign, Brudzinski's, and contralateral reflex, value of, in diagnosis of meningitis in infancy and childhood, 1712—ab
vascular tumor of, treatment by injection with water at high temperature, 1299—O
Necrosis of bladder with exfoliation, 1903—ab
of liver and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, 1890—ab
Needle-holder, improved, 1050—O
Negro, American, syphilis in, 846—O
Neisser bacterin in chronic gonorrheal urethritis, 611—O
Neoplasms: See also Tumors
Neoplasms, malignant, evidence of homogeneity of resistance to implantation of, 1340—ab
of bladder, removal of, 1768—O
Nephrectomy, partial, 238—ab
Nephritis, 2138—ab
acute, experimental, vascular reactions and elimination of nitrogen, 1237—ab
and edema of renal origin, elimination of salt in, 327—ab
chronic, circulatory changes in, 972—E, 1390—C
chronic, duration of, 2099—ab
Nephritis, chronic, experimental, entailing higher blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, 1486—ab
diaphoresis in, 171—ab
dietetic treatment of, 752—ab
experimental, under influence of chilling or mechanical factors, 1347—ab
infectious, treatment of, 1834—ab
suppurative, chronic, surgical considerations in treatment of, 2103—O
surgical relief of, 1238—ab
varicella as cause of, 1784—O
Nephrolithiasis, choice of operation in, 1094—ab
Nephrotomy by silver wire method, 1337—ab
Nerve, acoustic, tumors of, symptoms and surgical treatment of, 1478-ab
auditory, division of, for persistent vertigo and tinnitus, 315—ab
injuries, treatment of, 571—ab
optic, neuritis of, and suppurative otitis, 1411—ab
recurrent laryngeal, suture of, 231-ab
roots, spinal, posterior, treatment of spastic paralysis by resection of, 565—ab, 1170—ab
sciatic, resection of; neuroplasty; end-results, 320—ab
transplantation for flaccid paralysis, 918—ab
Nerves, peripheral, acting on uterus, research on, 824—ab
plastic operations on, in treatment of paralysis, 89—ab
superior and inferior maxillary, intracranial neurectomy of, for tic douloureux, 41—O
vasomotor, influence of epinephrin on paralysis of, 2100—O
Nervous and mental diseases, institutional treatment of, 1919—O
conditions, work cure in, 56—E
disease, chronic, value of examinations of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of, 1336—ab
disease, organic, arsenic in, 1585—ab
disease, organic, comparative research on Wassermann and globulin reactions and lymphocytosis with, 1831—ab
diseases, diagnosis and treatment of, 822—ab
diseases, syphilitic, adequacy of present treatment of syphilis tested by, 731—ab
system and diseases of skin, 2095—ab
system, central, anemia of, symptomatology and pathology of, 1005—ab, 1649—ab
system, effect of stovain on, 1840-O
system, general, and rectal diseases, 410—ab
system, studies and their effects on, 2096—ab
system, syphilitic diseases of, 1349-O
unfit, 1572—ab
Neuralgia, facial, 328—ab
intraneural injections in, 1416—ab
trifacial, alcohol injections in, 1466—ab, 1646—ab
Neuralgiform affections, of intestinal origin, 169—ab
Neurasthenia and neuroses, diagnosis and treatment of, 1242—ab
latent and active, relation of, to surgery, 1019—O
rehabilitation of, 1005—ab
results of remineralization in conditions of faulty metabolism such as, 1011—ab
Neurasthenic conditions with visceral ptoses, what are end-results of surgery for? 1715—ab
Neurectomy of superior and inferior maxillary nerves for tic douloureux, 41—O
Neuritis, multiple, special features concerning, 1008—ab
optic, and suppurative otitis, 1411-ab
optic, choked disc, or papilledema, 1172—ab
optic, double, trephining for, 164-ab
Neurofibromatosis of tongue in child, with classification of incomplete and anomalous cases of v. Recklinghausen's disease, 823—ab
Neurologic conditions of joint diseases, 1892—ab
Neurologist, letters to, 408—ab, 565—ab, 738—ab, 1084—ab
Neurology, new, 239—ab
Neuropathy, localized goose flesh sign of, 415—ab
Neuroplasty, resection of sciatic nerve, end-results, 320—ab
Neuroses and neurasthenia, diagnosis and treatment of, 1242—ab
and psychoses, relation of visual field to investigation of, 818—ab, 1009—ab
and psychoses, value of employment as treatment of, 1819—ab
anguish, 1018—ab
cardiac, 169—ab

Neuroses, cardiac, influencing of, by cauterization of nose, 1177—ab
of sympathetic system, research on, 171—ab
reflex, arising from ocular and nasal abnormalities, 320—ab
traumatic, electric test for, 243—ab
traumatic, from legal point of view, 1238—ab
traumatic, later course of, 747—ab
traumatic, material bases for and prognosis of, after concussion of brain, 1831—ab
traumatic, prognosis in, 1898—ab
Neurosis, occupation, peculiar, 740-ab
reflex, with gall-stone disease, intermittent spasm of pylorus and cardia as, 1729—ab
sympathetic, rationally treated with electricity, 2140—ab
Neurotomy, intraperitoneal, 312—ab
Nevada medical news, 883
state board November report, 68
Nevi, and other skin lesions, treatment of, by electrolysis, cautery and refrigeration, 82—ab
treatment of, 1159—ab
Nevus, successful treatment of, with light and radium in 40 cases, 1094—ab
New Hampshire Medical Association endorses Owen bill on public health, 2136—ab
medical news, 207, 383, 544, 622, 1552, 1795
state board January report, 1469
New-Jersey medical news, 140, 214, 297, 383, 713, 1316, 1552, 1795
state board June and October reports, 67
New-Mexico medical news, 475, 545, 1552
State board January report, 1469
state board October report, 68
New-York cocain law, 2049—E
medical news, 58, 140, 214, 297, 383, 475, 545, 621, 714, 801, 883, 977, 1066, 1151, 1216, 1316, 1384, 1451, 1553, 1620, 1700, 1795, 1880, 1951, 2051, 2128
State Medical Society of, report of committee on experimental medicine, 487—ab
State Medical Society of, report of committee on public health, 486-ab
State Medical Society of, report of counsel, 487—ab
State Medical Society of, report of secretary, 487—ab
Newspapers, many, endorse department of health, 1463
Nitrogen, elimination of, in experimental acute nephritis, 1237—ab
injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1414—ab
metabolism, in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 652—ab
metabolism, influence of removal of fragments of intestinal tract on, 1238—ab
metabolism in Raynaud's disease with cystinuria, 1649—ab
metabolism, infant, effect of high-fat and low-fat diet on, 1711—ab
Nitroglycerin head, 793—O
headache, treatment of, 987
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen in major surgery, 1422—O
and oxygen, use of, to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for thoracic surgery, 568—ab
in surgery, 1589—O
vs. ether anesthesia, experimental and clinical research into, 569—ab
Noise, petition against, in Germany, 1322
Noitol and anadol, 1704—O
Noma, 741—ab
Nomenclature, Basel, 228—ab
North Carolina medical news, 58, 141, 214, 298, 622, 715, 1067, 1216, 1317, 1553
state board June report, 308
North-Dakota news, 545, 1700, 1796
state board April report, 1567
state board January report, 727
Nose, accessory sinuses of, rationale of infections of, 1893—ab
and asthma, 2137—ab
and eye abnormalities, reflex neuroses arising from, 320—ab
and mouth, ionic surgery in cancer of, 1237—ab
and nasopharynx, diseases of, with eye diseases, 240—ab
bismuth subnitrate gauze for use in, 282—O
fracture of, treatment of, 572—ab
Hemorrhage of: See also Epistaxis
hemorrhage of, modified Simpson's tampon for prevention of, 1864—O
influencing of cardiac neurosis by cauterization of, 1177—ab
mucous polypi of, nature and causes of, 240—ab
operations on antrum of Highmore in which entire lower turbinate is saved, by means of modified Mikulicz operation, 320—ab
operative correction of syphilitic and other deformities of, 1085-ab
Nose, sarcoma of, quiet polypoid, 1173—ab
septum of, anatomic hereditary peculiarities as etiologic factor in, 565—ab
septum of, treatment of deviation of, 572—ab
symptoms in diabetes, 1046—O
triangular cartilage of, submucous resection of, 653—ab
Nostril, new method of packing, to prevent post-operative hemorrhage and new quadrivalve self-retaining nasal speculum, 821—ab
Nostrils, plugging of, with cotton as protection against diseases contagious by inhalation, 1780—O
Nostrum business, pharmacist and, 136—E
life-history of, 1884
makers, exposures, false claims of, 481
Nostrums, misbranded, 984, 1625
Nourishment, thickness of adipose tissue in abdominal wall as index of condition of, in adults, 1831-ab
Novocain and strychnin, death from intraspinal injection of, 1341—ab
Nurses agencies, responsibility of, 387
school, in Germany, 717
training schools for, and state board of regents, 732—ab
training schools for, unsolved problems in, 732—ab
Nursing, breast, premiums for, 387
need of instruction and experience in, as part of medical education, 1724—ab
problem, 732—ab
Nutmeg poisoning, 441
Nutrition, effect of bacterial vaccines on, 1010—ab
new journal on, 547
of feeble infant, motility of stomach, results of Finkelstein's method for, 1711—ab
Nystagmus, head, 821—ab
miner's 1172—ab
tests, labyrinthine, clinical value of, 242—ab

O

Oberst method of cocain infiltration, 1502—O
Obesity, Karell milk cure in, 1585—ab
retention of fluid simulating, 1416-ab
treatment of, 1419—ab
water in, 1014—ab
Obstetric accidents causing mentally defective children, 1329—ab
bag, chloroform package for, 411-ab
cases in Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, 2098—ab
clinic, appointment of Prof. Wertheim to, 1323
clinic, outdoor, preliminary report of pediatric department of, 1307-O
education in Europe and America, report of committee of American Gynecological Society on present status of, 1994—ab
Obstetrician, country physician as, 327—ab
duty of family physician as, 1568-ab
Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, Section on, preliminary report from committee of, on revision of Pharmacopeia, 1457
and gynecology, vaccine therapy in, 2092—ab
chloroform in, 2102—ab
importance of Momburg belt tourniquet in, 824—ab
in home, management of narrow pelvis in, 1730—ab
modern, 419—ab
section, 419—ab
section teaching of, 228—ab
Occupation and long hours of work for women, relation of infant mortality to, 1088—ab
Occupations and premises, validity and construction of statute providing for abatement by state board of, a menace to public health, 1063
relations of, to medicine, 730—ab
Ohio medical news, 215, 298, 476, 545, 622, 883, 1217, 1317, 1554, 1700, 1880, 2129
optometry bill vetoed in, 2135
state board December report, 1078
Oil, camphorated, in diffuse peritonitis, 1731—ab
camphorated, poisoning by, 1653—ab
in abdominal surgery, use of, 911-ab
Oiled-silk in edema and sclerema in new-born infants, 1413—ab
Oklahoma medical news, 546, 622, 1067, 1700, 1796, 1881
state board reports, 308
state board October report, 1078
Omentum, gastrocolic or greater, torsion of, 1364—O
gastrohepatic, surgical elevation of stomach in gastroptosis by suture of, 766—O
inflammation and suppuration of, 323—ab
torsion of, 166—ab
Oöphorectomy, bilateral, fate of existing pregnancy after, 1487—ab
Oöphoro-salpingitis, metastatic, 746—ab
Operation for correction of hammer-toe, 1235—ab
not favored, physician administering anesthetic not liable from not protesting against, 1234
Operations, abuse of hypodermic stimulation during and after, 651—ab, 1497—O
from viewpoint of personal injury case, 1821—ab
long, under primary ether anesthesia, 1017—ab
Operations, plastic, on pelvis of kidney, fat fascial flap in, 1579—ab
technic for, without necessity for personal assistance, 1488—ab
Operative treatment of gastric affections, 88—ab
Ophthalmia-neonatorum, causes for failure of silver nitrate in prophylaxis of, 501—ab
cost of, in Iowa, 1409—ab
county society acts on, 1062
etiology and prophylaxis of, 739—ab
practical aspects of prevention of, 1409—ab
why does it cause blindness? 322-ab
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, 1893—ab
Ophthalmologists, conference of, with organization officials on family physician refracting, 1820—O
Ophthalmology, facts in, of practical importance to general practitioner, 1075—ab
focus reaction and ocular tuberculin test in, 419—ab
serotherapy in, 74—ab
teaching of, 228-ab, 1333-ab, 2002-ab
Ophthalmoplegia externa, congenital, series of cases of, in same family, 1653—ab
total, 78—ab
Opiates, coal-tar derivatives versus, 1409—ab
Opium, uses of, 82—ab
Opsonic immunity, to staphylococcus aureus, 413—ab
index of bacillus-carriers, 704—O
Opsonin and immune serums, 1817—ab
determinations, value of, in discovery of typhoid bacillus carriers, 2005—ab
Opsonizer and incubator, combined, 614—O
Opticians, refracting, 1007—ab
Optimism, value, in medicine, 1637-ab
Optometry bill vetoed in Ohio, 2135
report of subcommittee of American Medical Association's Committee on Medical Legislation on, 993-ab
resolutions on, 1722
Orange-red clothing no improvement, 1793—E
Orbit, inflammation in, treatment by general practitioner, 1486—ab
removal of tumors from posterior part of, with retention of eyeball, 578—ab
thrombophlebitis of, 752—ab
Orchic substance, 1869
Oregon medical news, 715, 1451, 1881
state board January report, 1470
state board July report, 999
Organisms, acid-fast, in waters, 1405-ab
Organotherapy of acute postoperative tetany, 1912—ab
Organs and limbs, transplantation of, 483
normal, germ content of, 1585—ab
normal, outlining of and diagnosticating diseased conditions of pleura and lungs by palpation, 161—ab
Orifices of body, diseases of, 571—ab
Orthoform erythema, idiosyncrasy, 1561—C
Orthopedic standpoint, joint diseases from, 1892—ab
surgeons, relations of, with community especially to medical men, 1995—ab
Os sacrum, tuberculosis of, treated with bismuth paste, 701—O
Osseous system, primary malignant tumors of, 240—ab
Osteitis deformans, 814—ab, 1408—ab
Osteomalacia and internal secretion of ovaries, 1347—ab
suprarenal treatment of, 165—ab
Osteoma of brachialis anticus, 1413—ab
Osteomyelitis, 648—ab, 907—ab
chronic, diagnosis and treatment, 911—ab
Osteopaths must secure regular license to practice medicine; constitutionality of practice act; medicine defined, 235
Osteopericstitis, traumatic, 1169—ab
Osteotomy in Little's disease, 2006—ab
Otitis-media, acute and chronic, vaccines in, 705—O
acute, and mastoid abscesses, 1991—ab
acute, treatment of, 1571—ab
Otitis-media, chronic, vaccine therapy in, 1009—ab
suppurative, and optic neuritis, 1411—ab
suppurative, hexamethylenamin in, 1308—O
Otitis, suppurative, and optic neuritis, 1411—ab
Otolaryngology, index medicus (1909) of, 1647—ab
Ovarian substance, 1869
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, absence of, on both sides in inguinal canal, 1994—ab
human and animal, histologic research on influence of x-ray on, 2009—ab
internal secretion of, and osteomalacia, 1347—ab
tuberculosis of, 493—ab
Ovariotomy: See also Oöphorectomy
Ovariotomy, centennial of, 330—ab
Ovary, colloid cystoma of, and colloid degeneration of peritoneum after rupture, 1179—ab
fibroid in, complicating extrauterine pregnancy with twins, 560—ab
function of, method of implanting ovarian tissues for maintenance of, 2096—ab
microcystic, 1485—ab, 1909—ab
strangulated tumor of, in child, 1928—ab
supernumerary, 493—ab
tissue, method for implantation of, to maintain ovarian function, 2096—ab
Owen bill, societies endorse it, 2000
Oxidases and peroxidases, 1471—ab
Oxygen and nitrous oxid in major surgery, 1422—ab
and nitrous oxid, use of, to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for thoracic surgery, 568—ab
continuous stream of, in abdominal disease, 1829—ab
pneumothorax, artificially induced, in pleurisy, 1489—ab
tension, reduced, of tissues, decisive importance of, as a stimulus of blood production, 86—ab
treatment, systematic, of bronchopneumonia in children, 747—ab
Oxyntin, 132
Oxy-tonic and coca-bola, 63
Oxyuris vermicularis, disturbances from, and treatment, especially in adults, 828—ab
Ozena, improved technic for paraffin treatment of, 2007—ab

P

Paget's Disease: See Osteitis Deformans, 814—ab
Pain, abdominal, in women, proptosis of left broad ligament as cause of chronic constipation and, 1580—ab
causes of, in gynecologic conditions, 246—ab
differentiation of, from pressure and on release from pressure in appendicitis and peritonitis, 917—ab
in heel, 1584—ab
in salpingitis due to adhesion of sigmoid to Fallopian tube and broad ligament, 71—ab, 569—ab
intense, failure of respiration after, in acapnia, 744—ab
method of obtaining more reliable knowledge of exact areas of, in patients with visceral disease, 159-ab
neuralgiform, in arm due to shoulder arthritis, 419—ab
of arthritis deformans, 2100—ab
reflex, in diseases of abdominal viscera, 1239—ab
Pains, growing, 1335—ab
neurasthenic, palpitations and angina pectoris, differentiation of, 1831—ab
Palate, cleft, and harelip, complicated, surgical management of, 236—ab
Palatopharyngeal adhesions, new operation for, 185—O
Paleogenesis as explanatory of certain forms of disease, 1728—ab
Palpation, finger-nail, 1460—C
finger-nail, of artery walls, 1345—ab
new physical signs, whereby normal viscera may be outlined, and diseased conditions diagnosticated in chest, by means of, 323-ab, 1408-ab
Palpitations, angina pectoris and neurasthenic pains, differentiation of, 1831—ab
Panama-Canal-Zone, malaria in, 1810-ab
sanitation in, 380—E, 1214—E
Pancreas, carcinoma of, 1579—ab
contusion of, 661—ab
cyst, 2003—ab
disease of, diagnosis of, 749—ab
fibroma in, successful removal of, 244—ab
functioning, tests of, 825-ab, 1485-ab
internal secretion of, 1891—ab
Pancreatic extract, new, for diabetes, 2099—ab

Pancreatic ferment, determination of, in stools, 1660—ab
hemorrhage and acute pancreatitis, 152—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, and pancreatic hemorrrhage, 152—ab
acute, pathology and treatment of, 1487—ab
and Cammidge reaction, 567—ab
cholecystenterostomy in, 152—ab
chronic, diagnosis of, 1049—ab
from standpoint of clinical surgeon, 1776—O
hemorrhagic, acute, 239—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, cured by prompt operation, 1417—ab
plea for more general use of cholecystenterostomy in, 569—ab
Pancreato-enterostomy, 230—ab
Pannus, trachomatous, cure of, by inoculation of gonorrheal secretion, 501—ab
Panophthalmitis, purulent, question of enucleation in, 2023—O
Papilledema, or optic neuritis, 1172—ab
Papillitis, origin of, 1235—ab
Paraffin, injection of, into appendix to cure indirect inguinal hernia by injection method, 2124—O
treatment of chronic constipation, 246—ab
treatment of ozena, improved technic for, 2007—ab
Paragonimiasis of parasitic hemoptysis, 697—O
Paralysis: See also Paraplegia
Paralysis, abductor, retained intubation tube, recovery, 1997—ab
and syphilis, 1064—E
and tabes dorsalis, 1811—ab
and tabes dorsalis, pathogenic treatment of, 1729—ab
central, organic, drop-wrist sign of, 871—ab
deformity due to, treatment of, 1475—ab
early, case illustrating arrest of, 650—ab
early, cure of, 1661—O
epidemic, 162—ab
facial, operative treatment of, 329-ab
flaccid, following poliomyelitis, treatment of, 828—ab
flaccid, nerve transplantation for, 918—ab
following relapses and second attacks of diphtheria, 1476—ab
general, errors in diagnosis of, 739-ab
general, of insane, clinical diagnosis of, 912—ab
hysterical, traumatic, 247—ab
infantile, 162—ab
infantile, cerebral, atonic-astatic type of, 418—ab
infantile, deforming, and caries of hip joint without effusion, 1829-ab
infantile, operation for paralytic shoulder joint due to, 567—ab
ischemic, and contracture of Volkmann, 1829—ab
motor, circumscribed, and cutaneous anesthesia following injury of cerebral cortex, 1646—ab
musculospiral, complicating fracture of humerus, 238—ab
nuclear, series of cases of, in same family, 1653—ab
ocular, in tabes, 1277—O
of neck and diaphragm in poliomyelitis, 1889—ab, 1929—O
of shoulder muscles, cure of, by plastic operation, 244—ab
of vasomotor nerves, influence of epinephrin on, 2100—ab
periodic, family, isolated case of, 1651—ab
permanent or partial, amelioration of, treatment by silk tendons and silk ligaments, 1889—ab
progressive, treatment of, 1657—ab
progressive, tuberculin in, 853—ab
quadriceps, technic and results of tendon transplantation for, 328-ab
spasmodic, congenital, operative treatment of, 2100—ab
spasmodic, permanent, in course of slow chronic uremia, 415—ab
spastic, 1427—O
spastic, new treatment of, 210—E, 551—C
spastic, treatment of, by resection of posterior spinal nerve roots, 565—ab
spinal, recent epidemic of, in Wisconsin, 80—ab
treatment of by plastic operations on nerves, 89—ab
with dislocation of shoulder, 1829-ab
Paralytic shoulder joint due to infantile paralysis, operation for, 567—ab
Parametritis, posterior, chronic; anatomic, clinical and operative study of, 329—ab
Paramyoclonus multiplex, symptomatology of, 313—ab
Paraplegia: See also Paralysis
Paraplegia, causes of, and their bearing on treatment of Pott's disease, 1995—ab
spasmodic, in children with inherited syphilis, 1175—ab
spastic, dating from childhood, little or no demonstrable lesions in pyramidal tracts, 79—ab
Parasites, important, of skin, 654—ab
nematode, intestinal, glycerin in, 1096—ab
Parasyphilis, paresis and tabes, treatment of, in light of recent research, 1811—ab
pathology of, in children, 327—ab
Parathyroid, engrafted, survival of, 832—O
transplantation of, in thyreopriva tetany, 1415—ab
treatment of fractures, 1655—ab
Parathyroidectomy, excretion of calcium and magnesium after, 413-ab
Paratyphoid cholecystitis, 2097—ab
epidemic of, 930—O
probable, epidemic of, 321—ab
Parenthood denied to manifestly unfit in preventing racial deterioration and degeneracy, 1637—ab
Parents, who should and should not be, 74—ab
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paris floods, 631—C
hospitals and floods, 627
letter, 61, 143, 217, 302, 386, 478, 548, 627, 804, 885, 979, 1069, 1321, 1387, 1454, 1556, 1623, 1703, 1882, 1954, 2054, 2131
sanitation of, after flood, 627
Parotid gland, desiccated, 1869
Parotitis during medical treatment of gastric ulcer, 1175—ab
postoperative, 166—ab
suppurative chronic, caused by streptococcus mucosus capsulatus, 47—O
with pneumonia, 329—ab
Parturients, importance of antitrypsin in serum of, 500—ab
Parturition, pulmonary edema during, 658—ab
Passiflora, Daniel's concentrated tincture of, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 983
report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 983
Pasteur, bust of, presented to Rockefeller Institute, 60
oration on, 1631—ab
treatment, death from hydrophobia after, 1623
treatment of hydrophobia in India, 478
Patella, fracture of, operative treatment, 1843—O
injuries to, surgical treatment of, 569—ab
Paternity, Wassermann reaction for determination of, 1774—ab
Pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, experimental research on, 1342—ab
Pathology and bacteriology of joint infections, 1808—ab
extra-bladder, and bladder symptoms, 1401—ab
Patient, hay-fever, injured, death of, after administration of antitetanus serum, 2094
first interview with, 158—ab
officials legally or negligently discharging, from insane hospital not liable for crime subsequently committed by him, 1004
Patients, admissibility in evidence of testimony as to statements by, 1900
admissibility of evidence of declarations and acts of, 737
attitude and obligation of physician to, 1479—ab
gynecologic, obstacles in surgical treatment of, 1633—ab
tuberculous, arterial pressure and suprarenals in, 1241—ab
with painful joints, futility of administering antirheumatic remedies in, 1480—ab
Pau-Cola, reprimand to testimonial-givers, 719
Pediatric department of outdoor maternity clinic, preliminary report of, 1307—O
society, Philadephia, 1329—ab
Pediatrics, importance of, 1709—ab
in medical curriculum in Germany, 1343—ab
teaching of, 902
Pediatrist, proprietary and predigested foods from standpoint of, 196—O
Pediatrists, Austrian and Hungarian, meeting of, 1800
Pediculus vestamenti, 1304—O
Pellagra, 82—ab, 558—ab, 614—O, 808, 815—ab, 1121—O, 1400—ab, 1819-ab
amebiasis complicated by, 1465-ab
and corn, 452—O
as national health problem, 568—ab
at Peoria State Hospital, Peoria, Ill., 408—ab
Pellagra, British commission on, 626
case of, 791—O, 792—O
clinical history and pathology of, 1720—ab
complement fixation with lecithin as antigen in, 82—ab
complicating laparotomy, 1941—O
conveyed by gnat? 1702
etiologic controversy about, 859—O
etiology of, 78—ab, 859—O, 1179-ab
hematology of, 818—ab
in Illinois, 408—ab, 1783—O
in Virginia, 80—ab
is it communicable or hereditary? 82—ab
nervous manifestations of, 1632—ab
pathology of, 82—ab
problems of, 492—ab
pronunciation of, 554
prophylaxis of, 81—ab, 742—ab, 1085—ab
psychoses in, 607—ab
skin lesions of, 651—ab
symposium on, 1717—ab
transfusion in, 82—ab, 1354—O
Pelves, contracted, modern methods of delivery in, 2006—ab
Pelvic cellulitis in female, treatment of, 1992—ab
cellulitis, treatment of, with saline injections, 421—ab
disease, postoperative treatment of abdominal section for, 1994—ab
diseases of women, medical treatment of, from standpoint of surgeon, 1906—ab
floor, sound, new operative technic to establish, 739—ab
organs, after-results of laparotomies on, 1,000 consecutive cases, 1654—ab, 2006—ab
surgery, does present conservatism in, serve best interest of patient? 1480—ab
viscera, statics of, and their relationship to operative treatment of uterovaginal prolapse, 83—ab
Pelvis, contracted, and childbirth, 164—ab, 2006—ab
enlargement of true conjugate of, by inducing lordosis, 829—ab
heating it through by electricity, 2101—ab
narrow, management of, in obstetrics in home, 1730—ab
renal, distention of, through ureteral catheter, diagnostic value of, 740—ab
renal, fat fascial flap in plastic and other operations on, 1579—ab
renal, measuring capacity of, 1904—ab
resection of, for sarcoma, 245—ab
tuberculosis of, prognosis of, 1562-ab
Pemphigus, 1437—ab
hemorrhagic, case of, 1135—O
neonatorum in practice of midwife, 656—ab
quinin in, 575—ab
Pencil-holder for tracing outlines of limbs, 1370—O
Penis, bone formation in, and its successful removal, 502—ab
Pennsylvania, changes at university of, 1145—E
conference of county secretaries in, 1232
medical news, 59, 141, 215, 299, 384, 476, 546, 623, 715, 801, 883, 977, 1067, 1151, 1216, 1317, 1384, 1451, 1554, 1620, 1700, 1797, 1881, 1952, 2052, 2129
method of hospital support, 818—ab
state board December reports, 726
Pension for yellow fever victim, 1798
Pepsin, estimation of, 108—ab
estimation of, clinical, 2097—ab
Peptones, aminoacids and proteins, catalytic action of, in effecting certain syntheses, 324—ab
Percussion, auscultatory, of heart, value and proper method of performance of, 1166—ab
Perforations, acute, of hollow viscera, 1587—O
anatomic study of, 79—ab
Pericarditis, acute, in children, 1998-ab
with effusion, 1831—ab
Pericardium, absence of, congenital, 1419—ab
adherent, symptoms of, and operative treatment, 325—ab, 572—ab, 1731—ab
effusion in, diagnosis and treatment, 1089—ab
Perigastritis, suppurative, 611—O
Perineum, central tear of, 793—O
child born through, 1520—O
high amputation of rectum through, 499—ab
ruptured and operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 496—ab
stretching of, during delivery, 662-ab
Periodicals, borrowing of, from Surgeon-General's Library, 800
Periostitis, mastoid, primary, 2122—O
osteoplastic, non-suppurative, chronic, of traumatic origin, 739—ab
Peristalsis, influence of purgatives on, 420—ab
Peritoneal cavity, influence of adrenalin on absorption from, 1901-ab
enlargements, diagnosis of, 1572-ab
Peritoneum, colloid degeneration of, after rupture and colloid cystoma of ovary, 1179—ab
pseudomyxoma of, 1179—ab
varicosity of, and sclerosis of mesentery, 351—O
Peritonitis, advantages of enterostomy in, 1244—ab
differentiation of pain from pressure and on release from pressure in, 917—ab
diffuse, camphorated oil in, 1731-ab
diffuse, progressive, treatment of, 1581—ab
diffuse, septic, 229—ab
diffuse, suppurative enteroclysis in, 992—O
diffuse, suppurative, surgical treatment of, 818—ab
diffuse, treatment of, 960
from rupture of pyosalpinx, 233—ab, 915—ab
general and diffuse, following appendicitis, 500 cases of, 1409—ab
general, diagnosis and treatment of, 566—ab
non-puerperal, acute, in puerperium, 3 cases of, 2101—ab
of upper abdomen, diagnosis and treatment of, 1475—ab
postoperative, acute, superheated air in, 499—ab
postoperative, successful prophylaxis of, 330—ab
prevention of, after abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, 1347—ab
relation of catalytic activity of blood to number of white blood cells and body temperature in, 413—ab
saline infusion as aid to prognosis in, 247—ab
scientific inquiry into present treatment of, 229—ab
severe, retention stomach-tube in after-treatment of, 1244—ab
suppurative, acute, from ruptured pus tube, 232—ab, 915—ab
tuberculous, autoserotherapy of, by autodrainage, 1730—ab
tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment of, 1479—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, by injection of air, 577—ab
Peroxidases and oxidases, 1471—ab
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pessary, Prolapsus, new, 459—O
treatment of anal fissure, 750—ab
Pest-house, circumstances under which city should not be enjoined from using public park building for, 816
Pflüger, memorial meeting for, in St. Petersburg, 1799
Phagocytosis, bacteria in, as seen in recurrent and relapsing erysipelas, 568—ab
influence of narcotics on, 1090—ab
Pharmaceutical impossibilities, coniin or cicutin, 629—O
Pharmacist and nostrum business, 136—E
Pharmacists and physicians, 1221
night rest secured for, 1557
Pharmacology and materia medica, thoroughness in teaching of, in present-day medical schools, 229-ab
new era in, 136—E
of iodin and iodids, 1935—O
Pharmacopeia, 395—ab, 1068—ab
abstract of report of American Medical Association's committee on, 1560
and National Formulary, 435—O
and polypharmacy, 974—E
and serotherapy, 295—E
digest of comments on, 2055
Dr. L. Spalding the father of, 1669-O
of 1910, how may it be constructed? 1500—O
labordinized, 216
of 1910, suggestions for revision of, 50—O, 132-O, 208—O, 221—C, 290—O, 376—O, 467—O
of 1910, suggestions for, and its relation to Federal Food and Drugs Act, 1812—ab
omit whisky and brandy from, 891-C
preparations from standpoint of general practitioner, 433—O
present status and coming revision, 643—ab
revision of, 173—O, 305—C, 1457, 1560, 1812—ab
revision of, general principles for, 1569—ab
revision of, report of committee of Section on Dermatology of A. M. A. on, 1956
revision, report of committee from Section on Obstetrics and Diseases of Women on, 1457

Pharmacopeia, revision of, report of committee of Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of A. M. A. on, 434—O
scope of, 1380—E
should it contain only useful and efficient drugs? 1812—ab
symposium on matters pertaining to revision of, how may it be constructed? 1812—ab
what physicians can do for improvement of, 431—O
where shall it draw line of demarcation? 1724—ab
Pharmacopeial convention, amendments to constitution of, 630
delegates to, 719, 880—E, 890, 1324, 1561
meeting of board of trustees of, 421
Pharmacy and medicine, 1335—ab
and physicians, 630—C
Pharnyx, rupture of blood-vessels of neck into, in scarlet fever, 657-ab
Phenol, action of, on absorption, 655-ab
Phenolphthalein, 1458
clinical use of, 343—O
Phenoltetrachlorphthalein, clinical study on, 344—O
Phenomena, muscular, vasomotor, and sensory, with cervical rib, 1476-ab
Philippines, no yellow fever in, 1325-C
Phlegmasia alba dolens, diagnostic importance of differences in temperature in legs in, 746—ab
Phlegmons in iliac region, 490—ab
Phloridzin tests of kidney functioning, 1015—ab
Phosphates, elimination of, in tuberculosis and chlorosis, 1347—ab
Phosphorus, cod liver oil and sesame oil, influence of, on metabolism of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, 828—ab
poisoning in match industry in United States, 2046—E
white, prohibition of, 982
Photomicrographs, apparatus for making, 460—O
Photo-projectoscope, cavity, 534—O
Photoscope, use of, for demonstrating operations to large numbers of visitors, 742—ab
Physical culture of school children in Austria, 218
education, French league for, 1069
forces in medicine and surgery, proposed section on, 1460—C
signs, apparently new, whereby normal organs may be outlined and diseased conditions diagnosticated, 1408—ab
Physician, account of, unsatisfactory proof of, 1404
administering anesthetic not liable from not protesting against operation not favored, 1234
and automobile, 1212—E, 1245
and campaign against tuberculosis, 237—ab
as citizen, 879—E
as educator in sanitation, 413—ab
as witness not allowed, comments on not calling of, in doctrine of privileged communications, 2094
bravery of, 217
centenarian, 547
charged with assault with intent to commit rape, points from decision in favor of, 2001
claim of, not kept alive by payments by patient's wife, admissibility in evidence of diaries, 1334
conducting hospital with layman, right of, to sue; letter rendering sister liable for physician's services, 318
country, as obstetrician, 327—ab
doctrine of privileged communications commenting on definition of, 2094
duty of, in prophylactic gynecology, 1632—ab
family, duty of, as obstetrician and in pregnancy, 1568—ab
family, refracting, conference of opthalmologists with organization officials on, 1220—O
financial rewards of, 316—ab
heroism of, 1556
higher mission of, 1467—ab
his attitude toward, and obligation to, his patients, confrères and himself, 1479—ab
hospital, may he call surgeon from another city without authorization of hospital board? 387
incidental consultations given by, during professional visit in France, 548
Japanese, noted, 618
may he give consultations in city where he does not reside? 302
medical play by, at medical society meeting, 1708—C
new queen of Belgium, a, 143
obligation of, to professional secrecy, 1416—ab
problem, aerie, 988
problems of, in criminal insane and borderland cases, 1930—O
Physician, relation of, to family in prevention of venereal diseases, 1067—ab
sufficiency of contract to pay, visiting list as evidence, 1645
supplanted, 1617—E
Physicians and divorce, 711—E
and pharmacists, 1221
and pharmacy, plea for harmony, 630—C
and public charities of hospitals of Paris, 1322
and sickness societies, episode in Cologne dispute between, 549
and surgeons, American, congress of, 1655—ab
army, in Vienna hospitals, postgraduate instruction for, 2133
as expert witnesses, qualification of, 1324
attempt to blackmail, 890—C
certificates of, in regard to inquisitions in lunacy, 407
club practice results in antagonism to, 1381—E
deaths of in 1909, 52—E
division of fee and commissions to, 321—ab
duty of, in reference to privileged information, 1165
examined by state boards, 1905-1909 inclusive, 1737
examined by state boards during 1909, 1740
families of, creation of fund for immediate assistance to, 548
family, economic value of refraction by, 1833—ab
free choice of, 628
fund for those disabled by sickness, 552
how they look to public, 408
impartial, appointed by court, examinations should be by, 490
implied authority of foreman for employing of, for injured, 1576
in contract practice with mutual benevolent societies, 321—ab
in French chamber of deputies, 1862
in politics in Great Britain, 385
insurance fraud on, 50
legal effects of neglect to observe directions of, 907
many organizations of, endorse department of health, 1463
professional fees for, in ancient Babylonia, 1548—E
proprietary preparations and detail man, 462—C
reduced incomes of, 156—ab
registration of, by state boards during 1908, 1739
services of, letter rendering sister liable for; right of physician conducting hospital with layman to sue, 318
what they can do to improve Pharmacopeia, 431—O
Physicotherapy of sciatica, 1482—ab
Physiologic research in Italy, prize for, 865
standardization, 718
Physiotherapy, third International Congress of, 1397
Pigmentation of buccal mucosa in pernicious anemia, 1582—ab
punctate, suprarenal tumor with, 1017—ab
Pilsbury's coke extract, 1626
Pineal-gland in children, tumor of, 1413—ab
tumors in, 1913—ab
Pipettes, blood-counting, stopper for, 467—O
Pituitary Body: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pituitary extract in post-operative shock, 241—ab
extracts in hay fever and asthma, 1833—C
Placenta and fetus, purins and purin metabolism of, 82—ab
manual separation of, 417—ab
normally situated, premature detachment of, 911—ab
prævia, hystereurynter in, 419—ab
prævia, operative treatment of, 1909-ab
prævia, tamponing in, 919—ab
prævia, treatment of, 172—ab, 750—ab, 1480—ab
retention of membranes and scraps of, as cause of puerperal fever, 247—ab
tuberculosis of, 824—ab
Plague, adrenalin chlorid in, 1583—ab
in California, 551—C
in Hawaii, 1152
in India, 1706
infection in brush-rat, 2004—ab
pathology of, 2053
problem in Seattle, 142
Plans and prizes for St. Louis exhibit, notice of awards of, 634
Plasmodia, malarial, morphology of, after administration of quinin, in intracorpuscular conjugation, 1029—ab
Plasmodium of malaria, 1655—ab
of malaria, blood examinations for, 1908—ab
Plaster cast, advantages of, in early stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 330—ab
jacket, improved method for application of, 147—C, 422—C
jackets, advantages of braces over, in Pott's disease, 1995—ab
of-Paris technic, improvement of, 412—ab
Pleura and lungs, operability of tumors in, 1346—ab
effusions in, 1424—O
or lung, invasion of wall of chest by cancer in, 915—ab
registration of respiratory movements by influence of gases at varying pressure injected into, 1179—ab
Pleurisy, artificially induced oxygen pneumo-thorax in, 1489—ab
Pleuritic effusion, treatment of, with sodium biborate solution, 1058—O
Plumbism, diagnosis and treatment of, 1902—ab
internal administration of calcium permanganate in, 2006—ab
Pneumococci, autolysis of, and effect of injection of autolyzed pneumococci, 1943—O
autolyzed, effect of injection of, 1943—O
Pneumococcus bursitis and tendovaginitis, purulent, in young children, 2141—ab
colitis with hyperpyrexia, 887—ab
endocarditis, chronic, immunologic studies in, 2005—ab
in conjunctival secretion in acute lobar pneumonia, 1178—ab
infection of meninges, infantile quadriplegia with, 1341—ab
infections and pneumonia in childhood, 1826—ab
jaundice, 915—ab
meningitis, acute, 1478—ab
serum, 286
streptococcus, and staphylococcus infections, investigations of serums and vaccines for, 257—O
vaccine, 288
vaccine in pneumonia in the aged, 738—ab
Pneumonia, 707—ab, 1572—ab
acute, treatment of, 1341—ab
and pneumococcus infections in childhood, 1826—ab
cases of, 415—ab
cause, prevention and treatment, 1569—ab
clinical history of, 413—ab
diphtheria antioxin in, 458—ab
fatal factors in, 1475—ab
fibrinous, pathology and treatment of, 1488—ab
history and occurrence of, brief statistical data, 1823—ab
in aged, pneumococcus vaccine in, recovery, 738—ab
in children, 1577—ab, 1823—ab
less common aspects of, 1826—ab
lobar, acute, pneumococcus in conjunctival secretion in, 1179—ab
migrans, case of, 241—ab
parotitis in, 329—ab
postoperative, 491—ab
proliferating, in malaria, 829—ab
protein metabolism in, 1726—ab
pseudolobar, tuberculous, differential diagnosis and prognosis of, 420—ab
quinin in, 483
traumatic, 1910—ab
treatment of, 319—ab, 1816—ab, 1818—ab
vaccine therapy in, 1824—ab
with severe abdominal symptoms simulating acute disease of region, 1897—ab
with splenization of lung, 499—ab, 916—ab
Pneumothorax, artificially induced, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1490—ab, 1732—ab
oxygen, artificially induced, in pleurisy, 1489—ab
surgical, cure of old abscess in lung by, 750—ab
surgical, in severe unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, 419—ab
surgical, to immobilize lung, technic of and dangers to avoid in, 659—ab
therapeutic, course of pulmonary tuberculosis under, 244—ab
Poise, influence of, on support and function of viscera, 1238—ab
Poison, alcohol, 590—O
Poisoning, barium chlorid, 48—O
benzol, purpura hemorrhagica due to, 909—ab
camphorated oil, 1653—ab
chloroform, curious case of, 217
chloroform, delayed, 166—ab
cocain, 1090—ab
formaldehyde, 390, 1202—O
formaldehyde gas, 221
lead, blood diagnosis of, 167—ab
lead, fatal, from use of Burow's solution, 1056—O
Poisoning, lead, medical service in industries in which employees are exposed to, 478
lead, or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 313—ab
mercury bichlorid, 2056—C
mercury bichlorid through vaginal douches, 1867—O
mercury, peculiar case of, 1203—O
methyl-alcohol, remarkable case of, 1808—O
nutmeg, 441
phosphorus, in match industry in United States, 2046—E
strychnin, 1612—O
Poisonings, general principles of treatment of, 747—ab
Poliomyelitis, 501—ab
acute, 168—ab
acute, advantages of plaster cast in early stage of, 330—ab
acute, multiplicity of symptoms and lesions of, 85—ab
acute, experimental studies on etiology of, 319—ab
acute, infectiousness and contagiosity of, 320—ab
acute, in monkeys, and nature of its causal agent, 661—ab
clinical aspects of, types, communicability, mortality, 1889—ab
contagiousness of, 1406—ab
epidemic, Minnesota, in 1908, 492-ab
epidemic of, in Nebraska, 277—O
epidemic of, in Paris, 2131
epidemiology of, 1907—ab, 1925—O
experimental, and poliomyelitis in human beings, 1889—ab
experimental, in monkeys, 45—O, 535-O, 732-ab, 1140-O, 1238-ab, 1780-O
infantile, its relation to community in reference to etiology and prevention, 1888—ab
paralysis of neck and diaphragm in, 1889—ab, 1929—O
pathology of, 1907—ab, 1889—ab
previous epidemics, 492—ab
prophylaxis of, 2008—ab
symposium on, 1888—ab
treatment of flaccid paralysis following, 828—ab
Political difficulties and lunatics, 1456
Politzer, jubilee of, 63
Politzer, Professor, an appreciation from, 631—C
Polonium, isolation of, 978
Polyarthritis, progressive, primary, chronic, in children, 2099—ab
Polyclinic of London, 1068
Polycythemia disappearing after removal of appendix, 1207—O
Polygraph, portable, simple and inexpensive, 492—ab
Polypharmacy and Pharmacopeia, 974-E
Polypi, nasal mucous, nature and causes of, 240—ab
Polyserositis, fibrous, and its surgical importance, 166—ab
rheumatic, 1093—ab
Pompeii, surgical instruments of, 934-O
Pompholyx, effective treatment of, 1005—ab
Poor, housing of, 1955
medical treatment of, 1090—ab
Porto Rico, summary of 10 years' campaign against hookworm disease in, 1757—O
Postgraduate course for county societies, 76, 156, 226, 316, 405, 490, 562, 640, 726, 812, 899, 988, 1082, 1160, 1233, 1333, 1399, 1464, 1574, 1644, 1722, 1820, 1899
study abroad, 307
Posture, habits of, cause of deformity and displacement of uterus, 239—ab
new, facilitating recognition of tricuspid disease, 1086—ab
relation of, to human efficiency and influence of poise on support and function of viscera, 1238—ab
Potassium chlorate in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 329—ab
cyanid, suicide by hypodermic injection of, 1556
Pott's-disease, advantages of braces over plaster jackets in, 1995—ab
causes of paraplegia and their bearing on treatment, 1995—ab
cervical, actinomycosis simulating, 416—ab
treatment of, 735—ab
Powders, catarrh, Connecticut report on, 1558
Practice, club, and state insurance in Great Britain, Germany, Austria and France, 725—ab
congregational, 321—ab
contract, 321—ab
contract, defense of, 321—ab
contract, in Norway, 1082
contract, in Rhode Island, 321—ab
contract, its ethical bearings and relations to lodge and industrial insurance, 321—ab
contract, physicians in, with mutual benevolent societies, 321—ab

Practice, contract, why not make it universal? 321—ab
general, microscopy in, 1633—ab
poor, validity of individual and medical society contracts for, 1576
resistances in circulatory system and their importance in, 1912—ab
Practitioner, facts in ophthalmology of practical importance to, 1075—ab
fraudulent, elimination of, 1314—E
intubation in laryngeal diphtheria by, 1819—ab
neglect of sacroiliac joint by, 1075—ab
Pharmacopeial preparations from standpoint of, 433—O
specialist and public, 1446—E
surgeon, and medical education, 2137—ab
treatment of inflammation in orbit by, 1486—ab
use of microscope by, 1633—ab
what he should know about mastoiditis, 1006—ab
Practitioners and Krankenkasse, first fight between, 1955
distribution of, in Austria, 887
third congress of, 1454
Pregnancies, successive, recurring jaundice in 4, with fatal jaundice in 3 successive infants, 1582—ab
Pregnancy, abdominal, operation and recovery, 653—ab
after ventrofixation for retroflexion of uterus, 327—ab
and diabetes, 166—ab
and diabetes, dietetic treatment of diabetic pregnant women, 829—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, 1655—ab
and labor of one of Siamese twins, 1624
and puerperium, Alexander-Adams operation during, 170—ab
and puerperium, gall-stones during, 1812—ab
appendicitis in, 413—ab
blood pressure in toxemias of, 1647—ab, 2139—ab
changes in uterine fibromyomas during, 915—ab
duty of family physician in, 1568-ab
effect of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, 1236—ab
entotic tinnitus in, 969—O
evidence of, in abortion case, and sufficient administering of drug, 816
excessive salivation during, 915—ab
excessive transitory hypertrichosis due to, 1586—ab
existing, fate of, after bilateral oöphorectomy, 1487—ab
extrauterine, 461—O, 519—O, 653—ab, 742—ab, 874—O, 1630—ab, 1688—O, 2091—ab
extrauterine, at term, 1517-O, 1826-ab
extrauterine, bilateral, 1630—ab
extrauterine of 11 months, 2091—ab
extrauterine, proper operative period after tubal rupture, 525—O
extrauterine, ruptured, immediate vs. deferred operation for, 1158—ab, 1901—ab
extrauterine, ruptured, successful experience in immediate operation for, 2096—ab
extrauterine, should operation be immediate or deferred for? 1901-ab
extrauterine, treated surgically, 1649—ab
extrauterine, treatment of, 150—ab, 1343—ab
extrauterine, with twins, complicated with ovarian fibroid on opposite side, 560—ab
hematoma of broad ligament recurring with, 1712—ab
hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of urinary tract complicating, 1650—ab
in cornu of uterus, 995—ab
infective endocarditis complicating, 570—ab
intramural sequestration and fixation of uterus for prolapse when it is impossible for, 1714—ab
intrauterine and extrauterine, simultaneous, 1169—ab
is Hegar's sign pathognomonic of? 1176—ab
labor and puerperium, appendicitis complicating, 411—ab
lactosuria in, 746—ab
nausea of, 1817—ab
ovarian, 461—O
pseudoflexion of uterus as sign of, at first month, 746—ab
pulmonary edema during, 658—ab
pyelonephritis in, vaccine treatment of, 656—ab
serodiagnosis of, 1174—ab
toxemia of, and pathology of eclampsia, 653—ab
toxemia of, relation of thyroid and thyroidism to, 158—ab
toxemia of, treatment of, 566—ab
toxemias of, etiology and pathology of, 566—ab
Pregnancy, toxemias of, incidence and clinical causes of, 1649—ab
tubal, bilateral, coincident development, 1630—ab
tubal, conditions simulating, 519—O
tubal, ruptured, immediate vs. deferred operation for, 1158—ab, 1901—ab
typhoid in, 738—ab
uterine fibroids complicating, 1817—ab, 2090—ab
vomiting of, 1623
vomiting of, pernicious, 538—E, 652—ab, 1503—O
when shall we terminate it? 320—ab
Premises and occupations, validity and construction of statute providing for abatement by state board of, a menace to public health, 1083
Prescribing, drug therapy and propaganda for reform in, 928—O
Prescriptions, capitals in, 554
typewriting and chirography in, 886
Preservative people, tactics of, 880—E
Preservatives and press agents, 55—E
President-elect of American Medical Association, John B. Murphy, 2047—E
Press, lay, 1167—ab
religious, and quackery, 995—ab
Pressure, arterial, and suprarenals in tuberculous patients, 1241—ab
differential, for inducing local anemia in cranial surgery, 421—ab
differential, for intrathoracic operations, progress in, 169—ab
differential, technic of lung resection with application of both forms of, 1338—ab
intracranial, puncture of corpus callosum to reduce, 246—ab
positive, and anesthesia, use of nitrous oxid and oxygen for, in thoracic surgery, 568—ab
positive, efficiency of, in thoracic, surgery with description of new apparatus, 1088—ab
respiratory changes of, at various levels of posterior mediastinum, 413—ab
Priapism, postappendicitic, 917—ab
Primiparæ, elderly, liability to genital prolapse in, 661—ab
Privileged information, inferences and testimony as to necessity, duty of physicians employed by other party, 1165
Prize, Châteauvillard, 1623
gold medal awarded to R. Fletcher, 1452
in naval medicine, 1623
international Lannelongue medal, 1387
Zambaco Pasha, for papers on contagiousness of leprosy, 1703
Prizes and fellowships in medicine, 636
and plans for St. Louis exhibit, notice of awards of, 634
gold medal, offered at Buenos Ayres, 626
of Paris Surgical Society, 548
Processes of body, chemical regulation of, by activators, kinases and hormones, 720—ab
Proctoclysis, apparatus for, 307, 483, 1134—O, 1204—O
apparatus, inexpensive and portable, satisfactory, 870—O
in diffuse suppurative peritonitis, 939—O
vacuum bottle in, 307
Proctopexy, new operation for prolapse of rectum, 1172—ab
Proctosigmoiditis, principles of radical treatment for, 237—ab
Prodigiosus and erysipelas toxins, 290
and erysipelas toxins in inoperable sarcoma, 262—O
Professional secrecy and mutual benefit societies, 886
secrecy and venereal disease, 1419-ab
secrecy in life-insurance companies, 1321
secrecy, obligation of physician to, 1416—ab
Professors of university in Germany, age limit for, 980
Pronunciation of hexamethylenamin, 554
of pellagra, 554
Prophylaxis, oral, 506—O
Proprietaries, advertising of, and medical reprints, 1731—ab
Proprietary preparations, physicians and detail man, 482—C
Prosecutions after repeal of law, saving clause necessary for completion of, 738
Prostate, abscess of posterior, surgery of, and resulting fistulæ, 1403—ab
cancer of, 239—ab
hypertrophied, 158—ab, 1400—ab, 1465—ab, 2102—ab
hypertrophied, dilatation of prostatic urethra in, 1831—ab
hypertrophied, etiology, symptomatology and palliative treatment of, 320—ab
Prostate, hypertrophy of, incipient, action of prostate toxin in, 2102—ab
sarcoma of, 1872—O
toxin, action of, in prostatitis and incipient hypertrophy of prostate, 2102—ab
Prostatectomy, 1897—ab
perineal, 784—O, 1634—ab
preparation of patients for, 648—ab
Prostatic obstruction, diagnosis and treatment of, 1400—ab
Prostatitis, action of prostate toxin in, 2102—ab
chronic, 1400—ab
Prostitutes, Wassermann reaction in, 210—E
Protein indigestion, intestinal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1335—ab
metabolism in pneumonia, 1726—ab
metabolism in typhoid, 321—ab
peculiar, in urine, 1653—ab
Proteins, peptones and aminoacids, catalytic action of, in effecting certain syntheses, 324—ab
Protozoan tropical diseases, animal experimentation in relation to, 1357—O
Prowazek's bodies in conjunctival and genital secretions, 1729—ab
Pseudoachondroplasia, 1091—ab
Pseudoappendicitis and phantom appendicitis, 553—ab
Pseudodiphtheria and diphtheria bacillus, 2004—ab
Pseudohydronephrosis and hydronephrosis, traumatic, 2102—ab
Pseudojejunal ulcers, 1408—ab
Pseudoleucemia and inheritance of cancer, 1732—ab
complement deviation with, 2101—ab
gastrointestinalis, 236—ab
nervous symptoms in, 1649—ab
Pseudometaplasia, 1939—O
Pseudomyxoma of peritoneum, 1179-ab
Pseudoparalysis in infantile scurvy, 1518—O
Pseudoperitoneum, varicosity of peritoneum and sclerosis of mesentery, 351—O
Pseudosciatica, 1022—O
Pseudotumors of brain and serous meningitis in ventricles, 1343—ab
Psoriasis, treatment of, 1411—ab
Psychiatry, ideals in, 1653—ab
in Great Britain, institution of a diploma in, 1068
in Munich, 65—C
recent psychologic tendencies in, 2139—ab
Psychology, experimental, fourth meeting of society for, 1624
Psychoneuroses, psychic roots and treatment, 1095—ab
Psychoses and heart disease, 1418—ab
and neuroses, relation of visual field to investigation of, 818-ab, 1009-ab
and neuroses, value of employment as treatment in, 1819—ab
in pellagra, 607—ab
postoperative, 2101—ab
with ocular affections, 1007—ab
Psychosis, inherited, study of, 907—ab
Psychotherapy and general practice of medicine and surgery, 1074—ab
suggestion mainspring of, 738—ab
Ptoses, visceral, end-results of surgery for neurasthenic states with, 1715-ab
Pubiotomy and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, 167—ab
justifiability of, 751—ab, 1993—ab
justifiability of, in labor in contracted pelves, 1340—ab
Public and medical profession, 1026-ab
duties of medical profession to, 1630-ab
general practitioner and specialist, 1446—E
Health and Marine-Hospital service, duties of, 913—ab
how physicians look to, 403
juvenile, health education of, 1406-ab
opinion, power of, 618—E
press and public schools as factors in antituberculosis educational campaign, 1398—O
service, 66, 147, 222, 306, 391, 482, 555, 634, 722, 809, 892, 987, 1075, 1157, 1225, 1327, 1394, 1462, 1563, 1629, 1707, 1804, 1886, 1659, 2056, 2134
Puerperal fever, prophylaxis of, 1097-ab
fever, retention of membranes and scraps of placenta as cause of, 247—ab
infection, recent, local treatment of, 826—ab
infection, treatment of, 415—ab
Puerperium, acute, non-puerperal peritonitis in, 3 cases of, 2101—ab
and pregnancy, Alexander-Adams operation during, 170—ab
and pregnancy, changes in uterine fibromyomas during, 915—ab
and pregnancy, gall-stones during, 1812—ab
labor and pregnancy, appendicitis complicating, 411—ab
law for period of rest for female teachers during, 1321
Puerperium, rational, 414—ab
Pulse, delay or retardation of, as sign of aneurism, 325—ab
graphic tracings of, 747—ab
influencing of, by external pressure on blood vessels, 1730—ab
Pupil reaction, induced mydriasis as test for, 165—ab
Pupils, behavior of, in young infants, 1178—ab
during health and disease, 158—ab
Purgatives, influence of, on peristalsis, 420—ab
subcutaneous, 344—O
Purin content of food, 1488—ab
metabolism of monkey, 1169—ab
Purins and purin metabolism of human fetus and placenta, 82—ab
Purity, food and drug, 1558
Puro meat juice suit, 302
trial, 1557
Purpura hemorrhagica due to benzol poisoning, 909—ab
Henoch's, or angioneurotic edema, 414—ab
Henoch's, with spinal cord symptoms, 1652—ab
Pus and effusions, differentiation by Millon's reagent of tuberculous pus from other, 1489—ab
in abdominal cavity, 1581—ab
Putrefaction, intestinal, influence of lactic acid ferments on, in a healthy individual, 323—ab
Pyelitis, 920—ab
Pyelonephritis, acute, due to B. coli, 1907—ab
in pregnancy, vaccine treatment of, 656—ab
Pyelotomy, value of and indications for, for removal of calculi in renal pelvis, 1828—ab
Pyemia, puerperal, surgical treatment of, 82—ab
Pygopagus, accouchment of, 2099—ab
Pylorospasm, 1007—ab, 1167—ab
Pylorus and cardia, intermittent spasm of, as reflex neurosis with gall-stone disease, 1729—ab
cancer of, radical operation for, 913—ab, 1608—O
changes in gastric mucosa after exclusion of, 1729—ab
chronic diarrhea due to insufficiency of, 565—ab
spasm of, with differential diagnosis, 960—O
stenosis and spasm of, in infants, treatment of, 246—ab
stenosis of, congenital, hypertrophic, 1468—ab
stenosis of, congenital, metabolism experiment on infant after gastroenterostomy for, 1475—ab
stenosis of latent, 5 cases of, 1732-ab
stenosis of, in infants, indications and technic for operative treatment of, 2007—ab
stenosis of tuberculous, 1830—ab
shortened technic for exclusion of, 1834—ab
Pyocyaneus bacterin, antigonococcus serum and gonococcus bacterin, status of therapy by, 258—O
Pyogenic and streptococcus infection in sarcoma, 1303—O
Pyosalpinx, causes, symptoms and differential diagnosis of, 2096—ab
conservative treatment of, 2096—ab
peritonitis from rupture of, 915—ab
Pyramidal tracts, little or no demonstrable lesions in, in spastic paraplegia dating from childhood, 79-ab

Q

Quackery and felony, 380—E
and religious press, 995—ab
express companies as aid to, 220
Quadriplegia, infantile, with pneumococcus infection of meninges, 1341-ab
Quinin, action on kidneys of long-continued small doses of, 1586—ab
and cancer, 246—ab
and urea as local anesthetics, 1628
and urea hydrochlorid, 131
and urea hydrochlorid, local anesthesia with, 1375—O, 1940—O
anesthesia, 1992—ab
anesthesia claim of priority, 1707
blood findings in animals long given small doses of, 1420—ab, 1732—ab
effect of, on properties of serum, experimental research on, 1489—ab
experimental research on retention, localization and fixation of, in various organs, 90—ab
in malaria, 1586—ab
in malaria, dosage of, 2007—ab
in pemphigus, 575—ab
in pneumonia, 483
in syphilis, 244—ab
morphology of malarial plasmodia after administration of, in intracorpuscular conjugation, 1089—ab
prophylaxis of malaria, 663—ab
Quinsy, recurrent, pathology and treatment of, 321—ab

R

Rabbit, arterial disease in experimental, various forms of, 651—ab
Rabies, 799—E
death from, after Pasteur treatment, 1623
distribution of, 984—C
history, prevalence and prevention of, and its relation to animal experimentation, 780—O
in India, Pasteur treatment of, 478
in Ontario, 716, 978
in Vienna, 1800
pathology of, 1616—E
virus of, 266—O
Race, influence of, on infant mortality of Boston in 1909, 817—ab
Rachitis, adolescent, etiology and pathology, 412—ab
and blood-producing organs, 86—ab
and spasmophilia, action of cod liver oil in, 2100—ab
importance of lime in pathology of, 327—ab
pathogenesis of, 1175—ab
Radam's microbe killer, 1626
Radioactivity, laboratory for study of, in Paris, 302
Radium, action of, on malignant tumors, 825—ab
action of, on tissues, 887—ab
and light treatment of nevus, successful in 40 cases, 1094—ab
bank in London, establishment of, 385
effect and use of, 324—ab
emanations, action of, on man, 1094-ab
emanations in cancer of appendix, 913—ab
in giant-cell sarcoma, 235—ab
is it cure for cancer? 241—ab
literature on, 635
ores, as remedies, 2045—ab
research on susceptibility to action of, 1419—ab
sale of, permitted in Austria, 1070
spa, 547
therapy, results of, 479
Radius, fracture of, near its middle, 1298—O
metal bracelet for fixation of stumps after fracture of, 1413—ab
transplantation of proximal end of ulna to distal end of, in ununited Colles fracture, 1297—O
Radol, 984
Raffia ribbons as drainage material, 1579—ab
Rag-flock, dangers of, 2131
Railway company maintaining hospital department held possibly liable for malpractice, 1577
Rape, commission of crime of, by boy under 14, 737
points from decision in favor of physician charged with assault with intent to commit, 2001
Rat and public health, 1144—E
bite fever, 386, 551—C
brush, plague infection in, 2004—ab
carcinoma, report on, 311—ab
louse, life history of trypanosoma lewisi in, 1483—ab
Raynaud's-disease, 819—ab
and erythromelalgia, relation of to thromboangiitis obliterans, 493-ab
incomplete myxedema with, 1660—ab
symptomatic, 1649—ab
with cystinuria, nitrogen metabolism in, 1649—ab
Reaction, albumin, in sputum, 1829-ab
aldehyd, Ehrlich's significance of, in urine, 99—O
Cammidge, and pancreatitis, 567—ab
Cammidge, in urine, 1475-ab, 1801-ab
cobra venom, in tuberculosis, 825—ab
cortical, typhoid, in children, 1489-ab
cutaneous, in leprosy, 1336—ab
meiostagmin, 1790—E, 2008—ab
meiostagmin, in cancer, 1178—ab
meiostagmin in surgery, 2141—ab
meiostagmin, in typhoid, tuberculosis, echinococcus and ankylostoma disease, 1832—ab
meningeal, in chronic encephalopathies in children, 1828—ab
Moro, discredited as practical test for tuberculosis, 969—O
Noguchi modification of Wassermann, in leprosy, 557—ab
Nylander's, 1652—ab
Nylander's, effect of mercury or chloroform on, 1652—ab
precipitin, in tuberculosis, 568—ab
staining, diagnosis of syphilis by, 1008—ab
temperature, topical, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1244—ab
Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Wassermann, 1226, 1650—ab, 1992—ab
Wassermann, clinical experience with, in Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1887—ab
Wassermann, for determination of paternity, 1774—ab
Wassermann, in cadaver, 502—ab
Wassermann, in leprosy, 557—ab
Wassermann, in pellagra, 78—ab
Reaction, Wassermann, in prostitutes, 210—E
Wassermann, in scleroderma, results of, 412—ab
Wassermann, late, pulmonary tuberculosis with, 1578—ab
Wassermann, original, method for mathematical reading of, 1684—O
Wassermann, technic and value of, in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1808—ab
Wassermann, transient positive responce to, after general anesthesia, 1417—ab
Reactions, alkaline, neutral and acid, of stools, importance in infant pathology, 1091—ab
food, in infant stomach, compared with those in vitro, 1710—ab
serum and precipitate, for syphilis, clinical value of, 1114—O
vascular, in experimental acute nephritis, 1237—ab
Wassermann and globulin, and lymphocytosis with organic nervous disease, comparative research on, 1831—ab
Wassermann and Noguchi, in leprosy, 1822—ab
Wassermann and Noguchi, principles and technic of, their comparative value to clinician, 493—ab
Reading for students preparing to study medicine, 390
Reagent, Millon's, differentiation of tuberculosis from other pus and effusions by, 1489—ab
Reception room, cheerful, 725—ab
Reciprocity and registration, report of subcommittee of committee on Medical Legislation of A. M. A. on, 897—ab
v. Recklinghausen testimonial, 892—O
Recruits, reception and housing of, at barracks and on receiving ships, 651—ab
Rectum, amputation of, high, 228—ab, 499—ab
amputation of, high, through perineum, 499—ab
and anus, operative treatment of prolapse of, 577—ab
and sigmoid, extirpation of upper portion of, 1008—ab
and sigmoid, method of anastomosis between, 1085—ab
cancer of, 913—ab
cancer of, diagnosis of, 1485—ab
cancer of, early diagnosis and best treatment of, 161—ab
death from septicemia after removal of fish bone from, 1577
discharge of fetus by, 1688—O
examination of, as routine measure, 651—ab
excision of, for cancer by perineal route, 1085—ab
gonorrhea of, in children, 2008—ab
high carcinoma of, sacral displacement method in, 1584—ab
implantation of ureters into, by sacral route, 2098—ab
injections into, indications and contraindications for, 660—ab
malformation of, 1578—ab
myiasis infection by, 1687—O
prolapse of, new operation for, 1172—ab
prolapse of, pathology and therapy of, 824—ab
relation of disease of, to nervous system, 410—ab
resection of, modified technic in, 39-ab
spasm of, treatment of, by instillation of saline solution, 574—ab
stricture of, cicatricial, treatment and prophylaxis of, 162—ab
surgery of, local anesthesia in, indications and limitations of, 566—ab
technic of colopexy for prolapse of, 1092—ab
References, literary, facilitation of, 549
Reflex, contralateral, and Brudzinski's neck sign, value of, in diagnosis of meningitis in infancy and childhood, 1712—ab
corneal, diagnostic importance of loss of, 971
Reflexes in hysteria, 911—ab
nervous, from various organs, experimental research on, 824—ab
Refraction by family physician, conference of ophthalmologists with organization officials for, 1820—O
by family physicians, economic value of, 1332—ab
knowledge of, required in Vermont, 403
relief of headaches by correction of errors of, 325—ab
Registration and reciprocity, report on, 897—ab
dominion, in Canada, 561, 2138—ab
Remedies, antirheumatic, futility in administration of, in patients with painful joints, 1339—ab, 1480—ab
Reprints, medical, and advertising of proprietaries, 1731—ab
Reproductive powers and voice, effect of removal of faucial tonsils on, 147
Research, entomologic, African, 1386
pathologic-anatomic, importance of chloral for, 170—ab
Resolutions not adopted in Illinois State Medical Society, 1886
Resorption fever and early recurrence in infectious diseases, 1488—ab
Respiration and heart beat, correlation of, during exercise, 1335—ab
artificial, prone-pressure method of, 1556
excessive, fatal apnea after, 494—ab
failure of, after intense pain in acapnia, 744—ab
Respiratory conditions, acute, value and limitations of cold air in, 1997—ab
infections, acute, bacteriology of, 1891—ab
joint crepitations, 1865—O
movements, registration of, by influence of gases at varying pressure injected into pleura, 1179—ab
passages, upper, leukemia and pseudoleukemia of, 1910—ab
squeal, substernal, hitherto undescribed adventitious chest sound heard over region of heart, 1824-ab
tract, bacteriology of acute infections of, in children, especially influenza, 2097—ab
tract, lower, foreign bodies in, 651-ab
tract, upper, tuberculin in tuberculosis of, 126—ab
Restraint instead of treatment in hospitals for insane, 1167—ab
Retina, arteries of, intermittent closing of, 2118—O
lesions, unusual, with incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 1648—ab
Retroperitoneal enlargements, diagnosis of, 2035—O
Rhumatic fever, 1869
Rheumatism, acute, bacterial vaccines in, 408—ab
and gout, local sepsis as factor in, 82—ab
articular, acute, and exophthalmic goiter, 1051—ab
articular, acute, and goiter, 416—ab
articular, acute, in subcutaneous connective tissue, localizations of, 415—ab
articular tuberculous, 573—ab, 1485—ab
joint diseases vs., 1480—ab
muscular, 2101—ab
of childhood, new sign in, 2097—ab
polyserositis due to, 1093—ab
tonsillectomy in, 1016—ab
Rheumatoid disease, possible importance of gastroptosis and enteroptosis as causative factor in, 2002—ab
Rhinitis: See also Coryza
Rhinitis, acute treatment of, 170—ab
atrophic, treatment for, 554
Rhinologist, surgery of hypophysis cerebri from standpoint of, 1132—O
Rhode-Island medical news, 715, 1217, 1318
state board January report, 727, 1078
Rib, Cervical: See Cervical-Rib
Rib, drainage in purulent pleural effusions without resection of, 1424—O
Ribs, fractured, paralytic ileus as sequel of, 567—ab
Rice and sugar as transmitters of cholera, 1326—C
Ricketts, H. T., a martyr to science, 1549—E
Ricketts, H. T., Mexico honors, 1627-C
Rocky-Mountain spotted fever and typhus fever, 1725—ab
Roentgen-ray carcinoma, 134—E
carcinoma and dermatitis, pathologic history of, 81—ab
department, new, of London hospital, 1953
dermatitis, and early x-ray carcinoma, pathologic history of, 81-ab
diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1721—ab
diagnosis of gastric cancer, 873—O
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1166—ab
diagnosis of skull and brain lesions, 573—ab
dosage, improved means of, 331—ab
effect of, on leucemia, 1072—ab
examination of stomach, estimation of secretory functioning in, 1656-ab
examination of stomach, misleading evidences of, 1729—ab
exposures, deep, in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1014—ab
exposures in leucemia, anemia and leucolytic processes following, 2006—ab
failure of, in hypertrichosis, 125—O
findings and whooping expiration with tuberculosis of pulmonary glands in young children, 919—ab
histologic research on influence of, on human and animal ovaries, 2009—ab
Roentgen-ray in goiter, 89—ab, 170-ab
in leukemia, 1810—ab
in malignant disease, 410—ab
in splenomedullary leukemia, 558—ab, 2090—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, 1095—ab
in tuberculous cervical adenitis, 1596—O
technic, improved, 245—ab
treatment, 88—ab, 1607—ab
victim to, 547
Rooms, water-curtain for cooling, 1848—O
Rubber elastic bands, use of, for drainage, 160—ab

S

Sacrococcygeal cyst, congenital, of ependymal origin, 1288—O
Sacroiliac joint, neglect of, by general practitioner, 1075—ab
Sacrum displacement method in high rectal carcinoma, 1584—ab
malignant disease of, simulating sciatica, 647—ab, 1022—O
Safety, American museum of, 1798
Sal hepatica, 1071
Salicylate treatment of typhoid bacillus carriers, 1162—ab
Saline-solution, infusion of, as aid to prognosis in peritonitis, 247—ab
injections in pelvic cellulitis, 421—ab
instillation, continuous, treatment of typhoid by, 374—O
Maguire dropper for, 631—C
normal, as dressing in casualty surgery, 1480—ab
physiologic, technic and dangers of infusion in, 1015—ab
subcutaneous, dangers of, in eclampsia, 574—ab
treatment of rectal spasm by rectal instillation of, 574—ab
Saliva, excretion of hexamethylenamin in, 1940—O
sign of cancer of esophagus, 721—ab
Salivation, excessive, during pregnancy, 915—ab
Salpingitis, gonorrheal, acute, 2121—O
pain in, due to adhesions of sigmoid to Fallopian-tube and broad ligament, 71—ab, 560—ab
specific, gonococcus vaccine in, 1005—ab
treatment of, 1467—ab
Salt, elimination of, in nephritis and edema of renal origin, 327—ab
fever, intraneural injections in prevention of, 1416—ab
in epilepsy, 1143
poor diet in tuberculous ascites, 1243—ab
solution, substitution of, for escaped amniotic fluid after rupture of fetal membranes, 327—ab
Salts, arsenic, organic, danger in use of, 1323
neutral, action of isotonic solutions of, on unfertilized eggs of asterias and arbacia, 1481—ab
Sal volatile, chemical name of, 722
Sanatorium treatment, public, of tuberculosis, selection of patients for, 1420—ab
Sanatoriums, public, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis in, 1414—ab
Sanitaria for mildly insane, 1919—O
Sanitary science and social evil; social hygiene, 409—ab
service of French army in field, 2131
Sanitation in Cuba, 1946—E
in Panama Canal Zone, 380-E, 1214-E
municipal, 1447—E
of Paris after flood, 627
physician as educator in, 413—ab
reports, Panama, again published, 1152
Santalolis carbonas, 1545
Sarcoma, giant cell, radium as specific in, 235—ab
inoperable, erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins in, 262—O
of elbow, amputation at shoulder for, 412—ab
of esophagus, 421—ab
of long bones, plea for conservative treatment of, 333—O
of nose, polypoid, quiet, 1173—ab
of prostate, 1372—O
of skin, and melanomas, 91—O
of spleen, primary, 453—O
of stomach, heart and mediastinum, 1335—ab
of uterus in child, operation, recovery, 1407—ab
resection of pelvis for, 245—ab
treatment of, by streptococcus and pyogenic infection, 1303—O
Sarcomas and carcinomas, relative benignity of, 1913—ab
uterine, diagnosis and treatment of, 1244—ab
visceral, 1335—ab
Sarcosporidiosis, experimental, in guinea-pig and sarcosporidiosis in man, 413—ab
Sartolin, 2055
Scalp and face, carcinoma of, 1417—ab

Scarlet-fever, 1176—ab
and measles in children, 746—ab
prophylaxis with streptococcus vaccine, 907—ab
rupture of blood-vessels of neck into pharynx in, 657—ab
temperature in, 1175—ab
treatment of, 576—ab, 919—ab
Scarlet red, effect of, on epitheliation of granulations, 566—ab
School dentistry hysteria, 1005—ab
habits and school houses, and physical development of body, 2096—ab
medical inspectors, 919—ab
not regularly conducted if incorporated only in anoher state, 1334
nurses in Germany, 717
public, can stammering be treated successfully through agency of? 1859—O
public, problem of, from medical point of view, studies and their effects on nervous system, 2096—ab
system, defects in, 1634—ab
Schools, medical inspection of, 1387
public, and public press as factors in antituberculosis educational campaign, 1398—O
public, at what age should child be admitted to? 568—ab
public, diphtheria bacillus-carriers in, 951—O
public, instruction in hygiene in, 147
Sciatica, malignant disease of sacrum simulating, 648—ab, 1022—O
physical measures in,1346-ab, 1657-ab
physicotherapy of, 1482—ab
Science, Howard Taylor Ricketts a martyr to, 1549—E
Scientist, true, E. Hodenpyl, 1618—E
Scissors, dissecting, 2042—O
Sclerema in infants, oiled-silk for, 1413—ab
Scleroderma, results of Wassermann reaction in, 412—ab
Scleroma, 1095—ab
Sclerosis, lateral, amyotrophic, or lead poisoning, 313—ab
multiple, early diagnosis of, 1913-ab
of mesentery and varicosity of peritoneum, 351—O
Scoliosis, progressive, treatment of, 2140—ab
Scopolamin and morphin as preliminary to general anesthesia, 1051—O
Scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, 446—O, 516—O, 631—C, 1411—ab
anesthesia in labor, 516—O, 540—E
anesthesia, influence of, on metabolism, 1725—ab
anesthesia, two fatalities under,748-ab
-chloroform anesthesia, mishap after, 1417—ab
Scorbutus, infantile, 1991—ab
Scorch, temptation to, 1214—E
Screw-worm, menthol treatment of, 50—O
Scrofula, exudative diathesis and tuberculosis, 244—ab
Scurvy, infantile, 898—ab
infantile, prognosis and differential diagnosis of, 898—ab
infantile, pseudoparalysis in, 1518—O
infantile, treatment of, 898—ab
Seamen, merchant, tuberculosis in, admission rate for, 1284—O
sick, duties of masters of small ships to, 1474
Sea-water treatment, given by subcutaneous injections, 26—O
Secacornin, 1789
Secretaries, county, conference of, in Pennsylvania, 1232
Secretin, 1507—O
Secretion, internal, of ovaries, and osteomalacia, 1347—ab
internal, of pancreas, 1891—ab
internal, of thyroid, 1481—ab
Secretions, internal, animal experimentation in relation to, 1506—O
Sections, frozen, rapid stain for, 1614—O, 1885—C
Seminal vesicle infection, possible cure of, 1402—ab, 1901—ab
Senescence, renal, study in, 1851—O
Senses of blind, compensating acuteness of, 541—E
Sensibility, anomaly in, during acute serous meningitis, 1370—O
of warmth and coolness, convenient instrument for ready clinical investigation of, 1478—ab
Sensory, vasomotor, and muscular phenomena with cervical rib, 1476—ab
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
Sepsis, heart pause in, 909—ab
local, as factor in rheumatism and gout, 82—ab
puerperal, diphtheria antitoxin in, 319—ab
puerperal, surgical treatment of, 1992—ab, 1993—ab
puerperal, when shall we operate in? 1993—ab
vaccine therapy in, 1992—ab
Septic endocarditis, chronic, insidious, 1658—ab
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia, death from, after removal of fish bone from rectum, 1577
psychic and somatic factors in patient with acute delirium dying of, 1406—ab
Serodiagnosis of bacillary dysentery in infants, 441—O
of pregnancy, 1174—ab
of syphilis, 88—ab, 170—ab, 830—ab, 1114—O, 1729—ab, 1808—ab
of syphilis, potassium chlorate in, 329—ab
of syphilis, technic and value of Wassermann reaction in, 1808—ab
of syphilis, autopsy control, 246—ab
Seroreaction and agglutination in sporotrichosis, actinomycosis and thrush, 1174—ab
for syphilis in aortic insufficiency, 830—ab
in syphilis, 1114—O
in tuberculosis, diagnostic importance of, with special regard to cobra venom reaction, 825—ab
with human milk, 172—ab
Serotherapy and Pharmacopeia, 295—E
antagonistic, in myxedema, 1148—ab
by antigonococcus serum, gonococcus bacterin and pyocyaneus bacterin, 258—O
in ophthalmology, 86—ab
in tetanus, 1075—ab
of albuminuria, 1655—ab
of carcinoma in mice, 1583—ab
of cerebrospinal meningitis, 1409—ab, 1730—ab, 1814—ab
of gonococcus infection in women, 415—ab
of hemophilia, 87—ab
of suppurations, 740—ab, 1095—ab
of tetanus, 533—ab, 1075—ab, 1731—ab, 1830—ab, 1958
of typhoid and influence on agglutination findings, 332—ab
Serum anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, 1419—ab
and lymph of same animal, comparative electrical conductivity of, and lymph formation, 744—ab
antidiphthericum and antidiphtheric globulins, 285
antidiphtheritic, and antidiphtheritic globulin solutions, 251—O
antidysenteric, 286
antigonococcus, 286
antigonococcus, gonococcus bacterin and pyocyaneus bacterin, status of therapy by, 258—O
antimeningococcus, 286, 2130
antimeningococcus, distribution of, 2130
antipneumococcus, 286
antistaphylococcus, 286
antistreptococcus, 286
Antitenaus: See Serotherapy of Tetanus and Antitoxin
antitoxic, intravenous injection of, 1312—E
antitubercle, 287
antityphoid, 287
effects of, on carcinoma in mice, 1583—ab
experimental research on effect of quinin on properties of, 1489—ab
horse, normal, 290
leucocytosis, interaction of, 568—ab
of parturients, importance of antitrypsin in, 500—ab
sickness and sudden death following hypodermic administration of antitoxin, 1006—ab
tuberculous, non-agglutination of typhoid bacilli by, 577—ab
Serums and vaccines, federal control of, 249—O, 655—ab
and vaccines for streptococcus, straphylococcus, and pneumococcus infections, investigations of, 257-O
and vaccines, status of, 292—E
and viruses, 285
immune, and opsonin, 1817—ab
Sesame oil, cod liver oil and phosphorus, influence of, on metabolism of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, 828—ab
Sewage, raw, validity of law and board of health order prohibiting city discharging, into stream, 157
Sex, does it influence prognosis in diabetes? 1585—ab
hygiene, federation for, 2130
Shakespeare's medical information, light on, 1446—E
Ships of war, most effective methods of keeping them free from infective diseases, 651—ab
small, duties of masters of, to sick seamen, 1474
Shock and acapnia, 744—ab
and acapnia, fatal apnea after excessive respiration, 494—ab
by electrical stimulation of abdominal sympathetic ganglia, 740—ab
postoperative, pituitary extract in, 241—ab
surgical, 234—ab
surgical, abdominal, new treatment for, 742—ab
Shock, vasomotor relations of, experimental data on, 648—ab
Shoulder, amputation at, bloodless, 1302—O
amputation at, for sarcoma of elbow, 412—ab
and upper arm, fracture of, apparatus for automatic extension of, 169—ab
arthritis responsible for neuralgiform pain in arm, 419—ab
caries sicca of, 498—ab
dislocation of paralysis with, 1829-ab
muscles, paralysis of, cured by plastic operation, 244—ab
dislocation of, recurrent, anterior, 834—O
tuberculosis of, in children, 1235—ab
unusual injuries in, 1408—ab
Siamese twins, pregnancy and labor of one of, 1624
Sickness societies and physicians, episode in Cologne dispute between,549
Side-chain theory, Ehrlich's, reply to criticisms of, 331—ab
Sid-ol, repudiated testimonial on, 550
Sigmoid, adhesion of, to Fallopian-tube and broad ligament as cause of pain in salpingitis, 71-ab, 569-ab
anomalies of, 398—ab
and ileum, exclusion of colon by anastomosis between, 500—ab
and rectum, anastomosis between, 1085—ab
and rectum, extirpation of upper portion of, 1008—ab
diverticula of, 1406—ab
latero-lateral anastomosis of ileum to, for mucous colitis, 1236—ab
inflammatory tumors of, 1400—ab, 2141—ab
Silver-nitrate, causes of failure of, in prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, 501—ab
5 per cent. solution of, for intestinal irrigation of acute dysentery, 1578—ab
Sinuses, nasal, disease of, anatomic hereditary peculiarities as etiologic factor in, 565—ab
nasal, hexamethylenamin in, 1308—O
nasal, pus flooding gastrointestinal tract from empyema in, 1911—ab
Sinusitis, frontal, traumatic, 283—O
maxillary, purulent, chronic, ambulant treatment of, 830—ab
Situs viscerum inversus totalis, 492—ab
Skiagrams of chronic joint disease, 87—ab
Skin, actinomycosis of, 1368—O
anesthesia and circumscribed motor paralysis following injury of cerebral cortex, 1646—ab
atrophy, sign of diagnostic importance in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 2123—O
bacteriologic importance for aseptic surgery of glands in, and their secretions, 1013—ab
cancer of, treatment and cure of, by escharotic method, 1568—ab
carcinoma of, 400—ab
diseases of, relation of nervous system to, 2095—ab
effect of denatured alcohol on, 221
grafting, removal of skin from abdomen during laparotomy, source of material for, 911—ab
grafts, methods of spliting, 910—ab
iodin sterilization of, 243—ab, 248—ab, 747—ab, 751—ab, 821—ab, 1653—ab, 2007—ab
itching diseases of, and their treatment, 1906—ab
lesions and tumor formations in xeroderma pigmentosum, 81—ab
lesions of pellagra, 651—ab
of fingers, temperature of, in health and disease, 1660—ab
parasites of, 2 important, 654—ab
reaction in carcinoma from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, 819—ab
reaction in leprosy, 1336—ab
Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
removal of, from abdomen during laparotomy as source of material for skin-grafting, 911—ab
sarcoma of, and melanomas, 91—O
sterilization by alcoholic solution of iodin, 1653—ab
syphilis of, proliferating forms of, 18—O
tannin sterilization of, 1097—ab
Skull and brain lesions, x-ray diagnosis of, 573—ab
bone autoplastic operation to close defects in, 748—ab
fracture, early effecient surgical treatment of, 1893—ab
new method of performing operations on, 911—ab
recovery from cerebrospinal meningitis after trephining of, 1344—ab
surgery of, differential pressure procedure for inducing local anemia in, 90—ab
Sleep, electric, 211—E
Sleeping-sickness, 634
campaign against, 62, 301
commission, 1069
in Uganda, 386
Smallpox, compulsory isolation in, 1908—ab
in Austria, excitement over one case of, 549
in West Prussia, 805
Smear preparations, new and quick method for staining spirochetes in, 1498—O
Smoke and dust nuisance, 549
Smoking, increase of, and effects on youths, 1153
to be allowed in dining cars, 1557
Snails, possibility of typhoid infection from, 1659—ab
Soamin, toxicity of, 1323
Social diseases, plea for American association for prevention of, 692—O
evil and sanitary science; social hygiene, 409—ab
legislation in Germany, 1623
Societies, benevolent, mutual, physicians in contract practice with, 321—ab
county and state, reorganization of, 1060—E
Society, county, publication of a bulletin by, 899—O
Sociology and medicine, 538—E
Sodium-benzoate, action of, on multiplication and gas production of various bacteria, 324—ab
and benzoic acid, effects of, 759—O, 1774—O
in human organism, fate of, 569—ab
question of food preservatives, 65-ab
Sodium biborate solution in empyema, pleuritic effusion and hydrocele, 1058—O
Soil pollution and disposal of human excreta, 1808
Somnifugous drugs wanted, 809
Sound, galloping, epigastric, 916—ab
perception, interpretation of clinical hearing tests in Author's sensitive hair theory of, 408—ab
xiphisternal crunching, analysis of 63 cases exhibiting, 409—ab
South-Carolina medical news, 59, 141, 802, 884, 1217, 1555
South-Dakota medical news, 546, 623, 802, 1797
Southern Medical Association, want it made branch of A. M. A., 1567—ab
Soy-bean as diet for infants, 1664—O
as food in diabetes mellitus, 1720—ab
Spalding, L. Dr., father of U. S. Pharmacopeia, 1669—O
Spasm, intermittent, of pylorus and cardia as reflex neurosis with gallstone disease, 1720—ab
pyloric, and stenosis in infants, 246—ab
Spasmophilia and rachitis, action of cod liver oil in, 2100—ab
Spasmophilic tendency in children over 12, 1486—ab
Spasms, muscular, due to heat in cooks on Pullman diners, 1517—O
Spasticity, resection of posterior spinal nerve roots for relief of, 1170—ab
treatment of, by resection of posterior spinal roots, 314—ab
Specialism, development of, 1953
Specialist, advertising, convicted of obtaining money under false pretenses, 388
general practitioner and public, 1446—E
Specialization in medicine, 1336—ab
Spectrometer, color-perception, new, 241—ab
Speculum, anal, 124—O
nasal, self-retaining, quadrivalve, new, 821—ab
Speech and hearing of backward child, 1330—ab
Sphincter ani, laceration of, unique case of, 2043—O
Spina-bifida, 412—ab
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
cord, circumscribed serous meningitis of, 222—ab
cord, extramedullary and intramedullary growths of, localized, new principle in operations for, 1308—O
cord, hemorrhage of, 1783—O
cord, histologic changes in ganglion cells of, in spinal anesthesia, 1830—ab
cord symptoms, Henoch's purpura with, 1652—ab
cord tumor observed within 10 days; behavior of cerebrospinal fluid, 1652—ab
cord, tumor, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, 2141—ab
cord tumors, anesthesia and lack of it in diagiosis of, 1651—ab
cord tumors, extrusion of, 1208—O
cord tumors, surgical diagnosis and treatment of, 849—O

Spinal ganglion, transplantation of, into brain, 654—ab
process, fracture of, unique case of, 1647—ab
roots, posterior, treatment of spasticity by resection of, 314—ab
Spine, fracture of, unique case of, 1647—ab
lumbar, caries of, treatment by continuous extension, 1299—O
spondylitic, support for, obtained by healing in steel bars attached to vertebræ, 1995—ab
Spirochæta-pallida, 915—ab, 1597—O
diagnostic significance of, 924—O
in umbilical cord of new-born infant, diagnostic value of search for, 1822—ab
new and quick method for staining of, in smear preparations, 1498—O
newer methods for demonstration of, especially India-ink method, 918—ab, 1779—O
simplified method for obtaining and preparing specimens of, 1087—ab
Spleen, abnormal, blood findings with, 1097—ab
abscess in, primary, 1097—ab
and kidney, replantation of, 1237—ab
autoinoculation of, resistance produced in mice against transplanted cancer by, 418—ab
desiccated, 1869
hemorrhage of, treatment of, 1478-ab
liver and lymph-glands, peculiar cell inclusions, probably parasitic, in chronic lesions of, from a case of endemic goiter, 400—ab
sarcoma of, primary, 453—O
splenectomy for traumatic rupture of, 1087—ab
surgery of, principles underlying, 14—O
transplantation of, research on, 1342—ab
Splenectomies, 14—O, 661—ab
Splenectomy for traumatic rupture of spleen, 1087—ab
in splenic anemia, recovery, 1650—ab
Splenomyelogenous leucemia in Igorrote, case of, 1443—O
Splint, application of, for fractured ulna, 288—O
plaster, reinforced, 1168—ab
Sponge case in federal courts, 906
Sporothrix, arthritis due to, 1413—ab
Sporotrichosis, actinomycosis and thrush, agglutination and seroreaction in, 1174—ab
history of, 1490—ab
Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, and typhus fever, 1725—ab
Sputum, albumin reaction in, 1829—ab
and blood, examination of, in tuberculosis, 570—ab
research, new methods of, 808
test, new, for distinguishing bronchial from pulmonary disease, 470—E
Squeal, respiratory, substernal, hitherto undescribed adventitous chest sound heard over region of heart, 1824—ab
Stain for laboratory benches, 1562
rapid, for frozen sections, 1614—O, 1885—C
Staining fuschinophile and gramophile forms of tubercle bacilli, simplified method of, 1646—ab
Stammering, can it be treated successfully through agency of public school? 1859—O
treatment of, modern methods, 409-ab
Standardization, physiologic, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 718
Staphylococcus albus, experimental guinea-pig infection with, 1406—ab
aureus, experimental study of opsonic immunity to, 413—ab
prostatitis, stock vaccine in, 126—O
serum, 286
streptococcus, and pneumococcus infections, investigations of serums and vaccines for, 257—O
vaccines, 288
State-board examination, practical, discussion on, 894—ab
examinations, annual presentation of results of, with analyses and deductions, 1733
examinations, license, state, report of special committee on practical tests at, 894—ab
examinations, practical, in Ohio, 894—ab
statistics, change in, 2053
statistics, collection and value of, 1697—E
statistics for 1909, 1733
State boards and high entrance requirements, 1522—ab, 1479—ab
examining board, validity of statute conferring power on, 1474
examining boards, vote on, 896—ab
responsibility of, in care of dependents, 240—ab
Statistics, inebriety, of Prussia, 1624
sanitary, of German army, 303
state board, collection and value of, 1697—E
State Board: See State-Board
vital, 646—ab, 1633—ab
vital, in legislation, a necessity for suppression of midwife evil, 490
vital, of Great Britain, in 1908, 60
Status-lymphaticus, death under anesthesia due to, 1785—O
death under anesthesia for tooth extraction attributed to, 1320
Sterility and dysmenorrhea, surgical treatment of, frequent cause of, 84—ab
in male, causes and operative treatment of, 1809—ab
in treatment of gonorrhea, 1849—O
of urine, 307
Sterilization, formaldehyd, by slow combustion of straw, 1092—ab
of criminals, idiots, imbeciles, and other defectives by vasectomy, 237—ab, 320—ab, 565—ab, 568—ab, 1336—ab
of skin, by alcoholic solution of iodin, 1653—ab
of skin by tincture of iodin, 234—ab, 248—ab, 420—ab, 747—ab, 821—ab, 1653—ab, 2007—ab
surgical, with iodin vapor, 1585—ab
tannin, of skin, 1097—ab
tubal, plus Cesarean section, 1833-ab
Sternberg, General, President Welch and Yellow-Fever Commission, 1326—C
Stimulation, hypodermic, abuse of, during and after operations, 561—ab, 1497—O
Stitch, intestinal, 1091—ab
intestinal, new interlocking, 42—O
Stomach, acute dilatation of, 168—ab, 408—ab
dilatation of, acute, postoperative, 237—ab
and duodenum, primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 1022—ab
and mental derangement, connection between, 502—ab
aseptic, and intestinal operations, 1344—ab
autodigestion of intestine implanted in, 826—ab
bullet wound grazing, treatment of, 1346—ab
Cancer of: See Cancer, Gastric
cancer of pyloric end of, radical operation for, 1808—O
content, indirect method for estimating total amount of, 1828—ab
content, Mathieu, indirect method of estimating amount of, 1175—ab
contents and motility in breast-fed and bottle-fed infants, 1710—ab
contents, estimation of chlorids in, from normal and atrophic infants, 1710—ab
contents, examination of, 636
difference in evacuating time of, as individual lies on right or left side, its diagnostic and therapeutic importance, 1657—ab
diverticulum of, 48—O
estimation of secretory functioning in x-ray examination of, 1656—ab
infant, food reactions in, compared with those in vitro, 1710—ab
loading tests of, 1900—ab
menacing hemorrhage in, 824—ab
misleading evidences of radiology of, 1729—ab
motility of, nutrition of feeble infant, results of Finkelstein's method for, 1711—ab
perforations of twelve, eleven recoveries, 656—ab
sarcoma of, 1235—ab
splashing sound of, 1005—ab
surgery of, 88—ab
surgical elevation of, in gastroptosis by suture of gastrohepatic omentum, 766—O
tuberculous ulcers of, 1064—ab
tube, retention, in after-treatment of severe peritonitis, 1244—ab
Stomatologist, education of, 2108—O, 2111—O, 2112—O
Stone searcher, irrigating, 817—ab
Stool and urine, determination of diastase in, as test of pancreas functioning, 1485—ab
Stools, alkaline, neutral and acid reactions of, importance in infant pathology, 1091—ab
determination of ferments in, 1660-ab
of new-born infant and their significance, 1478—ab
quick method of examination of, its significance for diagnosis and treatment of intestinal disorders, 738—ab
Stopper for blood-counting pipettes, 467—O
Stovain, 292—E, 483
and cocain poisoning, ether an antidote of, 964—O
anesthesia, 281—O
Stovain, effect of, on nervous system, 1840—O
Straw, formaldehyd sterilization by slow combustion of, 1092—ab
Streptococci, homologous, injections of, killed by galactose in treatment of suppurative complications of contagious diseases, 568—ab
intestinal, from horse, cow and man, comparative study of, 567-ab
killed, effects of injections of, in living body, 1892—ab
new color medium for isolation and differentiation of, 568—ab
Streptococcus and B. coli vaccine, uses of, in urinary diseases, 1007-ab
and pyogenic infection in sarcoma, 1303—O
infection and leucocytosis, 660—ab
mucosus capsulatus, causing chronic suppurative parotitis, 47—O
serum, 286
staphylococcus, and pneumococcus infections, investigations of serums and vaccines for, 257—O
vaccine, 288
vaccine, scarlet fever prophylaxis with, 907—ab
Streptotrichoses and tuberculosis, 1089—ab, 1171—ab, 1340—ab
Strophanthin, 1050—O
Strychnin and novocain, death from intraspinal injection of, 1341—ab
new studies of, 1650—ab
poisoning, 1612—O
Students, German, increase of, 387
Stumps after fracture of radius, metal bracelet for fixation of, 1413—ab
Stuttering, congenital word blindness with, 818—ab
Succussion and taxis, new treatment for intussusception, 1010—ab
Sugar and rice as transmitters of cholera, 1326—C
laboratory manufacture of, from protein and fats, 391
Suggestion, mainspring of hypnotism and psychotherapy, 738—ab
Sun-blindness, 1015—ab
Suicide by hyoodermic injection of potassium cyanid, 1556
pathologic anatomy of, 1659—ab
Suports and orthopedic corsets, 325—ab
Suppuration and inflammation of omentum, 323—ab
in knee-joint, causes and treatment, 914—ab
in lungs and pulmonary tuberculosis, difficulty of differentiating between, 1583—ab
of uterine fibroid, 1237—ab
Suppurations, bone, 740—ab
serotherapy of, 1095—ab
Suppurative complications of contagious diseases, injections of homologous streptococci killed by galactose in, 568—ab
Suprarenal, engrafted, survival of, 832—O
preparations, commercial, activity of, 710—E
transplantation in Addison's disease, 652—ab
treatment of osteomalacia, 165—ab
tumor with punctate pigmentation, 1017—ab
Suprarenals, absence of, 565—ab
hemorrhage in, due to chloroform, 1828—ab
hypoglycemia in dogs after removal of, 662—ab
phenomena after experimental removal of, 421—ab
Sure thing tonic, 1626
Surgeon, practitioner, and medical education, 2137—ab
Surgeon-General, new, 546
Surgeon-General's Library, borrowing periodicals from, 809
Surgeons and physicians, American, Congress of, 1635—ab
army, history of Munich surgical institute for, 1346—ab
part of, in treatment and prevention of criminals and defectives, 1634—ab
Surgery, abdominal, in America, early history of, 600—O
American, an appreciation, 2049—E
and general therapeutics in dentistry, 608—O
and medicine, don'ts in, 1815—ab
and medicine, proposed section on physical forces in, 1460—C
antiseptic, modern, 1104—O
balsam-oil dressing in, 1235—ab
blood in, 566—ab
casualty, normal saline solution as dressing in, 1480—ab
conservative, in eye injuries, 1480-ab
elements of success in, 492—ab
experimental, aims and tasks of, 106—ab
for neurasthenic conditions with visceral ptoses, end-results of, 1715-ab
gutta-percha tissue in, 1325—C
major, nitrous oxid and oxygen in, 1422—O
Surgery, modern, tendency of, 1006-ab
nitrous oxid in, 1422—O, 1569—O
of joints, 2138—ab
of renal calculi, progress in, 647—ab
of thoracic aorta, exprimental, by method of Meltzer and Auer, 28—O, 1584—ab
operative, two-stage principle in, 566—ab
original contributions to, 1297—O
uses of catgut in, 324—ab
Surgical celerity, value of, 1006—ab
junk, demanding surgical interference, 70—ab, 569—ab
society, German, annual meeting of, 1455
Suture, intestinal, 315—ab
material, unabsorbable, or catgut? 576—ab
new, double figure-of-eight, 1500—O
tendon, reliable, 1371—O
Sutures, human hair as, 631—C
unpedunculated flaps to insure healing of, 825—ab
Sweats in tuberculosis, efficacy of camphoric acid in, 1420—ab
Sykes, J., and a cholera epidemic, 1072—C
Symphysis, rupture of, during delivery, 1832—ab
Syphilids, cutaneous, proliferating forms of, 18—O
Syphilis, acquired, in hereditary syphilitic, 739—ab
adequacy of present treatment of, tested by syphilitic nervous diseases, 731—ab
adult, of lung, 492—ab
and American negro, 846—O
and idiocy, 169—ab
and insanity, 1073—ab
and paresis, 1064—E
aortitis due to, with aortic insufficiency, 118—O
brain, 1992—ab
cerebral, 1504—O
cerebrospinal fluid in, 689—ab
cerebrospinal, protracted, with striking intermittency of symptoms, 1476—ab
complement fixation in, simple method of, 656—ab
congenital, in foundling asylums, diagnosis of, 1660—ab
congenital, late, syphilis of liver probably case of, 1053—O
congenital, of heart, 1807—ab
congenital, recent observations on, 878—E
congenital, spasmodic paraplegia in children with, 1175—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 2141-ab
diagnosis of, by staining reaction, 1098—ab
diseases of nervous system due to, 1349—O
early jaundice due to, 1093—ab
endarteritis in, gangrene from, 817-ab
immunization against, by other venereal disease, 551—C
importance of spirochetes for clinical diagnosis of, and India ink preparations, 918—ab
in aortic insufficiency, seroreaction for, 830—ab
inheritance of, 1418—ab
injections in, 1320
late, luetic lymphoma in, 605—O
latent, diagnosed by Wassermann reaction, 1650—ab
long incubation periods of, 674—ab
malformations due to, 1728—ab
mediate contagion of, and prophylaxis, 1346—ab
mercury in, 1692—ab
of liver, probably late congenital syphilis, 1053—O
of nose, operative correction of, 1085—ab
of thyroid, 652—ab
potassium chlorate in serodiagnosis of, 329—ab
quinin in, 244—ab
relapses in, due to tonsils, 681—ab
serodiagnosis of, 89—ab, 170—ab, 924—O, 1114—O, 1729—ab, 1808—ab
serodiagnosis of, with autopsy control, 246—ab
serum and precipitate reactions for, clinical value of, 1114—O
spirochæta pallida in relation to, 924—O
technic and value of Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of, 1808—ab
treatment of, comparative value of various methods of, 1906—ab
treatment of, in light of latest research, 748—ab
visceral, manifold manifestations of, 2008—ab
tuberculin tests in, positive, 1840-ab
Syphilitics, tuberculin reaction in, 1484—ab
who have become tabetic, absence of iritis and chorioiditis among, 933—O

Syringe for treatment of certain vaginal diseases, 2042—O
Syringomyelia, spasmodic, 571—ab
unusual type of, 239—ab
Systemic diseases and diseases of mouth, relations between, 1007-ab

SOCIETIES

Abbreviations:

Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Ala. State M. A., 1549, 1817
Am. A. of M. Examiners, 2053
Am. Acad. of M., 72, 2053
Am. A. for Cancer Research, 226, 310, 399
Am. Climatological A., 1702
Am. Confederation of Reciprocating Medical Examining and Licensing Boards, 994
Am. Dermatological A., 1621
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 2053
Am. Gynecological S., 1630, 1712, 1715, 1812, 1992, 2060
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological S., 1621
Am. M. Editors' A., 2053
Am. Neurological A., 1894
Am. Ophthalmological S., 1621
Am. Orthopedic A., 1995, 2053
Am. Pediatric S., 1709, 1888, 1996
Am. Pediatric S., 1996
Am. Pharm. A., City of Washington Branch, 395, 1569
Am. Surg. A., 1621, 1715
Am. Therapeutic S., 1809
Am. Urological A., North Central Section, 1400
Ariz., M. A., 1550
Ark., M. S., 1991
A. of Am. M. Coll., 978, 1157, 1227, 1331
A. of Am. Phys., 1806, 1890
Berlin S., for Internal M., 479
Cal. State M. S., 1550
Canadian M. A., 2137
Chicago Gynecological S., 995
Chicago Pediatric S., 1468
Chicago Urological S., 1400
Committee on M. Legislation, 626
Cong. for Internal M., 1799
Cong. of Am. Phys. and Surg., 1635
Conn. State M. S., 2050
Council on M. Education, 626
Detroit Ophthalmological Club, 1820
Fla. M. A., 1382, 1630, 1716
Ga. M. A., 1551
Hookworm Conf., 300, 391, 484, 558, 644
Ill. State M. S., 1807, 1892
Independent Surg. S. of Berlin, 980
Internat. A. of M. Museums, 1702
Internat. Cong. of M. and Hygiene, 300
Internat. Cong. on School Hygiene, 1068
Iowa State M. S., 1879
Kan. M. S., 1609
La. State M. S., 1699
M. and Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 1551, 1637, 1719
M. S. of the Mo. Valley, 1074, 1158
Miss. State M. A., 1567, 1632
Mo. State M. A., 1620
Mont. State M. A., 1700
Nat. A. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1621
Nat. A. for the Study of Epileptics, 1702
Nat. Federation of State M. Examining and Licensing Boards, 2053
Neb. State M. A., 1795
N. H. M. S., 1795, 2136
New York Neurological S., 312
N. Y. State M. S., 475, 486, 557, 642, 730, 814, 1622
N. D. M. A., 1700
Ohio A. of M. Teachers, 228
Ohio State M. A., 1700, 1809, 1895
Okla. State M. A., 1700
Pa. S. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1384
Philadelphia and New York Neurological S., 312
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 646, 898
Philadelphia Pediatric S., 1329
S. for Experimental Psychology, 1624
S. of M. History of Chicago, 60
S. C. M. A., 1555, 1814
Southern Health Conf., 300, 391, 484, 558, 644
Southern Surg. and Gynecological A., 60, 70, 150, 230
Tenn. State M. A., 1400, 1465, 1570, 1797
Texas State M. A., 1701
Tri-State M. A. of the Carolinas and Va., 994
Union of Austrian M. Councils, 63
U. S. Pharmacopeial Convention, 481, 1706
Western Surg. and Gynecological A., 60, 148, 229, 315, 397, 560, 647

T

Tabardillo, 1304—O, 1373—O, 1725—ab
Tabes-dorsalis, absence of iritis and chorioiditis in syphilitics, 933—O
and paralysis, 1811—ab
and paralysis, pathogenic treatment of, 1729—ab
conditions preceding, 1661—O
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in bladder early sign of, 751—ab
in boy of 13, 826—ab
indications for antisyphilitic, treatment of, 161—ab
mercurial treatment of, 414—ab
ocular crises in, 751—ab
ocular palsies in, 1277—O
operative treatment of gastric crises in, 826—ab
paroxysmal arteriospasm with hypertension in gastric crises of, 1822—ab
traumatic, 1911—ab
Tablet, mercuric chlorid, careless and criminal use of, 1459—C
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 1861—O
paroxysmal, treatment of, by induced vomiting, 1241—ab
paroxysmal, tuberculous, 1343—ab
Talma operation, 2100—ab
Tampon, pneumatic, improvised, for nosebleed, 2056—C
Simpson's, modified, to prevent nasal hemorrhage, 1864—O
Tamponing in placenta prævia, 919-ab
Tannin sterilization of skin, 1097—ab
Tansan mineral water, 146
Tapeworm, dwarf, infection with, in children, 1206—O
Tapping, systematic, in hydrocephalus in children, 1016—ab
Tarsus, operative remodeling of, for immediate correction of severe and relapsed forms of club-foot, 1726—ab
Taxis and succussion, new treatment for intussusception, 1010—ab
dangers of, in hernia, 165—ab
Taylor & Co., 388
Teaching, concentration plan of, 1228-ab
didactic, aids to, 229—ab
undergraduate, methods of, in different countries, 1008—ab
Tea, injurious action of, in tendency to gout, 1488—ab
Teeth, artificial, asphyxia due to displacement of, 478
disturbances induced by non-eruption of, 1242—ab
prophylaxis of caries of, 1178—ab
Temperance movement in Austria, 1153
Temperature and age, influence of, on potency of antidiphtheritic antitoxin and antitoxic globulin solution, 2004—ab
body, and number of white blood cells in peritonitis, relation of catalytic activity of blood to, 413—ab
changes in, and alcohol, effects of, on antibody formation, 1063—E
in new-born infants, rise of, 722—ab
in scarlet fever, 1175—ab
low, cases of, 908—ab
of skin of fingers in health and disease, 1660—ab
perception, abnormal, 1486—ab
reaction, topical, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1244—ab
subfebrile, in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1656—ab
variations of, in pulmonary tuberculosis during menstrual period, 1172—ab
Tenaculum, tonsil, spiral, new, 1372-O
Tendon Achilles, substitution of muscle for, 496—ab
suture, reliable, 1371—O
transplantation in flat-foot, 1726—ab
transplantation, technic and results of, for quadriceps paralysis, 328-ab
Tendovaginitis and bursitis, pneumococcus, purulent, in young children, 2141—ab
Tennessee medical news, 623, 884, 977, 1217, 1452, 1701, 1797
state board May report, 562
Teratoma of the testicle and its derivatives, two rare cases of, 228-ab
Test: See also Tests
Test, bead, of Einhorn and test diet for intestinal diseases of Adolf Schmidt, 1405—ab
colorimetric, for salicylic acid, 635
electric, for traumatic neurosis, 243—ab
for estimation of pepsin, 168—ab
hemolytic, in cancer and tuberculosis, diagnostic value of, 1687—ab, 2097—ab
Test, indigo-carmin, of kidney functioning, practical importance of, 1094—ab
meal removal, improved apparatus for, 1007—ab
Schwabach's, importance of, for diagnosis of intracranial changes, 1346—ab
silver carbonate, for uricacidemia, 1095
glycyl-tryptophan, for carcinoma of stomach, 2095—ab
Testicle, cancer of, clinical diagnosis of, 2099—ab
chorioepithelioma of, 1340—ab
lymphatics of, 1011—ab
teratoma of, and derivatives, two rare cases of, 228—ab
undescended, value of, 498—ab
Testicles and glands, lymphosarcoma of, 1091—ab
transplantation of, 1342—ab
Testimony as to statements by patients, admissibility in evidence of, 1900
expert, on insanity, intoxication and epilepsy as defenses to crime, 564
expert, required against malpractice by corporation and unlicensed person, 1404
medical expert, 236—ab, 993—ab
Tests: See also Test
Tests, benzidin and guaiac, for occult blood in feces, 422—ab
nystagmus, labyrinthine, clinical value of, 242—ab
phloridzin, of kidney functioning, 1015—ab
Tetanus and Fourth of July are coming, 1947—E
antitetanic serum in, 1075—ab
antitoxin, 287, 1958
antitoxin and vaccine virus, committee of Section on Pathology and Physiology recommends their admission to Pharmacopeia, 1389
antitoxin, commercial preparations of, 253—O
antitoxin, death of injured hay-fever patient right after administration of, 2094
antitoxin, prophylactic use of, 533-O
antitoxin, value of, 1803
baccilli, dissemination of, 470—E
developing twelve days after shortening of round ligaments, recovery, 108—O
hysterical, 1442—O
serotherapy of, 533—O, 1731—ab, 1830—ab
treated with subcutaneous injections of magnesium sulphate, recovery, 1482—ab
with point of infection cavity of tooth, 817—ab
Tetany in rabbits, 88—ab
leg, sign of, 1244—ab
postoperative, acute, organotherapy of, 1912—ab
Texas law explained in regard to illegal practice of medicine by masseur doctor, 1900
medical news, 299, 624, 1217, 1318, 1555, 1701, 1797
medical practice act, legal status of, 639—ab
state board November report, 489
Thalamic syndrome, 817—ab
Thallium salts, toxicity of, 570—ab
Therapeutic recommendations, careful, 535
Therapeutics and materia medica, practical methods in teaching of, 228—ab
general, and surgery in dentistry, 608—O
has it kept pace with advance of other branches of medical science? 1904—ab
local, importance of chloral for, and for pathologic-anatomic research, 170—ab
progress of, 1809—ab
Thermopenetration, 2101—ab
Thesis requirement, reform of, for doctorate degree in France, 386
Thigh, fracture of, in new-born, 1325
Thiol, 1208
Thiolum, 1208
Thirst fever in infants, 1729—ab
Thoracostomy, precordial, 41—ab
Thorax, anterior, lines to aid in topography of, 1345—ab
clinical significance of silent fluids in, 1465—ab
empyema of, surgical treatment of, 567—ab
rigid, indicating chondrotomy, causes and effects of, 1585—ab
surgery of, efficiency of positive pressure method in, 1088—ab
surgery of, experimental, by method of Meltzer and Auer, 28—O
surgery of, paramount requirement in, 1166—ab
surgery of, in differential pressure procedures in, 169—ab
Thorax, surgery of, nitrous oxid and oxygen to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for, 568—ab
Thoughts and emotions, influence of, in causation of disease, 413—ab
Threadworms, appendicitis due to, 43—O
Throat symptoms in diabetes, 1046—O
Thromboangiitis obliterans, is it related to Raynaud's disease and erythromelalgia? 493—ab
Thromboembolism, postoperative, 1344—ab
Thrombophlebitis of orbit, 752—ab
Thrombosis and embolism and allowing patients to get up early after operation or delivery, 87—ab
clinical importance of, and present status of surgical treatment, 330-ab
experimental research on, 87—ab
in typhoid, prevention of, 420—ab
of left iliac vein, 651—ab
venous, and embolism of pulmonary artery, 87—ab
Thrush, 496—ab
sporotrichosis and actinomycosis, agglutination and seroreaction in, 1174—ab
Thuja oil in corneal opacities, 2134
Thymectomy, technic and results of, 1655—ab
Thymol in uncinariasis, 2057
Thymus, desiccated, 1789
enlargement of, clinical signs of, 1655—ab
mediastinal tumor arising from, 1639—ab
normal and pathologic histology of, 912—ab
treatment of certain diseases, 816—ab
Thyreopriva tetany, transplantation of parathyroid in, 1415—ab
Thyroid and thyroidism, relation of, to toxemia of pregnancy, 158—ab
carcinoma, epidemic of, among fish, 228—ab
changes, diseases with, 66—ab
engrafted, survival of, 832—O
enlargements, significance of, 1724-ab
extract, action of, on normal bone growth, 824—ab
functioning, perverted, chronic intoxication from, clinical and experimental research on, 2142—ab
in cretins, 351—ab
internal secretion of, 1481—ab
minute structure of, 1727—ab
morbid susceptibility of, for iodin in certain families, 1347—ab
primary bilateral ligation of upper poles of, for Graves' disease, 817-ab
struction, distribution and variation of, in fish, 227—ab
syphilis of, 652—ab
treatment in epilepsy, 1912—ab
treatment in infantile wasting, results of, 1826—ab
treatment of regularly intermittent joint effusions, 1788—ab
vessels, ligation of, in certain cases of hyperthroidism, 238—ab, 817—ab
Thyroidectomy, 1011—ab
complete, ammonia-destroying power of liver after, 1238—ab
Thyroidism and thyroid, relation of, to toxemia of pregnancy, 158—ab
Thyroiditis, acute, and cardiovascular complications, 2007—ab
acute, in puerperal infection, 1174-ab
Tic-douloureux, cerebello-pontile tumor diagnosed for six years as, 1600—O
neurectomy of superior and inferior maxillary nerves for, 41—O
Tic of tongue, 312—ab
Tinkling, metallic, in hydropneumothorax, 1087—ab
Tinnitus and persistent vertigo, division of auditory nerve for, 315—ab
entotic, in pregnancy, 969—O
Tissue, engrafted, survival of, 1901—ab
normal, transplanted, capable of growth and transplanted tumor, comparison of, 1902—ab
regenerating, influence of, on animal body, 399—ab
Tissues, engrafted, survival of, 832—O
human, occurrence of lipase in, and its variation in disease, 912—ab
Toe, Hammer: See Hammer-Toe
Toe, overlapping, method for relief of, 1015—ab
Tongue, carcinoma of, 1313—E
fixer and mouth gag for tonsil operation, 1136—O
hairy, 1959
in child, neurofibromatosis of, 823-ab
tic of, 312—ab
Tonsil operation, combined mouth gag and tongue fixer and suction apparatus for, 1136—O
physiology of, 987
relation of spirochæta pallida to, 1597—O
snare, simple, 1442—O
tenaculum, spiral, new, 1372—O

Tonsillectomy in rheumatism and other infections, 1016—ab
Tonsillotome, new, 705—O, 1442—O, 1942—O
Tonsils and adenoids, truth about, 1599—O
cause of relapses in syphilis, 681—ab
enlarged, practical method of anesthesia for removal of, 1724—ab
faucial, chronic diseases of, 158—ab
faucial, effect of removal of, on voice and reproductive powers, 147
faucial, indications for removal of, and technic, 1819—ab
Tooth extraction, death under anesthesia for, attributed to status lymphaticus, 1320
tetanus, with point of infection the cavity of, 817—ab
Toxemia of pregnancy and pathology of eclampsia, 653—ab
of pregnancy, and relation of thyroid and thyroidism to, 159—ab
of pregnancy, treatment of, 566—ab
tuberculous, in surgery, 320—ab, 568—ab
Toxemias, gastroenteric, of bottle-fed infants in summer, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1125—O
of pregnancy, blood pressure in, 1647—ab, 2139—ab
of pregnancy, incidence and clinical causes of, 1649—ab
pregnancy, etiology and pathology of, 566—ab
Toxicity of arsacetin, 1559
of soamin, 1323
of thallium salts, 570—ab
Toxins, prodigiosus, and erysipelas, 290
results of federal control of manufacture of, 655—ab
Toxo-absorbent company, 550
Trachelorrhaphy, improved method of, 1202—O
Tracheobronchial catarrh, abdominal massage in, 1242—ab
Tracheotomy, transverse, 1016—ab
Trachoma, 1555
bodies in conjunctival and genital secretions, 1729—ab
bodies, possibly etiologic factor of trachoma, 160—ab
cultivation of new bacillus in, 965—O
in Austrian army, campaign against, 805
struggle against, in Egypt, 1556
Traction in treatment of fracture of femur, use of, 462—O
Transfusion of melena neonatorum, 1613—O
Transillumination, study of, 2022—O
Transplantation of organs and limbs, 483
Trauma and cancer formation, 2003—ab
importance of, for development of actinomycosis, 1585—ab
Tremor, alcoholic, constriction hyperemia in, 2009—ab
Tremors, study of, 730—ab
Trendelenburg position, influence of, on quantity of urine excreted during anesthesia, 1994—ab
Trephining for double optic neuritis, 164—ab
hemostasis in, 1097—ab
recovery from cerebrospinal meningitis after, 1344—ab
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochæta Pallida
Treponemata, 1398—O
Trichinella spiralis in human blood, 1297—O
Trichiniasis, acute, family epidemic of, 127—O
Tricuspid disease, new posture facilitating recognition of, 1086—ab
Tropical diseases, study of, 1953
Tropics and nation, 652—ab
Trout, brook, carcinoma of, 1902—ab
Trypanosoma lewisi in rat louse, life history of, 1483—ab
Trypanosomiasis, experimental, variation of hemolytic complement in, 1483—ab
Trypsin, effect of, on cancer and on germ cells in mice, 81—ab
Tubal sterilization plus Cesarean section, 1833—ab
Tube, duodenal, 1365—O
Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
intubation, retained, abductor paralysis, recovery, 1997—ab
Tuberculides, importance of, for diagnosis of tuberculosis in infants, 1778—ab
Tuberculin and institutional treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, results with, 916—ab
application of laws of tuberculin, cutaneous reaction in standardization of, 1656—ab
Deny's, 288
diagnosis and treatment, general principles of, 260—O
diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis by, 914—ab, 1485—ab
Tuberculin diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1732—ab
human and bovine, alternate use of, in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, 1727—ab
in progressive paralysis, 853—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 89-ab, 659
in surgical tuberculosis, 319—ab, 1411—ab
in tuberculosis in children, 1343—ab
in tuberculosis, large doses of, 917-ab
in tuberculosis of upper air passages, 126—ab
in tuberculosis, value of, 918—ab
new, 288
injections in tuberculosis, injection of salts of mercury and arsenic in reaction following, 2139—ab
new, Koch, bacilli emulsion, 288
old, 288
preparations, 288
reaction, cutaneous, 1223-C, 2005-ab
reaction, cutaneous, in surgical diseases of children, 2005—ab
reaction, cutaneous, laws of, and its application in standardization of tuberculin, 1656—ab
reaction in syphilitics, 1484—ab
reaction, intradermal, and its clinical interpretation, 572—ab
reaction, ocular, and focus reaction in ophthalmology, 419—ab
tests, dosage in, 1414—ab
tests in monkeys at Philadelphia zoological gardens, 321—ab
tests, positive, in syphilitics, 1840-ab
therapy, 418—ab, 492—ab
treatment of tuberculosis dispensary patients, 319—ab
Tuberculins and bacterins, therapy by, in mixed suppurative bone and joint disease, 647—ab
Tuberculosis, 1209
abscess of chest wall due to, originating in costosternal articulations, 572—ab
abscesses of bony origin due to, treatment of, by conservative methods, 1172—ab
acute in children, tardy localization of, and typhobacillosis, 165—ab
among merchant seamen, admission rate for, 1284—O
anaphylaxis in diagnosis of, 90—ab
and albuminuria, 243—ab
and animal experimentation, 22—O
and chlorosis, elimination of phosphates in, 1347—ab
and diseases of eye, clinical investigation on, 1762—O
and dysmenorrhea, connection between, 1419—ab
and streptotrichoses, 1089—ab, 1171—ab, 1340—ab
and tuberculin treatment in children, 1343—ab
animal, dangers of, to public health, 908—ab
arthritis, due to, non-surgical treatment of, 1074—ab
articular rheumatism due to, 1485-ab
ascites due to, salt-poor diet in, 1243—ab
bacteriemia theory of, 593—O
calcium in, 813—O
campaign, 237—ab, 720—ab, 1398—O, 1991—ab, 2054
campaign against, in Great Britain, 1453
camphoric acid in sweats in, 1420—ab
cervical adenitis due to, x-rays in, 1596—O
class method of treatment, 1193—O
conference against, 2054
diagnosis of, by fixation of complement, 572—ab
disinfection in, 805
dispensary patients, tuberculin treatment of, 319—ab
distribution of, among Vienna children, 1800
early, in children, diagnosis and treatment of, 745—ab
educational campaign against public press and public schools as factors in, 1398—O
effective work against, 1792—E
effect of, on heart, 1414—ab
effect of, on intrathoracic relations, 1823—ab
evolution of modern preventive medicine as illustrated by present campaign against, 1004—ab
experimental, action of gland extract on, 829—ab, 1825—ab
exudative diathesis and scrofula, 244—ab
fake cure, 65
from milk, collective investigation by German imperial health office on, 886, 1177—ab
genital, treatment of, 1343—ab
hemolytic test in, diagnostic value of, 1087—ab, 2097—ab
hospital infection of, 1826—ab
human, considered from several viewpoints, 701—O
Tuberculosis, hyperplastic, primary, of stomach and duodenum, 1022—ab
ileocecal and appendicular, 1485—ab, 1909—ab
improved methods for examination of sputum and blood in relation to, 570—ab
in Berlin, 717
in children, frequency of, 1242—ab
in children, specific diagnosis and treatment of, 1417—ab
infants, importance of tuberculides for diagnosis of, 1778—ab
in mesenteric and bronchial glands, surgical treatment of, 1012—ab
in Sweden, applied social hygiene in campaign against, 664—ab
incipient, diagnosis of, 908—ab, 1340
infection, anatomic inquiry into, 1482—ab
injection of salts of mercury and arsenic during reaction period following tuberculin injections in, 2139—ab
international union against, 2132
international veterinary commission on, 712
joint, with valvular lesions, 1413—ab
laryngeal, x-ray exposures in, 1014-ab
laryngeal, effect of pregnancy on, 1236—ab
laryngeal, treatment of, in public sanatoriums, 1414—ab
meiostagmin reaction in, 1832—ab
meningitis due to, cytodiagnosis of, possibility of recovery, 1889—ab
meningitis due to, in elderly, 1345—ab
mercury succinimid injections in, 158
mobilization vs. immobilization of lung in, 1487—ab
Moro reaction discredited as practical test for, 969—O
movement, 1099—O
of bones and joints, 731—ab
of hip-joint, resection for, 739—ab
of kidney in boys, cystoscopic diagnosis of, 660—ab
of lip, 1581—ab
of os sacrum treated with bismuth paste, 701—O
of placenta, 824—ab
of pulmonary glands, whooping expiration and x-ray findings with, in young children, 919—ab
of shoulder in children, 1235—ab
of upper air passages, tuberculin in, 126—ab
of uterus, ovaries and Fallopian tubes, 493—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia and arrhythmia due to, 1343—ab
pelvic, prognosis of, 1562—ab
peritonitis due to, autoserotherapy of, by autodrainage, 1730—ab
peritonitis due to, diagnosis and treatment of, 1479—ab
peritonitis due to, injection of air for, 577—ab
physician and campaign against, 237—ab
plus adenocarcinoma of breast, 1415—ab
precipitin reaction in, 568—ab
pulmonary, acute, new method of treating by alternate use of human and bovine tuberculin, 1727—ab
pulmonary, and hygiene of mouth, 661—ab
pulmonary, and suppuration in lungs, difficulty of differentiating between, 1583—ab
pulmonary, artificially induced pneumothorax in, 1490—ab, 1732—ab
pulmonary, course of, under therapeutic pneumothorax, 244—ab
pulmonary, creosote in, 1310
pulmonary, dextrocardia in, 2042—O
pulmonary, early, integument atrophy, sign of diagnostic importance in, 2123—O
pulmonary, early physical diagnosis of, 662—ab
pulmonary, in children, 570—ab
pulmonary, in children, chronic, diagnosis of, 83—ab
pulmonary, incipient, 2137—ab
pulmonary, incipient, diagnostic signs in, 163—ab, 319—ab
pulmonary, incipient, unusual retinal lesions with, 1648—ab
pulmonary, menthol in, 1177—ab
pulmonary, mercurial treatment of, 1238—ab
pulmonary, modern treatment of, 1582—ab
pulmonary, nitrogen injections in, 1414—ab
pulmonary, pathology and progress of, read by sign and symptoms, 983—ab
pulmonary, persistent need of earlier diagnosis, 1815—ab
pulmonary, prelatent stage of, tuberculosoid, 1909—ab
pulmonary, results with combined institutional and tuberculin treatment of, 916—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, senile, 1241—ab
pulmonary, specific treatment in, 954—O
pulmonary, subfebrile temperature in, 730—ab, 1656—ab
pulmonary, symptomatic value of hemoptysis in, 415—ab
pulmonary, topical temperature reaction in, 1244—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, based on assumption that dietetic cause is lime starvation, 78—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin diagnosis of, 1732—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin diagnosis and treatment of, 914—ab, 1485—ab, 1732—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin treatment of, 89—ab, 659—ab
pulmonary, unilateral, severe, treatment of, with surgical pneumothorax, 419—ab
pulmonary, variations of temperature in, during menstrual period, 1172—ab
pulmonary, with late Wassermann reaction, 1578—ab
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, 1166—ab
relation of, to infant mortality, 1088—ab
relation of, to state medicine, 1569—ab
renal, course and outcome of, in 33 cases, 1179—ab
renal, diagnostic and therapeutic points in management of, 743—ab
renal, early diagnosis of, 1286—O
sanatorium treatment, public, selection of patients for, 1420—ab
sartolin for cure of, 2055
seroreaction in, diagnostic importance of, 825—ab
serum, 287
serum, non-agglutination of typhoid bacilli by, 577—ab
stenosis of pylorus due to, 1830—ab
Sunday, 1319, 1452
surgical treatment of, 1659—ab
surgical, tuberculin treatment of, 319—ab, 1411—ab
surgical, vaccine therapy of, 734—ab
surgical, x-ray in, 1095—ab
toxemia of, in surgery, 320—ab, 568—ab
treatment of, 743—ab
treatment of, along lines utilizing Nature's processes, 2102—ab
tuberculin in, 918—ab
tuberculin, large doses in, 917—ab
tuberculin reactions in: See Tuberculin
ulcers of stomach due to, 1084—ab
what more can medical profession do to decrease spread of? 908—ab
with periodical hemorrhages from intestine, 907—ab
Tuberculous ascites, salt-poor diet in, 1243—ab
families, sanitary housing for, 1005—ab
family taint and diseases of children, 1016—ab
passengers on railroads, 721—ab
patient, endurance of formaldehyde gas by, 554
patient, poor, State's care of, 1633—ab
patients in Austria, investigation of dwellings of, 1070
patients, instructions, regarding care of, 66—ab
pus, differentiation of, from other pus and effusions by Millon's reagent, 1489—ab
Tumor, brain, symptomatology and localization of, 579—O
cerebello-pontile, diagnosed for 6 years as tic douloureux, 1600—O
cystic, large, developing from iliopsoas bursa, 1181—O
fibroid, of ovarian ligament, 1712—ab
formations and skin lesions in xeroderma pigmentosum, 81—ab
in spinal cord, in cerebellum and in arm, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, 2141—ab
incurable, nature of reaction of tissues of susceptible and nonsusceptible mice to, 81—ab
malignant, partial resection of bladder for, by transperitoneal route, 238—ab
mediastinal, arising from thymus, 1639—ab
mixed, or chondroendothelioma of submaxillary gland, 1629—ab
of bladder, unusual type of, 151—ab
of pineal gland in children, 1413—ab
ovarian, strangulated, in child, 1928—ab
pontine, producing dissociated hemianesthesia, 744—ab
spinal cord, observed within 10 days, observations of behavior of cerebrospinal fluid, 1652—ab

Tumor, suprarenal, with punctate pigmentation, 1017—ab
transplanted, and transplanted embryo, comparison of conditions that regulate growth of, 311—ab
transplanted, and transplanted normal tissue capable of growth, experimental comparison of, 1902—ab
vascular, of neck, treatment by injection with water at high temperature, 1299—O
Tumors, brain, general symptomatology and treatment of, 1345—ab
fibroid, of uterus, frequency of adenocarcinoma of body in, 497—ab
fibroid, of uterus, removal of, by knife, 733—ab
gland, lachrymal, 515—O
in and about spinal cord, surgical diagnosis and treatment of, 849-O
in cerebello-pontine recess, 1098-ab
in common fowl, 81—ab
in fish, demonstration of, 228—ab
in pineal gland, 1913—ab
in pleura and lungs, operability of, 1346—ab
inflammatory, and false cancer in abdomen, 84—ab
inflammatory, of sigmoid, 1409—ab, 2141—ab
intraspinal, extrusion of, 1308—O
malignant, action of radium on, 825—ab
malignant, primary of osseous system, 240—ab
mixed, of uterine body, 1903—ab
of acoustic nerve, symptoms and surgical treatment, 1478—ab
of bladder, 1573—ab
of bladder, removal of, 1768—O
of hypophysis-cerebri, removal of, 1579—ab
of urethra in women, 410—ab
peritoneal, diagnosis of, 1572—ab
postoperative results in, 817—ab
prefrontal, three, 1894—ab
present status of our knowledge of heredity in, 311—ab
removal of, from posterior part of orbit with retention of eyeball, 578—ab
retroperitoneal, diagnosis of, 2035-O
significance of ferments in, 226—ab
spinal cord, anesthesia and lack of it in diagnosis of, 1651—ab
spontaneous, in mice and influence of heredity on frequency of their occurrence, 81—ab
vascular, and aneurisms in bones, 914—ab
turbinate, lower, entire, saved by modified Mikulicz operation in intranasal operations on antrum of Highmore, 320—ab
middle, conservation of, 410—ab
turkey, international hospital in, 2125
twins, extrauterine pregnancy with, complicated with ovarian fibroid on opposite side, 560—ab
typhobacillosis and tardy localizations of acute tuberculosis in children, 165—ab
typhoid, alum baths in, 2124—O
and floods, 1321
animal experimentation in development of knowledge of, 588—O
Bacilli: See Bacilli
bacillus carrier, 1411—ab, 2142—ab
bacillus-carriers and prophylaxis of, in army, 1012—ab
bacillus carriers, value of opsonin determinations in discovery of, 2005—ab
blood-cultures in diagnosis of, 756-O
cause of, 81—ab
cortical reaction in children, 1489—ab
data wanted on surgical treatment of, 635
diet, 409—ab
early diagnosis of, by blood cultures, 1650—ab
epidemic in Omaha, 1555
eruption, causes determining production and distribution of, 1011—ab
experimental, 1321
hemophilia with, in hemophiliac, 1168—ab
in Bermuda, 142
in children, 550 cases of, 1822—ab
in District of Columbia, origin and prevalence of, 389—ab
in Montreal, 978
in pregnancy, problems in, 738-ab
infection from snails, possibility of, 1659—ab
initial hemorrhagic exanthem in, 1177—ab
injurious influence of concomitant helminthiasis in, 1347—ab
inoculation against, 54—E, 243—ab, 307
intestinal perforation in, 1638—ab
management of milk-borne outbreaks of, 1481—ab
meiostagmin reaction in, 1832—ab
Typhoid, modifications in clinical course of, under influence of menstruation and successive menstrual epochs, treatment, 1009—ab
patients, isolation of B. typhosus from blood of, 1648—ab
prevention of thrombosis in, 420-ab
prophylaxis of, 85-ab, 1686
prophylaxis of, in institutions, 750—ab
protein metabolism in, 321—ab
Seine floods have had no influence on, in past, 1012—ab
serotherapy of, and influence on agglutination findings, 332—ab
serum, 287
technic for early test in, 827—ab
therapeutic indications in, 1810—ab
transmission of, by infants, 2008-ab
treatment of, 1346—ab
treatment of, by continuous saline instillation, 374—O
vaccination for, 804, 1012—ab, 1337—ab, 2123—O
vaccine, 288
vaccine therapy in, 1892—ab
Typhus-fever and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1725—ab
of Mexico, 463—O
of Mexico, etiology of, 1373—O
transmission of, in Mexico, by louse, 1304—O
Typhus investigator, death of, 1549, 1640
investigator ill with disease, 1452

U

Ulceration, amebic, of large intestine, diagnosis and treatment of, 598—O
of iliac artery in contact with drain, 1092—ab
Ulcer, Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
Ulcer, peptic, 1572—ab
peptic, in esophagus and duodenum, 1013—ab
peptic, of jejunum after gastroenterostomy, 1013—ab
perforating, of foot, origin of, 826—ab
perforating, of sigmoid—a sequel to measles, 47—O
Ulcers, leg, special dispensary for, 1732—ab
of leg, 1943
tuberculous, of stomach, 1084—ab
Ulna, fractured, application of splint for, 283—O
transplantation of proximal end of, to distal end of radius in ununited Colles fracture, 1297—O
Umbilical cord of new-born infant, diagnostic value of search for spirochæta pallida in, 1822—ab
Uncinaria Americana in Georgia, 1852—O
duodenalis, is it sometimes an etiologic factor in appendicitis and appendiceal colic? 1309—O
Uncinariasis, 104—ab, 645—ab, 1467-ab, 1633—ab, 1720—ab, 1819—ab, 1852-O
biology of, 645—ab
climate, soil and general conditions in Maryland with reference to, 1720—ab
diagnosis, clinical types and treatment of, 1716—ab
history and zoologic aspect of, 391—ab
importance of, 1719—ab
in Alabama, 644—ab
in Kansas, 1784—O
in negro, 1816—ab
in North Carolina, frequency, distribution and importance of, 1720—ab
in Porto Rico, summary of 10 years' campaign against, 1757—O
in Texas, educational campaign against, 485—ab
meiostagmin reaction in, 1832—ab
mild, difficulties in diagnosis of, 644—ab
pathology of, 394—ab
sources of, and manner in which it takes place, 1633—ab
symptoms of, 484—ab
thymol treatment of, 2057
treatment of, 485—ab, 1765—O, 1992—ab, 2057
what churches can do for, 558—ab
with post-mortem, 1631—ab
Unicorn root, wild yam and wild indigo, 304
Universities, foreign, resident fellowships at, 302
University, Berlin, centennial of, 1883
new, in Algiers, 386
obligations of, to medical education, 1109—O
of Minnesota, new medical buildings at, 1702
relation of to medical school, 1281—O
school of medicine, 1627—C
Western Reserve, added endowment for, 2049—E
Urachus, patent, and encysted urinary calculi, 1090—ab
Urea and hypertonic solutions, action of, on heart and circulation, 655—ab
and quinin hydrochlorid: See Quinin
in cerebrospinal fluid, diagnosis and prognosis of uremia by amount of, 1176—ab
Uremia, chronic, slow, permanent spasmodic paralysis in course of, 415—ab
diagnosis and prognosis of, by amount of urea in cerebrospinal fluid, 1176—ab
treatment of, 1345—ab
Ureter, anastomotic repair of, 1813-ab
and kidney stone, 665—O
calculi in, 1174—ab
calculus in, advantage of combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy for, 80—ab
in cancer of cervix uteri, 2006—ab
intraperitoneal division of, 1338—ab
right, and appendix, studies of lesions involving, 1491—O
supernumerary, in vulva, cure by resection of kidney of incontinence of urine from, 663—ab
technic of operations on lower portion of, 492—ab
Ureterocystostomy, improved technic, case of double ureteral implantation into bladder, 1408—ab
Ureterolithotomy, advantage of combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal for stones in lower ureter, 80—ab
Ureters, effect of Momburg belt constriction on, 1178—ab
experimental isolation of, 920—ab
implantation of, into rectum by sacral route, 2098—ab
transplantation of, into bladder, case of, 1408—ab
Urethra, female, carcinoma of, primary, 1712—ab
in women, tumors of, 410—ab
operations in women, 1606—O
penile, persistent infections in specific urethritis in relation to, 1892—ab
penile, primary epithelioma of, 571—ab
posterior, abscess of, surgery of, and resulting fistulas, 1403—ab
posterior, urethroscopy of, 1403—ab
prostatic, 1402—ab
prostatic, dilatation of, in hypertrophy of prostate, 1831—ab
retrograde catheterization of, 1175-ab
stricture of, 408—ab, 1174—ab
stricture of, dilatation of, 29—O
Urethritis, gonorrheal, chronic, Neisser bacterin in, 611—O
non-specific, causation of, 1675—O
specific, eradication of, from army by K package, reenforced by military law and discipline, 240—ab
specific, persistent infections in, in relation to penile urethra, 1892—ab
Urethroscopy of posterior urethra, 1403—ab
Uric acid, colon bacillus responsible for formation of, 663—ab
Uricacidemia, silver carbonate test for, 1095—ab
Urinary diseases, B. coli and streptococcus vaccine in, 1007—ab
organs, effect of chocolate on, 2057
syndrome, paradoxical, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 1484—ab
tract, hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of, complicating pregnancy, 1650—ab
tract, infections of, bacterial vaccines in, 1335—ab
tract, vaccine therapy in colon bacillus infection of, 734—ab
Urine, acidity of, detection of, 554
acidity of, clinical estimation of, 416—ab
acidity of, relations and clinical significance of, 1898—ab
albumin in, quantitative estimation of, 1339—ab
albuminoid bodies in, systematic examination of, for rarer, 207—O
ammonia coefficient of, method of estimating, 1959
and stool, determination of diastase in, as test of pancreas functioning, 1485—ab
Cammidge reaction in: See Reaction
Ehrlich's aldehyd reaction in, significance of, 99—O
examination of, as evidence of cellulitis, damages in case of second amputation even though made by mistake, 1646
excreted during anesthesia, influence of Trendelenburg position on quantity of, 1994—ab
from supernumerary ureter in vulva, cure of incontinence of, by resection of kidney, 663—ab
incontinence of, after labor, 740—ab
in diabetes, 886—O
more voided fasting than during digestion, opsiuria, 400—ab
Urine of healthy infants, transient presence of casts in, 124—O
peculiar protein in, 1653—ab
retention of, permanent, 1415—ab
sterility of, 307
Urobilinuria and levulosuria, alimentary, as tests for liver functioning, 2010—ab
Urotropin: See Hexamethylenamin
Utah medical news, 624, 1452, 1555
state board January report, 489
Uterine obstruction, therapeutic drainage in, 1475—ab
wafers, Micajah's medicated, 1224
Uterovaginal prolapse, operative treatment of and relationship of statics of pelvic viscera to, 83—ab
Uterus, adenomyoma of, 1833—ab
anatomy and physiology of, essential to successful gynecologic effort, 1632—ab
and vagina, absence of, 1994—ab
aplasia of, 48—O
cancer of, campaign against, in Argentine Republic, 1843—ab
cancer of, 995—ab
cancer of, duty medical profession owes women with, 732—ab
cancer of, what women should know of, 320—ab
cavity, unusual depth of, 912—ab
Cesarean section for impassable contraction ring of, 1994—ab
cicatricial stenosis of, of therapeutic origin, 243—ab
convoluted, 1348—ab
cysts of intramural, 1654—ab
experimental research on peripheral nerves acting on, 824—ab
fibroid, suppuration of, 1237—ab
fibroids of, 1086—ab
fibroids of, complicating pregnancy, 1817—ab
fibroids of, frequency and dangers of, 1900—ab
fibroids of, removal of with knife, 733—ab
fibromyomas of, 1993—ab
fibromyomas of, changes in, during pregnancy and puerperium, 915—ab
frequency of adenocarcinoma of body in fibroid tumors of, 497—ab
habits of posture cause deformity and displacement of, 239—ab
hemorrhage from, rational basis for study of, 1639—ab
hemorrhage of, conception and treatment of, 575—ab
hemorrhage of, preclimacteric, due to fibrosis, 495—ab
hemorrhage of, treatment of, by clamping the os, 498—ab
intramural sequestration and fixation of, for prolapse when pregnancy is not possible, 1714—ab
irrigation of, danger in, 653—ab
tumors of, mixed, 1903—ab
myomas of, treatment of, 1418—ab
painful, and autonomic relations, 1005—ab
plastic utilization of, in treatment of genital prolapse, 499—ab
pregnancy after ventrofixation for retroflexion of, 327—ab
pregnant cornu of, 995—ab
pregnant, incarceration of, 1407—ab
prolapse of, severe, modern methods of treatment, 1992—ab
prolapsed, operations for, 89—ab, 1605—ab, 1714—ab, 1833—ab, 1904—ab
prolapsed, operative technic of vaginal hysterectomy for, 1409—ab
pseudoflexion of, as sign of pregnancy at first month, 746—ab
puerperal, avulsion of, following inversion, 1407—ab
puerperal, intramural abscess of, 1236—ab
puerperal, involution of, 410—ab
retrodisplacements of, 162—ab
retrodisplacements of, practical points in office treatment of, 496—ab
retroversion of, duration of bed-rest after delivery not factor in development of, 918—ab
rupture of, during labor, 1407—ab
rupture of, treatment of, 1072—ab, 1832—ab
sarcoma of, in child, 1407—ab
sarcomas of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1244—ab
scar in, after Cesarean section, strength of, 491—ab
subinvoluted, 741—ab
tuberculosis of, 498—ab
ventrofixation of, 1341—ab

V

Vaccination, and animal experimentation, 947—O, 1027—O
antityphoid, 804, 1012—ab, 1337—ab, 2123—O

Vaccination of school children, construction and validity of statute relating to, 407
simple and clean instrument for, 817—ab
successful, 407
Vaccine, antirabic, 289
autogenous, in human glanders, recovery, 733—ab
bacillus coli, 287
gonococcus, 288
lymph, cold storage of, 1799
micrococcus neoformans, 288
pneumoccus, 288
pneumococcus, in pneumonia in the aged, 738—ab
pyocyaneus, 287
stock, in 1 case of staphylococcus prostatitis and 2 cases of furunculosis, 126—O
streptococcus, 288
streptococcus, and B. coli, in urinary diseases, 1007—ab
streptococcus, scarlet fever prophylaxis with, 907—ab
typhoid, 288
virus, 287; 250—O
virus and tetanus antitoxin, committee on pathology and physiology recommends their admission to pharmacopeia, 1389
virus, killed, active immunization by, 1730—ab
Vaccine-therapy, 733—ab, 966—O, 1235 ab, 1727—ab
gonococcus, in specific salpingitis, 1005—ab
in chronic otitis media, 1009—ab
in colon bacillus infection of urinary tract, 734—ab
in gonococcus vulvovaginitis in children, 1196—O
in gynecology and obstetrics, report on, 2092—ab
in typhoid, 1892—ab
of bone and joint disease, 647—ab
of children's diseases, 1996—ab
of iritis, 240—ab
of pyelonephritis in pregnancy, 656—ab
of staphylococcus infections, 656-ab
of surgical tuberculosis, 734—ab
principles of, 255—O, 1922—O
Vaccines and serums, federal control of, 249—O
and serums for streptococcus, staphylococcus, and pneumococcus infections, investigations of, 237-O
and serums, status of, 292—E
autogenous, routine use of, in German hospital, Philadelphia, 1811-ab
bacterial, 287
bacterial, effect of, on nutrition, 1010—ab
bacterial, in acute rheumatism, 408—ab
bacterial, in children's diseases, 1996—ab
bacterial, in infections of urinary tract, 1335—ab
bacterial, use of, 492—ab, 1727—ab
staphylococcus, 288
in acute and chronic otitis-media, 705—O
in pneumonia, 1824—ab
in septic and inflammatory conditions, 1992—ab
Vaccinia transmitted, fatal, 917—ab
Vacuum bottle in proctoclysis, 307
Vagina and uterus, absence of, 1994—ab
artificial formation of, by intestinal transplantation, 1362—O
formation of, from loop of small intestine, 419—ab, 577—ab
indications for and advantages of cold irrigation of, 1832—ab
treatment of genital prolapse in elderly women by bridging of, 2099—ab
Vaginal diseases, syringe for treatment of, 2042—O
Valvular lesions, joint tuberculosis with, 1413—ab
Varicella as cause of nephritis, 1784-O
Vasectomy, sterilization of confirmed criminals, idiots, imbeciles and other defectives by, 237—ab, 1567—ab, 1634—ab
surgeon's part in treatment and prevention of criminals and defectives, 1634—ab
Vaselin, lubricating catheters by boiling of, in water with catheter, 1490—ab
Vasomotor relations of shock, experimental date on, 648—ab
sensory, and muscular phenomena associated with cervical rib, 1476—ab
Vein, iliac, left, thrombosis of, 651-ab
injection of antitoxic serum into, 1312—E
Veins, superficial, method for determining blood-pressure in, 1345—ab
varicose, in leg, intravenous mercurial injections in treatment of, 1584—ab
varicose, of leg, treatment of, by avulsion, 1654—ab
Venereal and genitourinary diseases, proposed section on, 1459—C
disease and professional secrecy, 1419—ab
disease, ought general practitioner to treat it? 1400—ab
disease, prophylaxis of, 1632—ab
diseases, effect of, on women and children, 1087—ab
diseases, influence of, on conception and heredity, 1087—ab
diseases, physician's relation to family in prevention of, 1087—ab
diseases, plea for uniform interstate rules in treatment of, as prophylaxis of evil of society, 1171—ab
peril, is there, for us? 240—ab
Venom hemolysis, 1089—ab
Venous and arterial systems, importance of, in diseases of other organs, 409—ab
Ventilation, proper, of factory, validity of law requiring, 1004
Ventricles, lateral, diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis in infant two months old by tapping of, 1409—ab
serous meningitis in, and pseudotumors of brain, 1342—ab
Ventricular rate, effect of digitalis on, in man, 908—ab
Ventrofixation, pregnancy after, for retroflexion of uterus, 327—ab
Vermont medical news, 624, 1881
state board January report, 727
Vertebræ, support for spondylitic spine obtained by healing in steel bars attached to, 1995—ab
Vertigo, persistent, and tinnitus, division of auditory nerve for, 315—ab
Vienna letter, 63, 218, 479, 549, 628, 805, 887, 982, 1070, 1153, 1323, 1456, 1556, 1624, 1800, 1883, 1955, 2133
Vioform, dermatitis following, 792—O
Virchow house, 1557
Virginia medical news, 216, 299, 625, 1217, 1318, 1452, 1701, 1797, 1881, 1962, 2052
state board December report, 627
Virus, antirabic, 266—O
Viruses and serums, 285
results of federal control of manufacture of, 655—ab
Viscera, abdominal, umbilical hernia containing, 909—ab
disease of, method of obtaining more reliable knowledge of pain complained of, by patients with, 158—ab
hollow, acute perforations of, 1567—O
influence of poise on support and function of, 1238—ab
localized goose flesh sign of disturbances of, 415—ab
normal, new physical signs by which it may be outlined, and diseased conditions diagnosticated, particularly within chest, by palpation, 323—ab
syphilis of, manifold manifestations of, 2008—ab
Visceral ptoses, end-results of surgery for neurasthenic conditions with, 1715—ab
Vision and visual field, brain structures concerned in, 241—ab
Visiting list as evidence in contract to pay physician, 1645
Vis medicatrix naturæ, 415—ab
Visual field, relation of, to investigation of certain psychoses and neuroses, 1009—ab
Voice and reproductive powers, effect of removal of faucial tonsils on, 147
loss of, 1091—ab
Vomit, black, of Iquitos of Peru, identical with yellow fever, 120-O
Vomiting, fecal, during anesthesia, method of obviating its danger, 1728—ab
induced, in paroxysmal tachycardia, 1241—ab
of pregnancy, 1623, 1817—ab
of pregnancy, pernicious, 529—E, 1503—O
of pregnancy, pernicious, peculiarities of nitrogen metabolism in, 652—ab
treatment of, 1240—ab
Vomito negro, 120—O
Vulva, cure by resection of kidney of incontinence of urine from supernumerary ureter in, 663—ab
Vulvitis, leucoplakic, and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, 241—ab
Vulvovaginitis, gonococcus, in children, 1196—O
Warmth and coolness, convenient instrument for ready clinical investigation of sensibility of, 1478-ab
Washington medical news, 141, 625, 1068, 1319, 1701, 1798
state board July report, 1078
Water-curtain for cooling rooms, 1848—O
distilled, effects of, on weight and length of striated muscle, 1826-ab
distilled, presence of acid-fast bacteria in, 408—ab
drinking, studies in, 1902—ab
in obesity, 1014—ab
stations, mineral and climatic, imposition of special tax at, 1388

W

Waters, acid-fast organisms in, 1405-ab
Waterworks, utilization of garbage in supplying power for, 1157
Weight, comparison of, in boys and girls, 1889—ab
standard, cure of movable kidney by restoring, with pure milk diet, 161—ab
Welch, W. H., 1212—E
Welch, W. H., dinner to, 1218—O
Welch, W. H., President, General Sternberg and Yellow-Fever Commission, 1326—C
Wertheim, Professor, appointment of, to obstetric clinic, 1323
Western Reserve University, added endowment for, 2049—E
Surgical and Gynecological Association, past, present and future of, 315—ab
West-Virginia medical news, 624, 802, 1702
state board November report, 403
Whisky and brandy omitted from Pharmacopeia, 891—C
Whooping-cough, 1058
abdominal massage in, 1242—ab, 1486—ab
arrest of paroxysms in, 1155—C
diphtheria antitoxin in, 722
is compulsory isolation on premises effective treatment for? 1468-ab
Wine, bottled, from inundated cellars, is it safe to drink it? 1012—ab
Winslow's, Mrs., soothing syrup, baby sacrificed by use of, 1390
Wisconsin medical news, 216, 300, 476, 546, 802, 884, 978, 1217, 1452, 1555, 1702, 2129
state board January report, 1958
transactions of sixty-third annual meeting of State Medical Society of, 493—ab
Witness, comments in doctrine of privileged communications on not calling physician as, not allowed, 2094
Witnesses, expert, qualification of physicians for, 1334
Wölfler Festschrift, 1799
Woman, defects in development in, 417—ab
rapid and effectual action of serotherapy in acute gonococcus infection in, 415—ab
Women, abdominal pain in, and proptosis of left broad ligament as cause of chronic constipation, 1580—ab
allowing, to get up early after operation or delivery, 88—ab
and children in factories, 1456
and hours of labor, 633
appendicitis in, deceptive form of, 315—ab
diseases simulating cystitis in, 822—ab
effect of venereal diseases on, 1087-ab
elderly, genital prolapse in, treatment of, by bridging vagina, 2099—ab
glycosuria in, 167—ab
medical treatment of pelvic diseases of, from standpoint of surgeon, 1808—ab
nulliparous, dysmenorrhea in, without gross local pathologic lesions, 2003—ab
pregnant, diabetic, necessity for exclusively dietetic treatment of, 829—ab
pregnant, care of, 1568—ab
relation of infant mortality to occupation and long hours of work for, 1088—ab
resident medical officers in general hospitals, 1799
students of Paris, association of, 1557
tumors of urethra in, 410—ab
urethra operations in, 1606—O
what they should know of uterine cancer, 320—ab, 732—ab
with uterine cancer, duty medical profession owes, 732—ab
Word blindness, congenital, as cause of backwardness in school children, case associated with stuttering, 818—ab
Work cure, 12—O, 2032—O
cure, in nervous conditions, 56—E
therapy of, 2032—O
Workmen's compensation laws and employers liability in United States, 1897
Worms, lumbricoid, death from, 1088—ab
Wound, bullet, grazing stomach, treatment of, 1346—ab
gunshot, of brain, without focal symptoms, 239—ab
gunshot of stomach, 1346—ab
stab, of liver, peculiar course of, 1089—ab
Wounded, first aid to, in medical department of ship, 651—ab
Wounds of hands, tincture of iodin for, 1883
therapeutic value of balsam of Peru for, 1911—ab
treatment of, 413—ab
Wrist and hand, development of epiphyses of, 1890—ab
Wyoming medical news, 1952
state board October report, 68

X

Xiphisternal crunching sound, analysis of 63 cases, 409—ab

Y

Yam, wild, unicorn root and wild indigo, 304
Yeast in leucorrhea, 660—ab
Yellow-fever absent in Philippines, 1325—C
black vomit, of Iquitos of Peru, identical with, 120—O
Commission, President Welch and General Sternberg, 1326—C
daily house-to-house visitation of non-immunes in campaign against, 2107
disappearance of, from West Indies, 1882
in Mexico, 1481—ab
on Isthmus of Tehuantepec, campaign against, 1481—ab
victim, pension for, 1798

Z

Zemacol, 1626—O
Zuckerkandl, death of, 2133

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Explanation: This index refers to the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The reading matter which appeared in THE JOURNAL is not indexed here, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. The titles of the articles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were listed weekly in the Department of Current Medical Literature, and it is to them that references are here made. The figure in parenthesis refers to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Acne bacillus, (11) 78—ab," refers to page 78 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, in paragraph numbered 11, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Bacillus of Acne, H. F. Hartwell and E. C. Streeter." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Dec. 16, 1909. When "ab" follows a page number it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL; for instance, "Abdominal cavity, pus in, (92) 1581—ab." On page 1581, paragraph 92, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in *Annals of Surgery*, April, 1910. Titles of articles which appeared originally in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number; for instance, "Abdominal drain, new, *1499," refers to page 1499 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. The index *to authors* of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, appears separately on pages 2229 to 2244 of this index.

A

Abdomen, examination of, facilitation of, (103) 88—ab
false cancers and inflammatory tumors in, (52) 84—ab
hyperesthesia of, and sympathetic aches, (75) 1829
importance of early and complete operation in infectious and hemorrhagic conditions of, (150) 912
indications for immediately opening, in acute cases, (1) 324—ab
lower, intraperitoneal abscess in, proper treatment of, *2105
position of patient after operations on, (20) 414
removal of skin from, for skin grafting during laparotomy, (104) 911—ab
upper, disease of, early symptoms of *357
upper, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment of, (129) 163 (11) 497—ab
upper, diagnosis and treatment of peritonitis of, (9) 1475—ab
Abdominal and pelvic surgery, methods of drainage in, (108) 495
cancers and tumors, diagnosis of, antitrypsin test and casein reaction, (159) 421
carcinoma, hopeless, pelvic transplantation metastasis as means of recognition of, (89) 911
cavity, echinococcus of multiple, (130) 1911
cavity, pus in, (92) 1581—ab
compression, effect of, on very rapid heart, (4) 1239—ab
conditions, acute, in very young infants, (36) 1085
curetting, malignant chorioepithelioma diagnosed early by, (73) 1415—ab
disease, continuous stream of oxygen in, (82) 1829—ab
disease, diagnosis of, (27) 242, (17) 914
diseases, liver dullness in, (73) 86
drain, new, *1499
emergencies, (1) 2098
hysterectomy 63 hours after labor for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, (14) 324
incision, extramedian, (143) 1420
infection, acute, in typhoid bacillus carrier, (16) 1907
massage in whooping cough and tracheobronchial catarrh, (65) 1242—ab, (93) 1486
muscles, fibrosis of, (21) 2099
muscles, paralysis of, on both sides, as most prominent symptom of anterior poliomyelitis limited to lower dorsal region (39) 84
onset, deceptive, of certain diseases of children, (51) 1175
pain in women, proptosis of left broad ligament cause of chronic constipation with, (77) 1580—ab
Section, Operation: See Laparotomy
surgery in America, early history of, *600
surgery, in rare form of intestinal obstruction, (30, 33) 1907—ab
surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, (6) 491
surgery, practical points in (84) 819
surgery, prevention of adhesions in, (61) 494, (83) 911—ab
Abdominal surgery, oil in prevention of adhesions in, (83) 911—ab
surgery, factors of safety in (26) 1006
surgical shock, new treatment for, (72) 742—ab
sympathetic ganglia, shock of, produced by electric stimulation, (50) 740—ab
viscera in umbilical hernia, (66) 909—ab
viscera, reflex pain in diseases of, (2) 1239—ab
viscera, sensibility of, (100) 826
wall, excision of fat of, (99) 1409—ab
wall, hernia in, aside from median line, (80) 1415
wall, hematoma of, simulating desmoid tumor, (110) 495
wall hernias, plastic periosteum operation for, (114) 329
wall, plastic surgery of, (63) 740 (132) 1017, (65) 1343
wall, thickness of fat in, as index of condition of nourishment in adults, (120) 1831—ab
wall, transplantation of muscles for defects in, (65) 1343
watersheds and their influence on localization of intraperitoneal infections, (3) 1410
Abortion, (79) 1168, (29) 1235, (39) 1647
artificially induced, necessity for legal regulations in, (133) 1659
cervico-vaginal fistula from, (182) 170
contagious, in cattle, Bacillus abortus, cause of, (90) 2004
criminal, legal status of, (56) 1236
early, histologic changes with, especially in blood-vessels of decidua, (29) 1091
habitual, treatment of, (66) 2008—ab
incomplete, surgical treatment of, (48) 740
inevitable and incomplete, treatment, (55) 1236
intraperitoneal, in lower abdomen, proper treatment of, *2105
miliary tuberculosis following, (110) 1095
of ovum, menstruation sign of (37) 415
septic, treatment of, (54) 1236
therapeutic, indications for, consideration of rights of unborn child, (140) 1339
treatment of, (62) 741—ab
Abscess, appendicitic, prognosis of, (33) 1341
cavities and tuberculous sinuses, bismuth-vaselin-paste in, (47) 493
cerebellar, and acute suppurative labyrinthitis, (8) 1906
cerebellar, and purulent leptomeningitis, sinus thrombosis due to, (5) 1334
fixation, in acute bronchopulmonary disease, (46) 915—ab
in anal and rectal region, (22) 1907
in nasal septum, traumatic origin of, (81) 825
liver, (103) 411
liver, cholangitic, (107) 1417
of breast, suction hyperemia of, (24) 1654
of spinal cord, (143) 420
of spleen, (125) 1650
of spleen, primary, (132) 1097—ab
Abscess of puerperal uterus, intramural, (52) 1236—ab
old, in lung, cure of, by surgical pneumothorax, (88) 750—ab
perinephritic (107) 1338—ab
periurethral, *375
prostatic, acute, (17) 1482
pulmonary, following septic deglutition pneumonia, (49) 1823
retropharyngeal, (101) 240, (93) 653
subphrenic, (16) 914, (31) 2096—ab
tuberculous, of chest wall originating in costosternal articulations, (42) 572—ab
Abscesses, corpus luteum, (48) 823
liver, multiple, cholangitic, operative cure of, (70) 166
tuberculous, of bony origin, treatment of, (4) 1172—ab
Absorption, action of phenol on, (145) 655—ab
and digestion of food, laws for regulation of, (151) 1098—ab
and elimination in regard to administration of drugs, (12) 565—ab
from peritoneal cavity, influence of adrenalin on, (41) 1901—ab
of protective glasses, spectrographic studies of limits of, (103) 654
Abstinence, total, fundamental errors of zealots of, (98) 1486
Acapnia and shock, failure of respiration after intense pain, (150) 744—ab
and shock, fatal apnea after excessive respiration, (83) 494—ab
Acaro-dermatitis, urticarioides, (89) 1086—ab
Accident, industrial, hernia industrial disease not, (164) 1834
surgical, necessitating intestinal resection, (5) 1005—ab
Accidents, electric, first-aid in, (122) 1017—ab
Accommodation: See also Eye
Accommodation, eyestrain due to, (43) 1006
Accouchement: See Delivery
Acetabulum, malformation of, (66) 824
Acetone alcohol disinfection, (130) 420—ab, (160) 421
bodies in diabetes, importance of excretion of, and value of oatmeal courses, (88) 575
bodies, relations of fat acids in organism with, (94) 1658
Acetonuria, clinical aspects of, (34) 657
in infectious diseases, (15) 2006
Aches, sympathetic and hyperesthesia of abdomen, (75) 1829
Achondroplasia, (7) 2098
Achylia-gastrica, (93) 162, (138) 1018—ab
intermittent, local asphyxia of extremities a complication of, (69) 819—ab
Acid: See also Acids
Acid, acetic, and mercuric chlorid test for bile pigments in stools, (55) 85
acetic, test, for differentiating exudates and transudates, (79) 575
benzoic, and sodium benzoate, effects of, *1774
beta-oxybutyric, new mode of formation of, in animal organism, *1441
boric, new aspect of effects of, as food preservative, (21) 1654—ab
Acid, camphor-carbolic, as direct antiseptic application to ulcerated surface, (36) 1412
camphoric, efficacy of, in sweats in tuberculosis, (146) 1420—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic, nascent, and oxygen baths, action of, in nervous conditions, (100) 1095
chromic, experiments to determine toxicity of, in dilute aqueous solutions when injected intramuscularly; antidotal value for rattlesnake venom, (176) 1826
hydrochloric, action of, on albuminoids, (68) 1093
hydrochloric, in chronic diarrhea, (19) 565—ab
hydrochloric, secretion, influence of hydrogen peroxid on, (67) 1007-ab
Intoxication: See also Acidosis
intoxications and their therapeutic indication, (142) 1825
lactic, bacilli, new method of applying, in suppurating wounds, (20) 78
lactic, in autolyzed dog's liver, (151) 323
lactic, in metabolism, (39) 1654
lactic, vaginal douches, unfavorable influence of, in obstetric cases, (91) 1586
nitrous, nitric oxid and nitrites as cholera toxins, (85) 328
nucleinic, cleavage products of, in autolysate of pneumonic lung, (86) 1345
oleic, probably not responsible for eclampsia, (117) 662—ab
osmic, in neuralgia, (86) 1007
phosphoric magnesium and lime, metabolism of, in healthy and gouty, (172) 1834
uroxanic, and iminoallentoin, physiologic behavior of, (184) 1652
Acidosis, (26) 651
and anesthesia, (33) 914
clinical estimation of, (16) 745
coma from, due to suppurative inflammation of liver, (54) 916—ab
diabetic, clinical determination of, (60) 825
in diabetes, determination of intensity of, as guide to treatment, (75), 1243—ab
in infants, determination of, (83) 749, (171) 1093
Acids, analyzing action of, on alcoholic fermentation, (54) 1908
and salts, relative toxicity of, toward paramecium, (126) 240
fat, fate of, in organism and relations with acetone bodies, (94) 1658
fat, in intestines of infant, formation of, (97) 66
glycuronic, paired, relation of glucosids to, (62) 573
mono-amino, yielded by proteins when hydrolyzed with acids, modifications of methods for determining quantity of, (162) 1826
organic, abstraction of calcium salts of lipoids in blood for neutralization of, (10) 1724
Acne and acneiform lesions, phototherapy and radiotherapy of, (53) 659
bacillus, (11) 78—ab, (6) 2098
bacillus, are seborrheic conditions of scalp due to? (44) 1907

Acne, common, cause, symptoms and treatment, (23) 746—ab
microbacillus of, cultural characteristics of, (6) 2098
staphylo-bacterin in, (46) 1578
vulgaris, etiology and treatment of, (27, 28) 1006—ab
Acoumetric formula, uniform, accepted by eighth Otological Congress at Budapest, (53) 242, (110) 820
Acrodermatitis, chronic, atrophic, and diffuse scleroderma, comparative study of, with associated morphea atrophica, (120) 412
Acromegaly, (28) 498
partial hypophysectomy for, (44) 237—ab
Acroparesthesias, (52) 2100
Actinomycosis, importance of trauma for development of, (68) 1585—ab
of cheek, following injury by dental instrument, recovery, (12) 2140
of skin, *1368
of tissue around kidney, (50) 1343—ab
of uterine appendages, (87) 911
simulating cervical Pott's disease, (59) 416—ab
sporotrichosis and thrush, agglutination and seroreaction in, (34) 1174—ab
two cases from Virginia, (26) 908
with pulmonary involvement, (11) 2140
Adams-Stokes disease and atrioventricular bundle-of-His, (75) 1844
disease with complete heart-block; conspicuous lesion in path of auriculoventricular bundle, (31) 492
syndrome of prolonged duration, with apparent recovery, (47) 1477—ab
syndrome, paroxysmal, with sclerosis of bundle-of-His, (58) 1908
Addison's disease, (143) 248—ab, (19) 1341
hypoglycemia in, (125) 662—ab
metabolism in, (125) 828
pathology of, (170) 1914
with adrenal transplantation, (54) 651—ab
Addresses, inaugural, custom for deliverance of, (117) 1008—ab
Adenectomy and tonsillectomy, technic of, (87) 161
Adenitis, cervical, (53) 1647
cervical, tuberculous, study of tubercle bacilli from 15 cases, (153) 413—ab
cervical, tuberculous, x-ray treatment of, *1596
high-frequency electricity in, (114) 1650
tuberculous, treatment of, (57) 1336
tuberculous with sarcoma of pylorus, (163) 1489
Adenocarcinoma and tuberculosis of breast, (71) 1415—ab
of body of uterus, frequency of, in uterine fibroids, (13) 497—ab
of body of uterus, primary, early diagnosis, (62) 1236
of hypophysis-cerebri, under observation 4½ years, pathologic examination, (180) 1652
of rectum, extirpation of, by Kocher's method, (113) 1825
of transverse colon, resection of cecum and colon, enteroanastomosis, (65) 1478
Adenoid and tonsillar hypertrophies in recruits, (60) 2097
Adenoids, (118) 1727
and enlarged tonsils, removal of, in cure of diphtheria bacillus-carriers, (173) 332
and facial deformities, (106) 1581
and tonsils, (113) 496
and tonsils, hypertrophied, in recruits, (60) 2097
and tonsils, truth about, *1599
care of children after operation on, (110) 1480
cause of deformed alveolar arch, (43) 1578
danger in, (78) 1168
little-recognized consequence of, (30) 498—ab
occurrence in London county elementary schools, (22) 1341, (19) 1827
practical method of anesthesia for removal of, (11) 1724—ab
treatment of, (115) 412
Adenoma, malignant, (6) 1652
Adenomyoma of uterus, (148) 1833—ab
Adenomyomas of inguinal portion of round ligament, (38) 415
Adhesions, amniotic, congenital defects in skull resulting from, (88) 918
in abdominal surgery, prevention of, (61) 494
Adhesions, omental, experiments on, (55) 1578
palatopharyngeal, new operation for, *185
pericolitic, stenosis of large intestine from, (95) 1094
perigastric, simulating pyloric stenosis in infants, (62) 1579
peritoneal, anatomic considerations in, (80) 158—ab
peritoneal, experimental, broken up by massage, (69) 500
postoperative, treatment of, (59) 1478
unusual, following gastroenterostomy with pyloric exclusion, regurgitant vomiting due to, (106) 412
Adhesive plaster dressing for ambulatory treatment of traumatic effusion in knee, (100) 1658
Adiposis Dolorosa: See also Obesity
dolorosa with myxedematous manifestations, (69) 1168
tissue, in abdominal wall, thickness of, an index of condition of nourishment in adults, (120) 1831—ab
Adipositas cerebralis, (119) 412—ab
Administrative problems and public health, (21) 565
Adnexa, Uterine: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adnexitis: See Oöphorosalpingitis
Adolescence, resistant or neglected club-foot in, (77) 1337
Adolescent, hyperthyroidism in, (51) 1647
Adrenal, engrafted, survival of, *831
therapy, (151) 1010—ab, (121) 1169, (143) 1410—ab, (63) 1648
transplantation in Addison's disease, (54) 652—ab
Adrenalin: See also Epinephrin
Adrenalin, antagonistic action of, on mechanism of depressor action of dog's urine, (130) 1480
chlorid in plague, (12) 1583—ab
chlorid, usefulness of, in surgery and medicine, (63) 1648
glycosuria, diastatic ferment in, (172) 1914
histologic research on glycogen in kidneys and liver after injections of, (96) 1244
in asthma, acute, (8) 1011—ab
in asthma, spasmodic, hypodermic injections of, (14) 2098—ab
in blood, test for, (145) 1833
in recurring polymorphous dermatitis, (70) 243
influence of, in phloridzin diabetes, (154) 413—ab
influence of, on absorption from peritoneal cavity, (41) 1901
intravenous infusion of, (87) 1244—ab
mode of action of, administered by various routes, (147) 421—ab
not antidote to strychnin, (98) 1178
preparations, physiology of adrenals and poisoning by, (22) 1406
sodium persulphate for detection of, (142) 248
Adrenals in sudden death, (97) 162
physiology of, and poisoning by adrenal preparations, (22) 1406
total absence of, (20) 565—ab
Adult, causes of continued hoarseness in, (107) 2005
Adults, kala-azar in, (113) 2010
thickness of fat in abdominal wall, an index of condition of nourishment in, (120) 1831—ab
Aerophagia, clinical significance of, *679
gastrointestinal disturbances from, (218) 172
Agar, aesculin, reactions of various bacteria on, (71) 567
Agar-agar in chronic constipation, (29) 1583
Age of child when it should be admitted to public schools, (50) 568—ab
Aged, pneumonia in, (61) 1823
pneumonia in, strychnin in, (6) 2002
Agglutination and seroreaction in sporotrichosis, actinomycosis and thrush, (34) 1174—ab
findings, serotherapy of typhoid and influence on, (159) 332—ab
Agglutinins and phytotoxins, research on, (161) 332
exhaustion of, in typhoid, (54) 2007
heterologous, particularly those in blood in cerebrospinal meningitis and typhus, (40) 242
Air and fat embolism, treatment of, (102) 1178
compressed, production of, and technic for use in hospitals, (124) 1911
compressing apparatus, (78) 86, (99) 329, (153) 821
continuous intratracheal insufflation of, in thoracic surgery, (13) 1166
Air, exchange of, in Eustachian or guttural pouches of horses, (163) 1826
influence of increase of alveolar tension of oxygen on respiratory rate and volume of air respired while breathing confined volume of, (137) 1481
injection of, in tuberculous peritonitis, (100) 577—ab
Air Passages: See Respiratory Tract
superheated, apparatus for mobilization of wrist and finger joints in, (87) 244
superheated, in gangrene, (35) 1091—ab, (43) 1092—ab
Swallowing: See Aerophagia
volume of, respired while breathing confined volume of air, influence of increase of alveolar tension of oxygen on, (137) 1481
Albinism, complete, changes in diameters of lens as seen through iris, (67) 1824
Albumin and tube casts in urine after cold bath in health, (122) 1179
animal, action of, on rabbits, (160) 170
elimination of, mode of, after brief ligation of renal blood vessels, (82) 1344
in human milk and albumin in serum of mother and child, relations between, (59) 1414
in infant feeding, importance of, (121) 419
in urine, Esbach-Paquet quantitative test for, (55) 416
in urine, quantitative estimation of, (129) 1339—ab
milk, in infant feeding, (17) 2098
production of atypical proliferation of epithelium by injection of products of putrefaction of, (69) 2008
reaction in blood of insane, (80) 1731
reaction in sputum, (72) 1829—ab
Albuminoid-bodies, rarer, systematic examination of urine for, *207
Albuminoids, action of hydrochloric acid on, (68) 1093
milk, specific characteristics of, (47) 2100
Albuminuria and nephritis in rabbits, mechanical and bloodless method of inducing, (59) 1828
and tuberculosis, (75) 243—ab
due to constipation, (45) 2100
experimental, induced by mechanical, bloodless means, and production of nephritis in rabbits, (112) 419
family, case of, (16) 1340
in acute and chronic nephritis, (93) 2005
life expectancy with, (97) 167—ab
orthostatic, (59) 1343—ab, (62) 1730—ab, (137) 1912, (67) 2097, (44) 2099
orthostatic, corset for correction of, (138) 1912
orthostatic, unilateral, (44) 2099
postural, in boy with chorea, (5) 413
serotherapy of, (56) 1655—ab
Alcohol acetone disinfection, (130) 420—ab, (100) 421
acute poisoning by, in children, (72) 909
an efficient assistant in production of tuberculosis and pneumonia, (76) 2097
and infant mortality, (118) 1088-ab
and morphin addictions, treatment of, (133) 569—ab
as food, (77) 742
and iodin in sterilization of skin (66) 1584
as poison, *590, (78) 742
hemolysins soluble in, in acute yellow atrophy of liver, (52) 1729
in dermatology, (11) 817, (154, 155) 1088—ab
influence of, on trauma, (14) 2002
injections in neuralgia, (135) 569, (1) 1646—ab, (28) 1728
injections, varix or angioma venosum of orbit cured by, (88) 742
iodin method of surgical sterilization, (4) 1653—ab, (131) 1659
is it necessary in medicine? (90) 1726
therapeutic use of, (79) 742—ab
wood, blindness from adulteration of medicine with, (81) 86—ab
Alcoholic neuritis, perforating ulcer of foot in, (53) 1725
tremor, constriction hyperemia in, (95) 2000—ab
Alcoholism a symptom of constitutional psychoneurosis, (103) 322
and nursing capacity, pulmonary tuberculosis and dental caries, relations between, (60) 1730
Alcoholism, non-detention an all-important factor in treatment of, (5) 2002
Alexander-Adams operation, during pregnancy and puerperium, (180) 170—ab
Alienism, progress of, (41) 2098
Algebraic formula to express resistances in circulatory system, (72) 1243
Alimentary: See Gastrointestinal
Alkalines in hyperacidity, (84) 166
Alkaloids of aspidosperma, experiments with, (78) 1648
Alkaptonuria, (70) 1336, (11) 1901
Allantoin, optical inactivity of, (114) 1169
Allosan in gonorrhea, (21) 1907
Alopecia areata and dermatitis exfoliativa, treatment of, (110) 654
with plantar and palmar keratosis, (83) 1580
Alternators and induction coils, report of committee on, (135) 82
Altitude and forest climate, (143) 1912
Alum baths in typhoid, *2124
Aluminum phosphate, antidote for, (12) 1406—ab
Alveolar arch, deformed, adenoids as cause of, (43) 1578
tension of oxygen, influence of increase of, on respiratory rate and volume of air respired while breathing confined volume of air, (137) 1481
Alypin anesthesia, advantages of, (46) 740
Amblyopia ex anopsia, (61) 1007, (61) 1336
monocular, temporary, possibly due to embolus in optic nerve, (56) 909
significance of, (129) 1825
toxic, of diabetic origin in young woman, (115) 1480
Amboceptors, normal hemolytic, proportion of, in infant blood, (35) 2099
relationship of, in complement fixation and in bacteriolysis, (122) 911—ab
Ambulance Association, St. Andrew's, formation and early days of, (42) 657
dispensary, (58) 2097
Amebas in stools of pellagrins, (4) 78
Amebiasis, *598, (82) 1007, (22) 1167
contact infection in, (5) 318
Amebic ulceration of large intestine, diagnosis and treatment of, (38) 1406
American Association for Prevention of Social Diseases, plea for *692
Medical Association and state association, (46) 1647
Medical Association, are elections of, fair and legal? (20) 1724
Medical Association, fields of usefulness of, *2011
Medical Association, foreshadowing of democracy in, (21) 1006
Medical Association, report of delegate of American Academy of Medicine to Council on Medical Education of, (116) 1825
Medical Colleges, Association of, report of Am. Academy of Medicine delegate to annual meeting of, (116) 1825
National Red Cross, what is most effective organization of, for war? (49) 1578
priority in operation for retrouterine fixation of round ligaments, (132) 829
surgeon of old school, surgery in London at beginning of 19th century as observed by, (17) 2140
surgery, Australian impressions of, (29) 1174
Amidoazotoluol oil and scarlet red oil, atypical proliferation of epithelium after injection of, into subcutaneous tissue, (106) 1658
Aminoacids, glycylglycin and glycylglycin anhydrid, elimination of total nitrogen, urea, and ammonia following administration of, (129) 240
peptones and proteins, catalytic action of, in effecting certain syntheses, (157) 324—ab
Ammonia-destroying power of liver after complete thyroidectomy, (105) 1238—ab
urea, and nitrogen, elimination of, following administration of aminoacids, glycylglycin and glycylglycin anhydrid, (129) 240
Amniotic-fluid, excretion of creatinin in infant and its occurrence in, (77) 909
substitution of salt-solution for, after rupture of fetal membranes, (55) 327—ab

Amputation at shoulder for sarcoma of elbow, recovery of patient, with peculiar postoperative sequelæ, (111) 412—ab
bloodless, at shoulder and hip, *1302
for diabetic gangrene, (14) 1482
of legs for gangrene of toes due to Raynaud's disease with polycythemia and enlargement of spleen, (103) 1649
of penis, principle of Teale flap applied to, (104) 1580
of rectum, high, (49) 237—ab, (47) 499—ab
of thigh by Gritti's technic, (110) 329
supravaginal, vaginal, transperitoneal, of uterus or hysterectomy, (135) 330
Amputations at hip and shoulder, (7) 1827
in light of modern progress, (66) 1908
major, (152) 1340
technic of, especially osteoplastic methods, (23) 78
Amygdalectomy or amygdalotomy, (20) 1578
Amygdalotomy or amygdalectomy, (20) 1578
Amyl nitrite, changes in venous blood flow on administration of, (39) 1901—ab
Anacidity, etiology of, (67) 417—ab
Anadol and noitol, *1704
Anaerobes, importance of, in pathology, (109) 1487
Analyses, bacteriologic, of water supply of Taytay, P. I., (131) 323
chemical, of waters of Taytay, P. I., (132) 323
Anamnesis: See History
Anaphylaxis, hypersusceptibility of, (130) 1825
in diagnosis of human tuberculosis, (130) 90—ab
in guinea-pig, physiology of immediate reaction of, (84) 1237
problem of, (174) 170
producing action of serums containing antibodies, (74) 1585
serum, in guinea-pigs, (135) 1419—ab
theories of, (128) 912
transferred or passive, (131) 1825
with carcinoma in man, research on, (133) 1488
Anasarca and sclerema in new-born infants, etiology of, (109) 502
Anastomosis, arteriovenous, for gangrene of foot, (56) 1086—ab
between sigmoid and rectum, method of, (54) 1085—ab
latero-lateral, of ileum to sigmoid flexure for mucous colitis, (58) 1236—ab
nerve, in infantile paralysis, failure of, (2) 1481
Anatomic findings, pathologic, in recurring uterine carcinoma, (60) 1414
Anatomy, aims of, (34) 164
of epicranial aponeurosis and temporal fascias, (144) 1170—ab
of heart, research on, (6) 497—ab
pathologic, of stab wounds of liver, (52) 2007
physiology versus, (4) 1725
teaching of, in medical and dental colleges, (14) 1578
Anemia, (156) 1088—ab, (23) 1235
and leucolytic process following x-ray exposures in leukemia, (31) 2006—ab
aplastic, fatal, (15) 413
epinephrin, local anesthesia supplemented by, in operations on head and throat, (108) 1830
examination of heart in, (134) 1097
infantile, pseudoleukemic, (39) 1342
local, in cranial surgery, differential pressure procedure for inducing, (128) 90—ab, (162) 421—ab
of central nervous system, symptomatology and pathology of, (2) 1005—ab, (106) 1649—ab
of renal origin, (40) 1342
pernicious, and extramedullary production of blood in infants, (86) 1015
pernicious, blood picture suggesting, in gastric cancer with metastases in bone marrow, (22) 1827—ab
pernicious, pigmentation of buccal mucosa in, (3) 1582—ab
pernicious, symptom-complex of, with small carcinomata of pylorus, (68) 1007
secondary, following acute intestinal indigestion, (31) 1647
serous, chronic and acute, (39) 823
splenic, febrile, in children, (140) 1018—ab
splenic, infantile, morphologic and cultural characteristics of, (166) 1834
Anemia, splenic, infantile, with Leishmann parasites, (150) 1420, (96) 1586
splenic, splenectomy in, (124) 1650—ab
surgical, treatment of, (39) 1085
temporary, alone and with perfusion, effect of, on kidneys, (125) 1339—ab
Anesthesia, (134) 163, (106) 743
alypin, advantages of, (46) 740
and acidosis, (33) 914
and anesthetics, (114) 1904
and lack of it in diagnosis of spinal cord tumors, (170) 1651—ab
artery, 349—ab, (90) 1580—ab
asphyxia, immediate massage of heart in, (115) 246—ab
by colonic absorption of ether, (91) 1581—ab
by peroral intubation, advantages of, (143) 1660
colonic, (91) 1581—ab, (77) 1726
complete, relaxation of masseter in, (132) 1348—ab
cutaneous, and circumscribed motor paralysis following injury of cerebral cortex, (10) 1646—ab
death under, due to status lymphaticus, *1785
early history of, (108) 911
electric, (7) 1577—ab
epidural injections for, (96) 2102
ether, (43) 1828
ether, death from, (80) 1086
ether, explosion of ether fumes during x-ray examination in course of, (110) 827
ether, general, intravenous, (87) 2009—ab
ether, new method of giving, (35) 1827—ab, (44) 1828—ab
ether, primary, long operations under, (128) 1017—ab
ether, vs. nitrous oxid, (110) 569-ab
fecal vomiting during, method of obviating its danger, (11) 1728—ab
for intracranial surgery, (140) 912
for prostatectomy, (7) 1005
general, ethyl-chlorid-oxygen, (74) 328
general, pupils in, (64) 567
general, scopolamin and morphin as preliminary to, *1051
general, surgical, (44) 1085
general, technic for, (158) 1833
general, to what extent can local anesthesia supplant? (72) 1177
general, transient positive response to Wassermann reaction after, (100) 1417—ab
general, with part of circulation shut off, (114) 828—ab, (76) 1917 ab—, (165) 1489—ab
general, with part of circulation shut off, dangers of, (76) 917—ab
hedonal, general intravenous, (104) 1178, (88) 2009
hysterical, (50) 1647
inhalation, general, scopolamin with, (60) 1242
in obstetrics, (97) 911, (149) 1489
intravenous, general, (140) 169—ab, (166) 422—ab, (93) 750—ab, (22) 822—ab, (130) 1017—ab, (113) 1095, (104) 1178, (88) 1244, (87, 88) 2009—ab
intravenous, general, by cocain, (22) 822—ab
intravenous, general, by hedonal, (104) 1178
intravenous, general, dangers of, (99) 1178
intravenous, local, (57) 567
local, and major operations, (35) 1728—ab
local, herniotomy under, (68) 1648
local, in anorectal surgery, indications and limitations of, (25) 566—ab
local, in dentistry, limitations of, (117) 89
local, in ear surgery, (11) 1235
local, in general surgery, (128) 153, (11) 651
local, mastoid operation, simple and radical, under, (149) 1171
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorate in (79) 1726
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorid in, *1375, *1940
local, supplemented by epinephrin anemia in operations on head and throat, (108) 1830
local, unusual surgical case under, (41) 1823—ab
nitrous-oxid-oxygen, by method of rebreathing, *775
nitrous oxid, in surgery, *1589
nitrous-oxid-oxygen, in thoracic surgery, (86) 568—ab
prolonged, dangers of, (35) 1085
quinin and urea hydrochlorid for local, *1375
rectal, (14) 1646
rectal, apparatus for, (174) 1089—ab
Anesthesia, regional, (104) 240
sacral, in obstetric cases by epidural injections, (149) 1489
scopolamin-morphin, *446, *516, (9) 1411—ab
scopolamin-morphin-chloroform, mishap after, (102) 1417—ab
scopolamin-morphin, influence of, on metabolism, (54) 1725—ab
scopolamin-morphin, two fatalities under, (52) 748—ab
spinal, (27) 164, (91) 244—ab, (173) 1069, (15) 1166, (31) 1406, (10) 1411, (78) 2097
spinal, and pituitary extract for forceps delivery during acute pneumonia, (5) 2140
spinal, death under, by Jonnesco's method in acute intestinal obstruction, (10) 1411
spinal, histologic changes on ganglion cells of spinal cord in, (98) 1830—ab
spinal, history, anatomy and technic of, (82) 660
spinal, in infant, enterectomy for intussusception under, (15) 822
spinal, stovain, *281, (89) 1580
spinal, stovain, modified technic for, (120) 1017, (73) 1177
stimulation during, (137) 1906
surgeon's responsibility during, (8) 2095
Anesthetic attachment for bronchoscope, (157) 1171
elimination of, by promotion of diuresis, (43) 823—ab
emergency apparatus for administration of, *1208
general, chloroform vs. ether as, (42) 1828
index, (94) 81
local, ethyl chlorid as, (94) 1726
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorate as, (79) 1726
practice, 10 years of, in incorporated dental hospital of Ireland, (18) 2098
Anesthetics, administration of, (136) 1088
advantages of combination of, (101) 1346
and anesthesia, (114) 1904
cutaneous action of, (11) 1173—ab
errors in administration of, (23) 2099—ab
esthetics of, (1) 1171
Anesthetist, professional, (70) 1408
Aneurism, (138) 1906
aortic, (44) 242, (54) 499
aortic, displacement of larnyx by, (44) 498—ab
aortic, in youth and after acute articular rheumatism, (158) 421
arteriovenous, of common carotid, ligation of innominate artery for, (118) 1911
delay or retardation of pulse as sign of, (24) 825—ab
four cases of, (36) 1967
gluteal, (13) 1482—ab
iliofemoral, endoaneurismorrhaphy for, (111) 911
in woman, (8) 821
of abdominal aorta perforating into inferior vena cava, (59) 2008
of internal carotid treated by Matas' method, (50) 566—ab
of popliteal artery, endoaneurismorrhaphy of, *1443, *1942
of thoracic aorta, Abram's method in, (13) 1901
rupture of unusual, (161) 1651—ab
thoracic, pupil symptoms in, (35) 1907
Aneurisms and vascular tumors in bones, (41) 914—ab
aortic, x-ray study of, (25) 908
dissecting, with puerperal eclampsia, (68) 166
miliary, in brain, (46) 1241
popliteal, modern treatment of, (49) 1092—ab
Angiectasia of arms, (142) 829
Angina abdominis, (76) 1094—ab
and chronic recurring parotitis, (72) 659
Ludwig's, 6 cases of, (33) 1006
pectoris, (84) 821, (7) 1239—ab, (1) 1410—ab, (5) 1582, (178) 1914
pectoris, causation of, (12) 571—ab
pectoris, nature and treatment of, (4) 497
pectoris, palpitations and neurasthenic pains, differential diagnosis of, (114) 1831—ab
pectoris, true, etiology and treatment of, (129) 420—ab
prognosis of, (55) 1902—ab
Vincent's, (122) 654, (150) 1088
Vincent's bronchial, *1867
Vincent's, demonstration of organism, (102) 240
Vincent's, during quarantine for diphtheria, *1516
Angiocholitis, apyogenous, primary, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, (11) 491
Angioma, cavernous, in infants, (76) 653
of papillæ of kidney, (100) 1581—ab
painful, deep, on arm or leg, (52) 416
venosum or varix of orbit cured by alcohol injections, (88) 742
Angioneurosis, visceral, (1) 816—ab, (4) 907, (15) 1005
Angiosclerosis in eye, significance of, (92) 653
Angle alpha, size and position of, determination of, by simple modification of Javal-Schiötz ophthalmometer, (52) 909
Animal-experimentation and blood-vessel surgery, (86) 2097
and cancer, *267, *354
and internal secretions, *1430, *1506
and protozoan tropical diseases, *1357
and practical medical knowledge of circulation, *1680, *1709, *1856
and rabies, *780
and tuberculosis, *22
and vaccination, *947, *1027
ethics of, *201
importance of, for knowledge of dysentery, cholera and typhoid, *588
in diagnosis of disease, *97
Animal extracts, effect of, on uterine contractions, (37) 2003
food, metabolic findings during sudden change from strict vegetable diet to, (68) 416
heat, (91) 1408
organism, new mode of formation of betaoxybutyric acid in, *1441
parasites found in intestines of Philippine children, (20) 2002
Animals, blood findings in, after long-continued small doses of quinin, (152) 1420—ab
diseases of, communicable to man, (32) 325
domestic, pellagra contracted from, (109) 911
domesticated, guinea-worm in, (24) 1240
experimental, neoplasms in, (100) 2009
non-tuberculous, accidental contamination with tubercle bacilli of meat from, (50) 1655
normal and immune, concentration of antibodies in body fluids of, (82) 494—ab
normal and splenectomized, tolerance for various kinds of sugar in, (202) 171
pregnant, increased reaction in, to subcutaneous tissue injections, (148) 1912
resistance of, to destruction of kidneys, (30) 1341—ab
thyroidectomized, treatment of exophthalmic goiter with serum of, (141) 1410—ab
warm blooded, exposed to light, toxic action of hematoporphyrin on, (105) 501
Anomalies and points for surgeon to bear in mind, (6) 1475
Ankle clonus in major hysteria, (173) 1652—ab
deformity of, from congenital malposition of fibula, (140) 1419
dislocation of, passive exercise in, (7) 816
Ankylostomiasis, (95) 1238
a menace to industrial life of non-tropical countries, (12) 822
in England, progress of, (37) 242
in Malay States, (24) 83
Anopsia, amblyopia ex, (61) 1007
Anorectal: See also Anus, and Rectum
Anorectal diseases, (147) 1340
surgery, local anesthesia in, (25) 566—ab
Anthrax, external, (5) 82
industrial, British, (39) 242
Antibodies, anaphylaxis-producing action of serums containing, (74) 1585
complement-binding, production of, by fats and lipoids, (45) 747
distribution of, and formation by blood, *130, (168) 1099—ab
in body fluids of normal and immune animals, concentration of, (82) 494—ab, (77) 568—ab
production of, (166) 170
Antidote to strychnin, adrenalin not for use as (98) 1173
Antiferment and ferment treatment of suppurative processes, (105) 1408
treatment of suppurations, (11) 654, (55) 1564

Antiformin technic for bacteriologic examination of tuberculous sputum, (145) 1488, (126) 1835
Antigen, complement fixation with lecithin as, in pellagra, (137) 82—ab
Antiperistalsis in relation to tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in gastrointestinal tract, (124) 912—ab
Antipyresis and antisepsis, history of, (75) 574
Antisepsis and antipyresis, history of, (75) 574
Antiseptic vapor for aural sepsis, (40) 1907
Antiseptics, action of, on wounds, (131) 168
ineffectual and real, difference between, (23) 1907
Antitoxin, diphtheria, and antidiphtheritic globulin solutions, *251
diphtheria, and antitoxic globulin solution, influence of age and temperature on potency of, (92) 2005—ab
diphtheria epidemic arrested by preventive injections of, (172) 332
diptheria, in infective endocarditis, (13) 413
diphtheria, intravenous and intramuscular injection of large doses of, (74) 917—ab
diphtheria, intravenous injection of, (129) 330
diphtheria, in puerperal septicemia, (6) 318—ab
diphtheria, menstrual disturbance following administration of, *1518
serum sickness and sudden death following hypodermic administration of, (56) 1006—ab
tetanus, commercial, *253
tetanus, prophylactic use of, *533
Tentanus: See also Serotherapy of Tetanus
Antitrypsin content of blood in disease, fluctuations in, (90) 328
in serum, nature of, (76) 166
in serum of parturients, importance of, (60) 500—ab
production in organism, nature of, (76) 1495
Antitryptic activity of human blood serum, its significance and diagnostic value, (33) 1822
Antivenins, *264
Antrum-maxillary, and frontal and mastoid sinuses, (24) 1235
disease of, surgical treatment of, (125) 1582
entire lower turbinate saved in intranasal operations on, by modified Mikulicz operation, (71) 320—ab
pyemic poisoning caused by pus in, (25) 817
rapid and thorough method of opening into, (152) 1171
squamous-celled epithelioma of, (153) 1171
suppuration in, (20) 1728
suppuration of, chronic, (89) 80
Anuria and urine, differential diagnosis of retention of, and their relation and significance to general medicine, (119) 820
calculus, (18) 319, (115) 661—ab, (93) 742
lasting 9 days, (36) 1483
Anus: See also Anorectal, and Rectum
Anus and rectum, abscess in, (22) 1907
and rectum, prolapsed, operative treatment of, (102) 577—ab
bilharziosis of, (28) 414
fissure of, (42) 1907
imperforate, stenosis and atresia of gastrointestinal tract with, *704
neglected, (102) 1480
sacral, technic to ensure continence with, (36) 2009—ab
Aorta, abdominal, aneurism of, perforating into inferior vena cava, (59) 2006
abdominal, embolism of, with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, death, necropsy, (5) 1652
and heart, diseases of, in Europeans in India, (26) 1827
aneurism of, (44) 242, (54) 499—ab
aneurism of, displacement of larynx by, (44) 498—ab
aneurism of, in youth and after acute articular rheumatism, (158) 421
aneurisms of, x-ray study of, (25) 908
chronic inflammation in, (60) 416—ab
death from perforation of, by coin impacted in esophagus, (12) 2006
digital compression of, to control postpartum hemorrhage, (159) 1833—ab
insufficiency of with syphilitic aortitis, *118
Aorta, peritoneal patching of, (82) 1227—ab
rabbit, changes in, under influence of mercury, lead and zinc salts injected into vein in ear, (117) 1016
rupture of, in pyemia, (47) 1729
stenosis of, (51) 409
syphilitic chronic atrophy of, (56) 1343
thoracic, Abram's method of treating aneurism of, (13) 1901
thoracic, experimental surgery of, by method of Meltzer and Auer, *23, (49) 572—ab, (48) 1584—ab
Aortic insufficiency, seroreaction for syphilis in, (145) 830—ab, (96) 1909
Aortitis, syphilitic, with aortic insufficiency, *118
Apex beat in children, position of, (30) 414
lung, percussion of, (143) 1488, (54) 2100
of right lung, deceptive area of dullness over, (44) 1242—ab
pleurisy with effusion at, (38) 164
Aphasia, (85) 918, (152) 1489
motor, with uremia, (76) 1007
Aphonia, spastic, and falsetto voice, (11) 738
Aphthæ, cachectic, eosinophilia not constant in, (108) 502
Aplasia of uterus, *48
partial, and giant growth in mammalian ovary, (139) 420
Apnea, fatal, after excessive respiration, (83) 494—ab
Aponeurosis, epicranial, and temporal fascias, anatomy of, (144) 1170—ab
Apoplexy of spinal cord, (125) 89
Apparatus: See also Instrument
Apparatus, air compressing, (78) 86, (99) 329, (153) 821
anesthetic attachment for bronchoscope, (157) 1171
atomizer, easily sterilizable, *374
Avery evacuator, (15) 319—ab
blood aspirator, *1600
brace for retention of congenital dislocation of hip after reduction, (124) 412
combined opsonizer and incubator, *614
complicating operation, avoidance of, paramount requirement in thoracic surgery, (11) 1166—ab
device for support of arm, (114) 1408
device for suspending giant magnet, (117) 1480
emergency, for administering anesthetic, *1208
ether inhaler, *1690
extension, muscular, of knee in health and after fracture of patella, (75) 328
for adjustment of Colles' and Pott's fractures, (108) 162
for administration of ether by open method, (19) 242, (22) 1483
for administration of nitrous oxid and oxygen in major surgery, *1422
for ambulatory treatment of fractured femur, (32) 1583
for applying electric vibrations for operative purposes, (103) 1909
for aspiration, (48) 158
for automatic extension in fracture of upper arm and shoulder, (142) 169—ab
for collection of feces and urine from infant girls, (56) 1086
for correction of resistant clubfoot, (137) 412
for electrocardiography, (122) 1418
for estimation of blood-pressure, *1136
for graphic registration of arterial pressure in health and disease, (48) 1655
for making of photomicrographs, *460
for mobilization of wrist and finger joints in superheated air, (87) 244
for obtaining graphic records of blood-pressure, (16) 822
for positive pressure method in thoracic surgery, description of, (182) 1088—ab
for proctoclysis, *870, (96) 911, *1134, *1204, (45) 1828
for producing rhythmic variations in electric currents, (9) 497
for prolonged intermittent flushing, (144) 912—ab
for providing audience with a complete view and for securing photographs of operations in body cavities, *534
for recording outflow of liquids, (147) 655
for rectal anesthesia, (174) 1089—ab
for test-meal removal, gastric lavage and inflation, (64) 1007—ab
Apparatus for treatment of asthma, (112) 1658—ab
gage, for extent of flexion of joints, (57) 85
ice-compression mould, (127) 1009—ab
metal bracelet for fixation of stumps after fracture of radius, (43) 1413—ab
modified evacuating, for litholapaxy in young children, (28) 164
modified sideroscope, (179) 1652
pencil-holder for tracing outlines of limbs, *1370
positive pressure cabinet for thoracic surgery, (107) 1408
reinforced plaster splint, (103) 1168—ab
saline-solution container and dropper, (41) 237
single strap brace for talipes equinovarus, (136) 412
sling for head extension, (135) 412
stopper for blood-counting pipettes, *467
suction, for keeping field of operation clear of blood during operations on skull, (101) 1909
suction, for tonsil operation, *1186
useful laboratory devices, *1048
Appendectomy, disturbances after, and their treatment under suction hyperemia, (97) 501—ab
figure-of-eight purse-string in, (94) 911
new and efficient suture for, (34) 2096—ab
technic of, (94) 1094, (71) 1237, (3) 1239
transverse incision in, (120) 1338
Appendicitis, (113) 1338, (28) 1901
acute, period of repose in, (22) 83
acute, torsion of greater or gastrocolic omentum complicated by, *1264
and abdominal purpura in childhood, (119) 1338
and diverticulitis, simultaneous, (48) 658
and general practitioner, (111) 1727
and gynecologic disease, (111) 1910
and incarceration of appendix in hernia, (74) 825—ab
and pyelitis, (100) 1909
and seminal vesiculitis, (47) 2008
and tuberculosis, (37) 2006
and vascularization of segments of appendix, (94) 826
atypical, differential diagnosis of, (140) 413
cases, relation of physician and surgeon in, (108) 412
chorioditis dependent on, (18) 236—ab
chronic, (48) 1484—ab, (135) 1650
chronic, and duodenal ulcer with perforation, (6) 1577
chronic, dyspeptic type of, *960
chronic, surgical suggestions for treatment of, (105) 1087—ab
complications in, (21) 822
concurrent and right inguinal hernia, (22) 565—ab
conditions simulating, (48) 1236—ab
dermoid cyst accompanied by, in boy of four, *460
diagnosis and treatment, (62) 2008
differentiation of pain from pressure and on release from pressure in, (66) 917—ab
diffuse and general peritonitis following, (106) 1409—ab
due to meat-eating, (95) 826—ab
due to peritonitis and ruptured right tubal pregnancy, differentiation of, (150) 1018
due to threadworms, *48
fatal cases of, (106) 2005
from mechanical viewpoint, (82) 568
from viewpoint of clinician, (5) 491
how to operate for, (3) 1239
in children, (45) 1246—ab, (128) 1410
in children, diagnosis and prognosis of, (67) 327—ab
in inguinal hernia, (14) 2096
in pregnancy, (140) 248, (144) 413—ab
in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (79) 411—ab
in Sweden, (42) 747
in wage-earners, early operation advisable in, (76) 749
injection of paraffin into, to cure indirect inguinal hernia by injection method, *2124
is uncinaria duodenalis sometimes etiologic factor in? *1309
leucocytes in, (105) 1581
leucocytosis in, (38) 2006
management of, (164) 1089
masked, (46) 1236—ab
mortality and morbidity of, (89) 240
mortality of, factors in, *3
Appendicitis, neglected, (105) 162—ab
on left side, (6) 1014—ab
operation in, (114) 412, (94) 1094, (71) 1237, (3) 1239, (120) 1338
Operations: See also Appendectomy
operations, prognosis in, (92) 1824
operations, retrospect of 2,000, (98) 418
pathologic variations and complications of, (73) 1237
phantom, and pseudoappendicitis, (51) 573—ab
prevention of, (34) 1406
prophylaxis and non-operative treatment of, (91) 1416—ab
production of typical pain at McBurney's point in, by indirect means, (146) 248
protective, (1) 318
protective, and fourth era in surgery, (51) 159
senile, (103) 1732
so-called Murphy-Fowler aftertreatment of, (54) 159
suppurating, (22) 1728
suppurative, and perforated gastric-ulcer simultaneous, (7) 497
transverse incision in operations for, (120) 1338
traumatic, (141) 169
unusual findings in, (158) 170
when appendix is pelvic organ, (18) 242
when should surgeon be consulted in, (31) 1901
when to operate for, (9) 745—ab, (44) 1236—ab
with fetal position of cecum in subhepatic position, (8) 2140—ab
Appendicocecostomy for relief of mucous colitis and chronic diarrhea, (95) 653
Appendicostomy, advantages and indications for, (108) 329
and cecostomy, therapeutic adaptations of, *753
in acute peritonitis, (63) 237
in amebic dysentery, *503, (83) 819
in epilepsy, (71) 494—ab
new method of, *868
Appendix, (64) 237
abscess, prognosis of, (33) 1341
analysis of 1,411 operations on, (47) 1236
and cecum, inversion of, (15) 241
and right ureter, anatomic, pathologic and clinical studies of lesions involving, *1491
and stomach, x-ray examination of, (56) 165
a pelvic organ, appendicitis when, (18) 242
cancer of, radium emanations in, (9) 913—ab
carcinoma of, (63) 1585—ab
carcinoma, primary, in, (115) 168, (85) 1094
cases, series of, (78) 819
chronic diseases of, (135) 1650
connection of gastric hypersecretion with latent diseases of, (9) 1240—ab
cysts and diverticula, (63) 166
dyspepsia, (8) 745—ab
end-results of non-removal of, in 23 abscess cases, (138) 1906
Fallopian tubes and right ovary, cancer of, (31) 1012
gastralgia due to, (10) 1240—ab
healthy looking, which may be diseased, (21) 498—ab
incarceration of, in hernia, and appendicitis, (74) 825
in intestinal catarrh, especially in children, (160) 1913
localization, pathognomonic signs of, (30) 237—ab
matastasis in, with mammary carcinoma, (88) 1585
palpation of, (141) 1488
pathology of, (144) 1650
peritoneal pseudomyxoma originating from, (14) 1340
polycythemia disappearing after removal of, *1207
pseudoinvagination of, (62) 166
rupture of traumatic, (148) 1489—ab
stump, management of, *2
tuberculosis of, (69) 1485—ab, (72) 1909—ab
vascularization of segments of, and appendicitis, (94) 826
Appendotome, (109) 162—ab
Appetizers and relish, (113) 1658
Appliance: See Apparatus, and Instrument
Arbacia, action of isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized eggs of, (185) 1481—ab
Arc and incandescent light in medicine, (26) 78—ab
Arginin, determination of, in autolysate of pneumonic lungs, (85) 1343
Aristol, dermatitis from, *2042

Arm, action of short rotators on normal abduction of, and on subacromial bursitis and allied conditions, (52) 79
and shoulder, fracture of, apparatus for automatic extension of, (142) 169—ab
cellulitis of, complicated with pneumonia, vaccine therapy in, (15) 1907
deep painful angioma on, (52) 416
device for support of, (114) 1408
neuralgiform pain in, due to shoulder arthritis, (120) 419—ab, (120) 1096
proximal paralysis of, of cortical and subcortical origin, (143) 663
retroversion of, with operation for correction, (105) 1726
right, ectro-hemimelia of, (64) 1236
subtotal and total excision of scapula, with and without retention of, (91) 1094
tumor in, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, (28) 2141—ab
Arms, angiectasia of, (142) 829
crushed between rollers, treatment of, (79) 1094
malformation identical in, (103) 1008—ab
of precision, (153) 1410—ab
Army, eradication of specific urethritis from, by K package, reenforced by military law and discipline, (96) 240—ab
factors essential to efficiency of medical officers in, (52) 2096
German, diagnostic tuberculin tests in, (117) 1346
German, training for disinfection service in, (109) 1346
importance of diseases transmitted by mosquitoes to, methods for prevention of, (94) 1168
Medical Corps as a career, *1120
medical service, (107) 1727
medical work in Philippines, (36) 566
Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, possible relations between, under limitations of existing law, (132) 913
psychiatry in, (62) 1484
venereal disease in, and necessity of proper action by state and municipal authorities for its effectual control, (98) 240
what should be relation of American National Red Cross to medical departments of? (49) 1578
Arrhythmia, extrasystolic, simulating heart block, (143) 1170
paroxysmal, tuberculous, (49) 1343—ab
Arrow poisons in Congo, (139) 1097
Arsacetin in pseudoleucemic glandular disease, (114) 1096
optic atrophy under, (78) 1014
toxic by-effects of, irritating action on kidneys, (94) 1177
treatment, findings in central nervous system of mice under; artificial dancing mice, (97) 329
Arsenic and mercury, injection of salts of, during reaction period following tuberculin injections for tuberculosis, (6) 2139—ab
in organic nervous diseases, (76) 1585—ab
iodids and mercury, (30) 1578
Arseno-phenyl-glycin, action of, on Trypanosoma brucei, (114) 496
Arsobenzol, single large dose of, in relapsing fever, (77) 1730
Artaeus the Cappadocian, (54) 410
Arterial and venous systems, importanec of, in diseases of other organs, (49) 410—ab
hypertension, (28) 1822
pressure, apparatus for graphic registration of, in health and disease, (48) 1655
occlusion, permanent, after deligation, demonstration of process of, by experimental studies on animals and operations on human beings, *1301
system, hypertension, and sclerosis of, rational treatment of, (113) 820, (43) 1647
tension, phototherapy in, (118) 1650
Arteries, changes in walls of, during or preceding menopause, due to disturbances in internal secretions, (94) 1486
coronary, and papillary muscles in heart, (115) 1016
diseases of, experimental, in rabbit, various forms of, (53) 651—ab
large, growth and aging of, and their relation to pathology of vascular system, (76) 2101
modification in structure of, in chronic nephritis, (158) 1489
Arteries, pulmonary, primary thrombosis of, and sudden death in puerperium, (44) 84
reactions on part of elastic tissue of, (32) 2006
renal, abnormal, pathogenic rôle of, (54) 1828
retinal, intermittent closing of, *2118
subclavian and brachial, gunshot wound of, (112) 1016
Arteriosclerosis, (20) 1235
a factor in insanity, (108) 2005
and allied conditions, (16) 83
and higher blood-pressure, experimental chronic nephritis with, (84) 1486—ab
and palpability of artery walls, (86) 418
and resulting changes in blood-vessel nerves, (144) 420
cerebral, symptomatology of, (107) 920—ab
condition preceding, (43) 1342
etiology and treatment of, (79) 749—ab
eye symptoms of, (30) 1006
nervous and mental manifestations of, (112) 1338
of bladder, (33) 1725
splanchnic, (37) 556
treatment of, *104, (123) 1169, (73) 1726
treatment of, or general arterial fibrosis with D'Arsonval current, (67) 741
visceral, clinical aspects of, (115) 1727
Arteriospasm, paroxysmal, with hypertension in gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, (26) 1822—ab
Arteritis and arterial embolism with uterine fibroma, (79) 1829
nodosa, case of, (116) 1016
Artery anesthesia, 349—ab
blood pressure in and suprarenals in tuberculous patients, (28) 1241—ab
carotid, common, aneurism of, treated by ligation of innominate, (118) 1911
carotid, external, ligation of, *1301
carotid, internal, aneurism of, treated by Matas' method, (50) 566—ab
hepatic, ligation of, (78) 500—ab, (162) 1489
iliac, ulceration of, in contact with drain, (42) 1092—ab
innominate, ligation of, for arterio-venous aneurism of common carotid, (118) 1911
mesenteric, superior, embolism of, *700
or vein wall, advantages of, for plastic operation on dura, (102) 1909
popliteal, aneurism in, endoaneurismorrhaphy for, *1443, *1942
popliteal, aneurism of, modern treatment of, (49) 1092—ab
pulmonary, embolism of, and venous thrombosis, (85) 87—ab
pulmonary, sclerosis and atheroma of, (59) 1908
renal, pathologic changes in kidney as result of occlusion by ligature of one branch of, (121) 911
walls, arteriosclerosis and palpability of, (86) 418
walls, finger-nail palpation of, (87) 1345—ab
Arthritic diathesis, special features of, (54) 1484
Arthritis, acute, of doubtful origin, (3) 1727
chronic, surgical treatment of, *771
deformans, (20) 1406, (14) 1583—ab
deformans after typhoid, (67) 917
deformans of hip, new operation for, (104) 1408
deformans, pain of, (56) 2100—ab
deforming, isolated, of sigmoid cavities of elbow, numerous free bodies in, (82) 328
dry, injection of petrolatum in, (47) 237
due to sporothrix, (42) 1413—ab
gonorrheal, (40) 1647
gonorrheal, cryptogenous, acute, (147) 331—ab
gonorrheal, vaccine therapy of, (23) 1827
non-tuberculous, chronic, (68) 909
of elbow, (82) 328
purulent, drainage of knee back of condyles with, (60) 1584
shoulder, responsible for neuralgiform pain in arm, (120) 419—ab, (120) 1096
tuberculous, (37) 2096
Arthopathies, syphilitic, (137) 1410
Arylarsonate and mercurial treatment of syphilis, (7) 413
Arylarsonates in pulmonary tuberculosis, (19) 656
Ascarides lumbricoides, intestinal obstruction from, *2041
Ascites and enlarged spleen, cirrhosis-of-liver with, pathology of, (84) 1657
autoserotherapy of, (51) 915—ab
enormous, (9) 1064
in new-born infant, (92) 750
hepatic, surgical treatment of, (32) 320
splenomegaly and cirrhosis of liver, (143) 1018
with enlargement of liver, in Nyasaland, (24) 1483
Asepsis, evolution of, (89) 161
importance of suture technic for, (80) 328, (148) 1098
in home deliveries, dire results of trusting alone to, (170) 1834
Asphyxia, anesthesia, immediate massage of heart in, (115) 246—ab
local, of extremities, a complication of intermittent achyliagastrica, (69) 819—ab
Aspidosperma, experiments with alkaloids of, (78) 1648
Aspiration and insufflation in middle-ear diseases, (70) 494
apparatus for, (48) 158
Aspirator, blood, *1690
Asterias, action of isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized eggs of, (135) 1481—ab
Asthenia, general, importance of, (70) 1013
Asthenopia, amber-tinted lenses for relief of, (119) 1238—ab
Asthma, acute, adrenalin in, (8) 1011—ab
apparatus for treatment of, (112) 1658—ab
bronchial, advantages of electric incandescent baths in, (88) 1657
bronchial, and chronic bronchitis, x-ray in, (73) 2008
bronchial, technic and results of respiratory exercises in, (115) 1417
spasmodic, hypodermic injections of adrenalin in, (14) 2098—ab
spasmodic, treatment of, (19) 572—ab
Astigmatism, mixed, with meridians of astigmatism not crossing at right angles, (53) 909
scale, one degree, (32) 2002
Asymmetry and symmetry, effect of, in lateral curvature of spine, (128) 412
Asystole of left side of heart, characteristics of venous jugular pulse in, (40) 1729
Ataxia, cerebellar, (7) 2002
Friedreich's (7) 570—ab
Atheroma and sclerosis of pulmonary artery, mechanical factors in, (59) 1908
Athlete, life of, and degenerative changes in cardiovascular system, (10) 1334
Athletes, urine sediment in, (77) 1344
Atlas and axis, traumatic lesions of, (50) 1085, (114) 1238
Atlo-axoid fracture dislocation, (51) 1085
Atmosphere, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of, by mouth spray, (68) 568—ab
Atmospheric and similar conditions, predisposition to disease with, (110) 1911—ab
Atomizer, easily sterilizable, *374
Atony and tonics, (24) 651
Atoxyl iodid treatment, intravenous, of exophthalmic goiter, (104) 919
poisoning, (120) 168
Atresia and stenosis of gastrointestinal tract with imperforate anus, case of, *704
node, and blood supply of sinus node, (138) 169
Atrophy, bone, x-ray study of, (101) 1337
muscular, (97) 1408
muscular, and tabes dorsalis, (10) 1901
muscular, syphilitic, chronic, and tabes dorsalis, (46) 2007
of aorta, chronic, syphilitic, (56) 1343
of integument a sign of diagnostic importance in early pulmonary tuberculosis, *2123
optic, under arsacetin, (78) 1014
segmentary, of colon, (73) 243—ab
yellow, acute and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, (45) 1901
yellow, acute, of liver, alcohol-soluble hemolysins in, (52) 1729
Atropin, behavior of involuntary muscular contractions with, (26) 657
in ileus, (71) 575—ab
Auricle and ventricle, mechanism of regulation in complete dissociation between, (95) 418
Auricles, electrocardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in walls of, (16) 1411
bundle, a conspicuous lesion in path of, Adams-Stokes disease with complete heart block, (31) 492
bundle, and Adams-Stokes syndrome, (75) 1344
Auscultation in testing heart functioning before and after light exercise, (169) 1914—ab
Auscultatory differences between sides of normal chest, (46) 79—ab
friction, (8) 2005
phenomenon met in infants and children, 1685
sign in morbid conditions of lungs or pleura, physical explanation of, (30) 325
Autodigestion of intestine implanted in stomach, (101) 826—ab
Autodrainage, autoserotherapy of tuberculous peritonitis by, (74) 1730—ab
Autoinfection and rubber gloves, (86) 918—ab
Autoinoculation of chancres, spontaneous and experimental, (57) 1343
of spleen, resistance produced in mice against transplanted cancer by, (148) 413—ab
Autointoxication due to restricted diet, (70) 1903
Autolysate of pneumonic lung, cleavage products of nucleinic acid in, (86) 1345
of pneumonic lungs, determination of histidin, arginin and lysin in, (85) 1345
Autolysins in blood in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 575
Autolysis, aseptic, of liver, histophysiologic research on, (44) 658
of pneumococci and effect of injection of autolyzed pneumococci, *1943
Automatism, phases of, in epilepsy, (72) 1408
Automobile and physician, 1245 to 1276
as curative factor in catarrhal and bronchial diseases, (80) 1168
Autopsy after death from embolism of abdominal aorta with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, (5) 1652
findings in familial hypertrophic neuritis of Pierre Marie type, (70) 1485
of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, (11) 1334
Autoserotherapy, in pleurisy with effusion, (142) 1018
of ascites, (51) 915—ab
of tuberculous peritonitis by autodrainage, (74) 1730—ab
Axilla, involvement of, after primary facial infection with gonorrhea, *1440
Axis and atlas, traumatic lesions of, (50) 1085, (114) 1238
vertebra, fracture of, reduction, recovery, (21) 83—ab
Azotemia, (157) 1489
Azure-eosin staining of sections, (83) 1485

B

Babies, advantages of being nursed by tuberculous mothers, free from open lesions, (95) 1486
class, constipation as treated in, (55) 1407
Baby-tent idea, (29) 1725—ab
Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, acid-alcohol-resisting, in blood, (155) 913
anthrax, technic for showing capsule of, (102) 1732
diphtheria, simplified Neisser stain for, (99) 1417
lactic acid, in gonorrheal and mixed infections of female genitalia, (15) 656—ab
lactic acid, new method of applying, in suppurating wounds, (20) 78—ab
lactic acid, preparations of, and production of soured milk, (11) 241
lactic acid, therapeutic value of, (12) 2095
parasites resembling, found in red corpuscles of Brazilian frog, (44) 1483
paratyphoid, and meat poisoning, (78) 659, (70) 1177
tetanus, in inguinal glands, rusty nail tetanus with, (10) 236
tubercle, (153) 413—ab
tubercle, acid-fast and acid-semi-fast, study of, *1501
tubercle, accidental contamination with, of meat from non-tuberculous animals, (50) 1655

Bacilli, tubercle, biochemistry of, (80) 1585
tubercle, bovine, infection of man with, (71) 917
tubercle, bovine, virulent, living, immunity production in rabbits by inoculation of increasing numbers of, (120) 911
tubercle, cultures of, calcium chlorid method for enriching, (134) 1832
tubercle, destructive action of ovarian substance on, (148) 421
tubercle, determination of, in placentas of tuberculous mothers, (80) 2009
tubercle, determination of, in sputum, (81) 918
tubercle, determination of, in larynx mucus, (147) 830—ab
tubercle, differences in precipitins produced by, (134) 1825
tubercle, found in clinical laboratory work, are acid-fast bacteria the same as, (4) 1405—ab
tubercle, from swallowed sputum, in stools, (91) 750
tubercle, granular non-acid-fast form of, (149) 1098
tubercle, human, transformation of, into bovine type, (87) 750
tubercle, in blood, (19) 78, (101) 322—ab, (35) 492, *593, (55) 818
tubercle, in blood, detection of, by Rosenberger's method, (36) 739—ab
tubercle, in gastrointestinal tract, and antiperistalsis, (124) 912—ab
tubercle, in intermuscular lymph glands in general tuberculosis in cattle, (145) 421
tubercle, in sputum and urine, improved technic for detection of, (131) 663
tubercle, in sputum antiformin for detection of, (145) 1488, (136) 1825
tubercle, in sputum, comparison of technics for determination of, (22) 2141
tubercle, in sputum, determination of, by Ellermann-Erlandsen technic, (83) 244
tubercle, in sputum, glandular form of, (144) 330
tubercle, in sputum in pulmonary disease, (72) 917
tubercle, latent occurrence of granular form of, (109) 88
tubercle, retention of vitality of, in flowing waters, (22) 2141
tubercle, stained with methyl-violet-fuchsin, morphologic and biologic research on, (64) 1414
tubercle, staining of, (42) 1241, (64) 1656, (55) 2100
tubercle, staining of fuchsinophile and gramophile forms of, (12) 1646—ab
tubercle, transformation of human and bovine types of, and question of cattle immunization, (135) 1825
typhoid, formalized cultures of, for agglutination test, (13) 491
typhoid, isolation of, from blood of typhoid patients, (79) 1648—ab
typhoid, non-agglutination of, by tuberculous serum, (108) 577—ab
typhoid, rapid cultivation of, from blood clot after digestion in trypsin-containing beef gall, (100) 418
Bacillus abortus, cause of contagious abortion in cattle, (90) 2004
acne, are seborrheic conditions of scalp due to? (44) 1907
aerogenes capsulatus, emphysematous gangrene due to, treatment of, (13) 2095—ab
aerogenes capsulatus in infections in obstetric cases, (134) 330
aerogenes capsulatus infections, *1671
aerogenes capsulatus infections, treatment of, by proximal injections of hydrogen peroxid, (12) 78—ab
bifidus communis, pleomorphism and pleobiosis of, (86) 1237
Boas-Oppler, significance of, in stools in carcinoma of stomach, (87) 1007
carrier, typhoid, acute abdominal infection in, (16) 1907
carriers and prophylaxis of transmissible diseases, (171) 332—ab
carriers, diphtheria, chronic, cure of, (172) 422—ab
carriers, diphtheria, in public schools, *951
carriers, diphtheria, removal of adenoids and enlarged tonsils effectual in curing, (173) 332
carriers, opsonic index of, *704
carriers, treatment of, (76) 659, (38) 914
carriers, typhoid, (129) 743, (4) 1234, (13) 1411—ab, (38) 2142—ab
Bacillus carriers, typhoid, and prophylaxis of typhoid in French army, (41) 1012—ab
carriers, typhoid, laboratory diagnosis of, (31) 237
carriers, typhoid, value of opsonin determinations in discovery of, (86) 2005—ab
colon, action of, on uterine and vaginal mucosa, (50) 226
colon, acute pyelonephritis due to, (37) 1907—ab
colon and B. typhosus group of bacteria, seroreaction in healthy to, (104) 1732
colon and streptococcus vaccine in urinary diseases, (79) 1007—ab
colon, cause of formation of uric acid, (142) 663—ab
colon group, emphysematous gangrene due to member of, (46) 908
colon, infection and colon bacillus pneumonia, typhoid with, (98) 1417
colon, infection of female urinary passages in pregnancy and puerperium, (56) 1414
colon, individual strains of in children, (100) 750
colon, infection, acute, subacute, and chronic, of kidneys, (1) 2002
colon, infection of urinary tract, (105) 1337, (21) 1583, (25) 1822, (106) 1904, (1) 2002
colon, infection of urinary tract, vaccine therapy in, (37) 1012
colon, pneumonia, and colon bacillus infection, typhoid with, (98) 1417
diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria, (82) 2004—ab
diphtheria, latent infections by, and administrative measures for dealing with contacts, (38) 914
diphtheria, latent infections of, (34) 823
fæcalis alcaligenes pathogenic for man, (95) 919—ab
fusiformis, in membranous affections of throat, (122) 654
influenza, action of liquid kolynos on, (13) 2098
influenza and symbiosis, (6) 1906
influenza, cause of epidemic of bronchopneumonia, (4) 82—ab
lactic acid, experiences with, (29) 164
lepra, cultivation of, (117) 1905—ab
lepra, in circulating blood, (70) 1726—ab
mallei, virulence of old cultures and subcultures of, *699
new, in trachoma, cultivation of, *965
of acne, (11) 78—ab
of Malta fever, pyogenic properties of (144) 248
perfringens and bacillus of acute articular rheumatism, crossed cultivation of, (50) 658
proteus, found in case of accidental hemorrhage and chronic uremia, (37) 325
proteus in gastrointestinal infection, (67) 243
pseudodiphtheria, in suppuration in man, (59) 1012
pyocyaneus, animal charcoal in lesions caused by, (109) 1016
typhoid group of bacteria and B. colon, seroreaction in healthy to, (104) 1732
typhoid, in development of suppuration, (93) 918
typhoid, modified Hesse's medium for detection of, in excreta and fluid foods, (146) 1481
Back, causes and characteristics of pain in, (78) 1657
contusions of, and their complications, (142) 1339—ab
Backache, chronic, experimental study of, *1033
Bacteria, aciduric—acidophilic, (126) 912
acid-fast, are they other than tubercle bacillus found in clinical laboratory work? (4) 1405—ab
acid-fast, in distilled water, (11) 408—ab
acid-fast, true carbol-fuchsin iodin stain for structure of, (87) 1909
action of sodium benzoate on multiplication and gas production of, (159) 324—ab
connection between plasmolysis, digestibility, solubility and staining properties of, (95) 1658
destructive influence of osmotic currents on, (139) 169
distribution of, in bottled milk and controlling factors, (85) 2004—ab
fate of, in entering lymph glands by inhalation or through cutaneous lesions, (73) 500
Bacteria, improved technic for differentiation of, (121) 247
in circulating blood; technic for demonstration by staining methods, (86) 78
influence of balsam of Peru on, (121) 1911—ab
in gastrointestinal tract, antiperistalsis and, (124) 912—ab
in phagocytosis as seen in recurrent and relapsing erysipelas, (76) 568—ab
intestinal, and food, (114) 1487
intestinal, study of, (130) 82—ab
method of demonstrating capsules of, *1426
reactions of, on aesculin agar, (71) 567
transformation of biologically important properties of, (68) 1177
Bacterial cellular proteins, chemistry of, (131) 82
diseases of skin, radiotherapy in, (45) 84
embolism of lung, (159) 170
flora of milk held at low temperatures, (69) 567
immunization, *362
infection and intoxication, combined, relation of, to necrosis of liver, acute yellow atrophy and cirrhosis of liver, (45) 1901
infections, leucocytic and fluid defenses of human organism against, (106) 1830
permeability of kidney for, (77) 2008
pollution of atmosphere by mouth spray, investigation of extent of, (68) 568—ab
toxins, immunization against, (79) 660
treatment of malignant disease, (18) 1901
vaccines, cases treated by, (108) 1727—ab, (24) 1827
vaccines in acute rheumatism, (17) 408—ab
vaccines in infections of urinary tract, (14) 1335—ab, (62) 1336
vaccines, therapeutic use of, (29) 492—ab, (144) 1339, (17) 1901
Bacteriemia, evidence controverting Rosenberger's hypothesis, (19) 78
theory of tuberculosis, *593
Bacteriologic data as aid in laparotomies for cancer, (154) 1833
examination of minute amount of blood, importance of, for clinical diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid, (85) 1243
examination of tuberculous sputum, antiformin technic for, (145) 1488
findings in dysentery, (90) 87
findings in 3 cases of typhoid, (56) 1242
Bacteriology, advantages of India-ink technic for, (140) 1660
of acute infections of respiratory tract in children, special reference to influenza, (63) 2097—ab
of epidemic of bacillary dysentery, (53) 1578
ophthalmic, retrospect of, (94) 820
recent advances in, (16) 324
Bacteriolysis and complement fixation, relationship of amboceptors in, (122) 912—ab
Bacterin, gonococcus, antigonococcus serum and pyocyaneus bacterin, status of therapy by, *258
Neisser, in chronic gonorrheal urethritis, *611
pyocyaneus, antigonococcus serum and gonococcus bacterin, status of therapy by, *258
Bacteriuria, rebellious, (141) 1009—ab
Bad Nauheim, its treatment and therapeutic value, (27) 1724
Baldness, partial, (28) 1583
pityriasis capitis as factor in, (97) 1417
Balantidium-coli infection with autopsy, (118) 1904
ulcerative coloproctitis caused by, (146) 830
Balneologic measures in home, (101) 919—ab
purposes, examination of cardiovascular system for, (66) 1243
Balneologist and physicians at health resorts, importance of Wassermann reaction for, (75) 1730
Balneology, practical importance of geology for, (69) 2101
Balneotherapy in menstrual disturbances, (67) 1585
Balsam of Peru, erythema from, *1691
of Peru, influence of, on bacteria, and its therapeutic value for wounds, (121) 1911—ab
oil dressing in surgery, (30) 1235—ab
Bandage, firm, *1441
Banti's Disease: See also Splenic Anemia
Banti's-disease, (8) 1405, (113) 1911—ab
pathology of, (64) 1730—ab
Barber shops, sanitation of, (52) 1902
Barium chlorid poisoning, *46
sulphate modification, results of Wassermann reaction with, (78) 917
Bath, carbonated, x-ray examination of heart in, (142) 1912
cold, in health, albumin and tube casts in urine after, (122) 1179
Baths, alum, in typhoid, *2124
carbonated brine, permanent action of, in circulatory disturbances, (67) 1730
electric, in coryza and influenza, (133) 168
incandescent, electric, advantages of, in bronchial asthma, (88) 1657
iodobromin, muriated, of Salsomaggiore, North Italy, (25) 1654
oxygen, and nascent carbonic acid, action of, in nervous conditions, (100) 1095
oxygen, nascent, in infectious diseases, (40) 1583
Bats, lack of intestinal flora in, (43) 658—ab
Beasts, wild, surgery of injuries from, (25) 83
Bedrest, duration of, after delivery not factor in development of retroversion, (87) 918—ab
Beef gall, rapid cultivation of typhoid bacilli from blood clot after digestion in trypsin-containing, (100) 418
Belladonna atropin, (56) 493
Bellflower, dilatation of pupil due to, (102) 654
Benzin and petroleum for sterilization of skin, (165) 1834
removal of wax candle from bladder by, (80) 321
Benzol poisoning, purpura hemorrhagica due to, (75) 909—ab
Beriberi as seen in Far East, (5) 1084
blood-pressure-raising-properties of serum in, (82) 1094
Beriberi, epidemic dropsy type of, at presidency general hospital, Calcutta, (26) 2006
in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
Berlin Medical University Policlinic, centennial of, (67) 2008
Bile acids as purgatives, (92) 576
acute pancreatitis, due to retroinjection of, (115) 162
bronchus fistula, (53) 1013—ab
duct, common, surgery of, (195) 171
ducts and gall-bladder, surgery of, (22) 1173
ducts, carcinoma, primary, at junction of three large, (126) 662
ducts, surgery of, (104) 1417—ab
outfit for sending of, results of its examination, (89) 2004
pigments in stools, mercuric chlorid and acetic acid tests for, (55) 85
producing primary malignant tumor of liver, (6) 1652
Bilharzia-hematobia, (32) 1728
in Egyptian mummies of the twentieth dynasty, (16) 413
Bilharziasis, bladder in, and urinary calculus formation, (110) 920
in new world, *1437
localized, of large intestine, symptoms and treatment of, (25) 1483
of anus, (28) 414
of large intestine, operative treatment of, (26) 1483, (17) 1827
of penis, (24) 164
Biliary calculi, x-ray diagnosis of, (155) 1410
fistula, cholecystduodenostomy for acute emaciation following formation of, (20) 745
fistulas, therapeutic possibilities of, *1
obstruction and gall-stones, rarer associations of, (12) 497
passages and typhoid, (97) 87
tract and liver, surgical typhoid infections of, (59) 1407
tract, diseases of, pathology and diagnosis of, (1) 1577
tract, inflammations of, and gall-stones, surgical treatment of, (153) 496
tract, malignant disease of, (60) 1726
tract, surgery of, (195) 171, (102) 329—ab, (22) 1173, (104) 1417—ab
Biochemical structure, inheritance of, and its medicolegal importance, (106) 1016
Biochemistry of tubercle bacillus, (80) 1585
Biologic phenomena, laws regulating, (91) 576
Birth, hour of, (56) 1407—ab
rate, decreasing, medicolegal study of, (46) 572

Birth registration, American, (158) 1481
spontaneous, as cause of shoulder deformity, (117) 168
Bismuth, elimination of, in urine, after bismuth meal, (90) 418
intoxication, (66) 2101
new studies of, (127) 1659—ab
paste, in diagnosis and therapeutics, (84) 1726
paste, limitations of use of, in chronic suppurations, (116) 1650
paste in fistula, (65) 1584
paste in tuberculosis of os sacrum, *701
paste in tuberculous sinuses and abscess cavities, (47) 493, (112) 743, (74) 2003
paste, poisoning by bismuth subnitrate in, (136) 820
poisoning, (111) 329, (136) 820, (66) 2101
poisoning, prevention of, (85) 2009
subnitrate gauze for use in nose, *282
Black list, proposed, for mishaps from new drugs and measures, (67) 1014—ab
Blackwater Fever: See Fever, Hemoglobinuric
Bladder and Fallopian-tube in incarcerated femoral hernia, (95) 1244
and kidney surgery, (145) 663—ab
and kidney tuberculosis, tuberculin-quinin treatment of, (66) 1730
and prostate, growths of, (82) 321
and seminal vesicles, elastic fibers in, with prostatic enlargement, (199) 171
and vagina, fistula between, (34) 1725
arteriosclerosis of, (33) 1725
calculi in diverticula in, in women, (129) 1659
calculi, x-ray diagnosis of, (155) 1410
cbalculus, encysted, with pedicle, *127
calculus, etiology, pathogenesis and treatment, (73) 1580
calculus, indications for treatment of, (31) 651
calculus, remarkably large, attached to catheter in urethra, removed by suprapubic method, (7) 2095
calculus removed by repeated crushing, (138) 1009
contusion of, and rupture of urethra, (63) 824
diverticula in, (138) 663
diverticula in, congenital, (90) 911
double ureteral implantation into, (80) 1408—ab
empty, advantages of suprapubic incision with, (50) 1828
exstrophic, cancroid in, (123) 1911
exstrophy of, kidney and ureter functioning in, (156) 421
exstrophy of, operative treatment, (80) 500
female, exstrophy of, five operations for, before age of 25, (31) 1241
female, functional, disorders of, simulating cystitis, (38) 2003
gangrene of, following rupture, (11) 1482
female, cystoscopic diagnosis of conditions peculiar to, (64) 494
fistulas into, healing of, (129) 1017-ab
hematuria from varicose veins in, (56) 2007
hemorrhage, treatment, (79) 321
hypertrophy or trabeculæ in, early sign of tabes-dorsalis, (108) 751—ab
in bilharziasis and urinary calculus formation, (110) 920
injuries, compound, traumatic, (104) 1830
iodoform-gauze tampon in, for ten months, (90) 742—ab
irrigation, continuous, after perineal section for prostatectomy, metal drainage tube for, (136) 1009
irritability, causes and treatment of, (139) 1339
leucoplasia in, probably of neoplastic origin, (47) 1342
necrosis with exfoliation, (80) 1903—ab
neoplasms, removal of, *1768
operations, device for prevention of hemorrhage in, *1309
regurgitation from, to kidney during ureteral catheterization, (27) 1406
removal of infiltrated portion of, in panhysterectomy for cancer, (27) 1907
removal of, for carcinoma, (126) 1912—ab
removal of wax candle from, by benzin, (80) 321
resection of, partial, by transperitoneal route, for malignant tumor, (55) 237—ab
Bladder, rupture of, followed by gangrene, (11) 1482
rupture of, operated on 77 hours after injury, *1207
ruptured, case of, (86) 819
syndrome induced by sponge perforating into, (125) 1017
technic for surgical hemostasis in, (98) 2102—ab
tumors, (23) 158, *1768
tumors, pathology of, (122) 1338
Blastomycosis, additional cases of, (146) 1170
cutaneous, (34) 1006
Bleeding: See also Hemorrhage Bleeding, spontaneous, importance and extent of diapedesis in, (173) 1914
Blennorrhea, congenital, of lachrymal sac, (12) 163
neonatorum, cause, prevalence and prophylaxis, (116) 1409—ab
Blepharotomy for eczematous conjunctivitis, (57) 2007
Blind, massage as occupation for, (59) 909
problem of, from physician's standpoint, (112) 240
Blindness and venereal diseases, (113) 1087
color, (115) 920
due to ophthalmia neonatorum, (109) 322—ab, (21) 739—ab
etiology, pathology, and processes causing ophthalmia neonatorum, (47) 2003
from adulteration of medicine with wood alcohol, (81) 86—ab
from heroin in nostrum habitina, *869
prevention of, (13) 1646
quinin, (175) 1652
recovery of vision in amblyopic eye after four and one-half years of, (61) 1007
sun, (81) 1015—ab
unnecessary, (21) 739—ab
Blood, abstraction of calcium salts of lipoids circulating in, for neutralization of organic acids, (10) 1724
acid-alcohol-resisting bacilli in, (155) 913
action of proteins of, on isolated mammalian heart, (106) 1238
adrenalin in, test for, (145) 1833
alkali media, cultivation of cholera germs on, (87) 1485
and blood-producing organs, modifications in, during experimental typhoid, (144) 1097
and muscle, trichiniasis with recovery of parasite from, (70) 2097
and protoplasm, neutrality equilibrium in, (155) 323
and sputum, improved methods for examination of, in tuberculosis, (138) 496, (153) 570—ab
arterial and venous, comparison of gas content of, as functional heart test, (89) 1345
aspirator and ether inhaler, improved, *1690
autolysins in, in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 575
bacteria in; technic for demonstration by staining method, (36) 78
bactericidal properties of, (98) 918
bacteriologic examination of minute amount of, importance of, for clinical diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid, (85) 1243
bacteriology of, in surgical affections, (95) 87—ab
benzidin test for, in forensic cases, (77) 1094
cells, exosmosis of salts in, (30) 1240
cells, red, human, skin reaction in carcinoma from subcutaneous injection of, (72) 819—ab
cells, red, in health, relation of catalytic activity of blood to number of, (145) 413—ab
cells, red, of Brazillian frog, parasites resembling bacilli found in, (43) 1483
cells, rouleaux formation of, (47) 1828
cells, white, and body temperature in peritonitis, relation of catalytic activity of blood to number of, (145) 413—ab
cells, white, in rabbit blood, changes with age in number of, (150) 1660
clot, rapid cultivation of typhoid bacilli from, after digestion in trypsin-containing beef gall, (100) 418
coagulation of, (88) 495, (126) 828, (131) 1009, (41) 1584—ab
coagulation of, during menstruation, (123) 1006—ab
coagulation power of, determination of, (41) 1584—ab
Blood Corpsules: See Blood Cells
count, simplified technic for, (89) 418, (132) 663—ab
counting pipettes, stopper for, *467
cultures in diagnosis of typhoid, value of, *756, (141) 1650—ab
derivations, Junod's use of, and etiology of pellagra, (144) 82
diabetic, distribution of sugar in elements of, (68) 1176
diagnosis of lead poisoning, (96) 167—ab
effect of experimental, long-continued small doses of quinin on, (101) 1732—ab
effect of extracts of hypophysis and suprarenals on, comparative study of, (104) 2010
effect of hemorrhage on condition of, (81) 653
examination in lymphatic leucemia in child, (39) 1827
examination of, in natives of Taytay, P. I., (140) 323
examination in surgical diagnosis, (101) 329
examinations, diagnostic aids in, (25) 1085
films, dried, labeling of, *125
findings in animals long given small doses of quinin, (152) 1420—ab
findings in prognosis of puerperal fever, (54) 326
findings with abnormal spleen, (125) 1097—ab
flow, venous changes in, on administration of amyl nitrite, (39) 1901—ab
fluctuations in antitrypsin content of, in disease, (90) 328
for Wassermann reaction, improved technic for obtaining it, (83) 1731
formation and distribution of antibodies by, *130
formation of antibodies by, (168) 1080—ab
formulas, Arneth's, and phagocytosis, (99) 661
general syndromes in pathology of, (36) 1583—ab
glycogenic reaction in, (32) 498
human and animal, action of injections of serum on eosinophiles and mast cells in, (74) 1344
in cerebrospinal meningitis and typhus, heterologous agglutinins in, (40) 242
in exophthalmic goiter, (73) 1014—ab
in febrile pulmonary tuberculosis, (96) 501
in infants, extramedullary production of, and pernicious anemia, (86) 1015
in inherited syphilis and its modification under mercury, (32) 746
in mastoiditis, bacteriologic study of, (105) 88
in myelemia, large mononuclear non-granulated cells in, after x-ray treatment, (21) 2141
in parturients, (133) 330
in puerperium, special reaction of, (106) 577
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (76) 1344
in retinal vessels, visible movement of, (58) 909
in stools in pathology of intestines in children, (44) 1175
in surgery, (45) 566—ab
in 20 cases of pellagra in insane asylum of Louisiana, (78) 1337—ab
in vitro, influence of addition of calcium salts on coagulability of, (20) 1240
infant, proportion of hemolytic normal amboceptors in, (35) 2009
influence of organs on catalytic activity of, (80) 1237—ab
influence of sea climate on, (68) 2101
lepra bacillus in, (70) 1726
means of reducing operative loss of, (161) 421—ab
menstrual changes in, (124) 1096-ab
nasal septum best point for drawing for serologic tests, (114) 89
occult, in feces, benzidin and guaiac tests for, (169) 422—ab
occult, in stools with trichocephalus, (168) 1834
of horse at Khartoum, microfilaria in, (13) 1827
of insane, albumin reaction in blood of, (80) 1731
of insane, Wassermann reaction in (160) 1171
of typhoid patients, isolation of B. typhosus from, (79) 1646—ab
outfit for sending specimens of, results of its examination, (89) 2004
pathologic, concentration of hydroxyl ions in, and influence of mercury, (120) 1347
Blood picture suggestive of pernicious anemia in gastric cancer with metastases in bone marrow, (22) 1827—ab
picture unusual, in recurrent furunculosis in infant, *1854
plasma of horses, quantitative changes in proteins in, in immunization, (47) 1901
precipitating power of, and colloidal silver, (164) 422
producing organs and blood, modifications in, during experimental typhoid, (144) 1097
producing organs and rachitis, (71) 86—ab
producing tissues, primary tumors of, (74) 1829
production and mountain climate, (73) 1344
production, decisive importance of reduced oxygen tension of tissues as stimulus to (76) 86—ab
production, theories of, (34) 1012
pus cells in, not pathognomonic for surgical lesions, (60) 748
rabbit, changes induced in, by living in atmosphere of water gas, (40) 1901
rabbit, changes with age in number of white corpuscles in, (150) 1660
recent advances in knowledge of, (73) 742
reduction of operative loss of, (167) 577
relation of catalytic activity of, to number of red blood cells in health, and to number of white blood cells and body temperature in peritonitis, (145) 413—ab
serologic differentiation of, from different individuals, (107) 1658
serum, antiautolytic action of, and hyaline changes in uterine fibroids, (34) 325
serum, antitryptic action of, (42) 1583, (33) 1822
serum, complement fixation in, sign of tuberculosis, (113) 1178
serum, formation of accessory foci in typhoid and connection with agglutinating power of, (164) 332
serum, syphilitic, changes in drop-forming property in, meiostagmin reaction, (107) 827—ab
sexual forms of malarial plasmodia in, (50) 1725—ab
spectrum of guaiac test for, (78) 1094
spots, (124) 1338—ab
spots, benzidin test in forensic diagnosis of, (137) 169
stain, Wright's, modification of method for making of, (102) 1066
substances in, in nephritis that induce mydriasis, (108) 1178
suction apparatus for keeping field of operation clear of, in operations on skull, (101) 1909
supply of sinus node and connection with atrioventricular node, (138) 169
tests, biologic, in differentiation between dementia præcox and depressive states, *1868
transfusion, direct, (63) 2101—ab
transfusion, direct, indications for, (94) 1824—ab
transfusion, peritoneal, (15) 1173-ab
trichinella spiralis in, *1297
tubercle bacilli in, (19) 78, (101) 322, (35) 492, *593, (55) 818
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, by Rosenberger's method, (36) 730-ab
vessel and organic heart disease, and disturbances in innervation, (175) 1914—ab
vessel nerves, arteriosclerosis and resulting changes in, (144) 420
vessel surgery and animal experimentation, (86) 2097
vessel suturing, aid to, (115) 1408
vessels and elastic fibers of uterus, (51) 326
vessels, circular suture of, (50) 1583
vessels, closure of, after delivery, (46) 824—ab
vessels, coronary, and their influence on dilatation of heart cavities, (144) 1488
vessels in female genitalia, natural devices for closing, (89) 2009
vessels, influencing pulse by external pressure on, (58) 1730—ab
vessels, mesenteric, experimental occlusion of, and intestinal stenosis, (177) 170
vessels of decidua in early abortion, (29) 1091
vessels of neck, rupture of, into pharynx in scarlet fever, (41) 657—ab
vessels, peripheral, importance of functioning of, with failing compensation, (118) 1347—ab

Blood-vessels, renal, abnormal, and hydronephrosis, (53) 499—ab
vessels, renal, elimination of albumin after brief ligation of, (82) 1344
vessels, retinal, visible movement of blood in, (56) 909
vessels, surgery of, (66) 659—ab, (82) 824—ab, (67) 1012, (77) 1415—ab
vessels, suture of, with human hair, *249
vessels, transplantation of, (77) 1415—ab
viscosity of, estimation of, (167) 1914
viscosity of, in surgical lesions, (108) 1487
viscosity of, practical importance of determining in acute surgical disease, (52) 1584
whole, direct transfusion of, (63) 2101—ab
xanthoma result of excess of cholesterin in, (19) 2141
Blood-pressure, acute edema of lung with paroxysmal increase in, (81) 500—ab
action of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on, (139) 1481
arterial, and suprarenals in tuberculous patients, (28) 1241—ab
arterial, apparatus for graphic registration of, in health and disease, (48) 1655
arterial, high, (28) 1822
artificially lowered, action of strophanthin on, (130) 1488
between menstrual periods, (61) 500
clinical apparatus for obtaining graphic records of, (16) 822
from neurologic standpoint, (172) 1089
from standpoint of ophthalmologist, (171) 1089
high, and arteriosclerosis, experimental chronic nephritis with, (84) 1486—ab
high, treatment of, (19) 822
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (66) 2097—ab
in toxemias of pregnancy, (19) 1647—ab, (3) 2139—ab
increased, in nephritis, theories of, (85) 416, (63) 917
in superficial veins, method for determination of, (81) 1345—ab
in surgery, (170) 1089
influence of respiration on, (142) 1488, (179) 1914
medical aspects of, (169) 1089
new apparatus for estimation of, *1136
observations, clinical importance of, (136) 1650
of sheep, (107) 1238
paroxysmal increase in, with edema of lungs, (27) 1241—ab
past middle life in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, (50) 410—ab
raising properties of serum in beriberi, (82) 1094
reduction of, *1666
Blotting-paper mold for obtaining crayons of carbonic-acid ice, *1519
Board of trade sight tests, (11) 1653
Boards of health throughout state and state medical society, cooperation between, in matters pertaining to legislation, (26) 1578
Bodies found in river, examination of, (19) 745
free, in joints, excision of, (141) 1419
free, numerous, in isolated deforming arthritis of sigmoid cavity of elbow, (82) 328
trachoma, of Prowazek, in conjunctival and genital secretions, (46) 1729—ab
Body, accumulation of gas in, and treatment, (69) 1656
crescent, female, pathogenesis of, (14) 1827
diseases of orifices of, (11) 571—ab
fluids of normal and immune animals, concentration of antibodies in, (82) 494—ab, (77) 568—ab
permanently doubled backward, delivery of living child with, (151) 1660
physical development of, and school houses and school habits, (20) 2096—ab
temperature in peritonitis, and catalytic activity of blood, (145) 413—ab
Boerhaave, (73) 909
Boerhaavia diffusa, therapeutic uses of, (29) 2006
Bolus alba in therapeutics, (105) 661
Bone autoplastic operation to close defects in skull, (64) 748—ab
bacteriology of acute infectious diseases of, (147) 1410
Bone cavities, experimental, work with materials for plugging of, (96) 1726
chemical analysis of, from case of human adolescent osteomalacia, (112) 1169
deformity due to constitutional diseases of infancy, (149) 1410—ab
flap and periosteum, implantation of, to remedy defect in femur, (66) 1656
forceps, submucous, anterior, *1614
formation in laparotomy scar, (82) 499
formation in penis and its successful removal, (115) 502—ab
from diseased periosteum osteoblasts, research on formation of, (155) 1913
grafting, intrahuman, and reimplantation of bone, (42) 237—ab
grafts, direct implantation of, (110) 1408
growth, normal, action of thyroid extract on, (51) 824—ab
growth of, against resistance, (60) 1579
holding forceps, *459
marrow, metastases in, in gastric cancer; blood picture suggesting pernicious anemia, (22) 1827—ab
peritheliomas, multiple, with lymphosarcoma of lymph glands, (156) 1913
plastic operation for skull defects, (94) 1580
reimplantation of, and intrahuman bone grafting, (42) 237—ab
syphilis, (65) 1726
temporal, infantile types of, and their surgical importance, (13) 1011
temporal, sepsis of, (90) 1086
tuberculosis, when to operate in, (150) 1410
tumor of orbit, (114) 1480
tumors, malignant, primary, (85) 240—ab
wiring, (105) 1726
Bones, long, end-results in fractures of, (107) 654
long, linear and subperiosteal fractures of, in children, *1204
long, methods of treating large cavities in, (149) 1660—ab
long, plastic operation after resection of shaft of, (156) 1833—ab
long, sarcoma of, conservative treatment of, (43) 164, *333
long, simple fracture of, advantages and disadvantages of surgical treatment of, (44) 1012
vascular tumors and aneurisms in, (41) 914—ab
Bony deflections of nasal septum, resection of, (60) 1902
Borelli, Sylvius, Des Cartes, Van Helmont, (108) 322
Botryomycosis in man, case of, (29) 657—ab
Boureois, Louise, and others, (32) 1476
Boy of four, dermoid cyst, with appendicitis, in, *460
with chorea, postural albuminuria in, (5) 413
Boys, tuberculosis of kidney in, cystoscopic diagnosis of, (81) 660—ab
Brace for retention of congenital dislocation of hip after reduction, (134) 412
single strap, for talipes equinovarus, (136) 412
Bracelet, metal, for fixation of stumps after fracture of radius, (43) 1413—ab
Braces, in treatment of weak, pronated and flat-feet, method for preparation of plaster-of-Paris casts, (9) 1005
Brachialis-anticus, ossification in, following injury to elbow, (17) 1653
osteoma of, (41) 1413—ab
Brachydactylia, origin of, (112) 1487
Bradycardia from malaria, (101) 2009
Brain abscess and purulent leptomeningitis, sinus thrombosis due to, (5) 1234
abscess and suppurative labyrinthitis, (8) 1906
advantage of psychometric methods in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of disorders of, (157) 413
and orbit, penetrating wound of, (47) 84
aneurisms in, miliary, (46) 1241
arteriosclerosis, symptomatology of, (107) 920—ab
central flap in exposure of, *941
changes, Schwabach's test for diagnosis of, (113) 1346—ab
complications of middle ear disease, (15) 2141
complications of nasal origin, (148) 821
concussion of, (57) 573—ab
Brain, concussion of, material bases for and prognosis of traumatic neuroses after, (115) 1831—ab
congenital hernia of, due to hydrops of ventricle, (101) 166—ab
cortex, circumscribed motor paralysis and cutaneous anesthesia following injury of, (10) 1646—ab
cortex, circumscribed serous meningitis of, (45) 226—ab
dermoid cysts in, (33) 1726—ab
disease, metasyphilitic and syphilitic, differential diagnosis of, (131) 1912
disorders, advantage of psychometric methods in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, (40) 818
echinococcus disease in, primary multilocular, (96) 1178
function, localization of, based on clinicopathologic study of mental disease, (1) 1482—ab
gunshot wound of, without focal symptoms, (82) 239—ab
hemorrhage, terminal, in uremia, (20) 1901
hemorrhage, traumatic, successful trephining for, (141) 663
hemorrhages, distribution, (80) 239—ab
infundibular cysts in, (123) 1659
injuries, diagnosis and treatment of, (58) 1584—ab
lesions complicating ear diseases, eye symptoms with, (31) 320—ab
lesions, decompression as primary procedure in, (26) 1476
lesions in infancy and childhood in causation of epilepsy, (3) 738
lesions, and organic trauma, (118) 578
lesions, type and distribution of sensory disturbances due to, (28) 739
lesions with eye symptoms complicating ear disease, (45) 400—ab
lesions, x-ray diagnosis of, (58) 573—ab
overhanging, exposed, research on, (81) 1243—ab
operative treatment of circumscribed chronic leptomeningitis of motor area of, (64) 573
phenomena of reaction to softening of, aseptic or inflammatory, (59) 658
physiology of, (47) 2007
points in physiology of, from operative experience, (65) 659—ab
pressure, increased, inequality of papilledema in certain cases of, (16) 1653
pressure puncture of corpus callosum to reduce, (104) 245—ab
problems relating to evolution of, (17) 324, (1) 413, (1) 570, (1) 656
pseudo tumors of, (54) 1343—ab
storm, (2) 1084—ab
structures concerned in vision, (1, 10) 241—ab
surgery, (74) 80—ab, (88) 167—ab, (162) 421, (2) 497
surgery, anesthesia for, (140) 912
surgery, aspect of, based on therapeutic significance of acute and chronic intra-cranial hypertension, (74) 80—ab
surgery, differential pressure procedure for inducing local anemia in, (162) 421—ab
surgery, methods and possibilities of, in epilepsy, (173) 1171
symptoms, interpretation of, with reference to v. Monakow's theory of diaschisis, (8) 1821
syndrome from hypertension of cerebral fluid, (65) 1484—ab
syndrome of pseudo tumor in, recurring during three pregnancies, (91) 328
syphilis, (54) 320, *1504
syphilis and metasyphilitic brain diseases, differential diagnosis of, (131) 1912
tension, increased, eye as factor in diagnosis of, (27) 1476
transplantation of spinal ganglion into, (120) 654
tumor relieved by decompression, (5) 2008
tumor, symptomatology and localization of, *579
tumor with alterations in color fields, (3) 1171
tumors, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 1822
tumors, surgery of, (2) 497, (5) 2008
tumors, symptomatology and treatment of, (91) 1345—ab
Brandy intoxication and test for fusel oil in liquors, (104) 661
Bread production and nutrition, and flour bleaching, (32) 1085
Breast, abscess of, suction hyperemia in, (24) 1654
Breast, autoplastic amputation of, (134) 829—ab
bilateral tumors in, in two men, (58) 748
cancer of, early diagnosis and operative technic, (66) 160
cancer of, operation for, *178, (136) 663
cancer of, prophylaxis of, (39) 1907
carcinoma of, in male, (125) 912
carcinoma of, metastasis in appendix, (88) 1585
carcinoma of, 100 operations for, (18) 497—ab
carcinoma of, x-ray in, (72) 160—ab
Feeding: See Infant Feeding
female, tumors of, (39) 1823
glandular cancroid in, affecting only skin, of 30 years growth, (50) 1092
hypertrophy of, male and female, (8) 816
male, bilateral tumors in, (145) 248
malignant degeneration of benign diseases of, (52) 1085
milk, methods of examination of, (38) 325
nursing, anatomic-physiologic reasons for capacity for, or lack of it, (93) 1830
pang, (24) 1173—ab
personal experiences with diseases of, (49) 320
tuberculosis and adenocarcinoma of, (71) 1415—ab
Breasts, accessory, and ductless axillary mammary glands in puerperæ, origin of, (70) 2101
asymmetry of, and of areolæ early sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, (140) 1097
Breathing, diaphragmatic, importance of, with weakness and insufficiency of heart, (71) 1656—ab
mouth, (141) 413
Breech presentation, importance and advantages of Müller's method of delivery with, (50) 415
Bright's Disease; See Nephritis
Brissaud, Eduard, (126) 1582
British-Medical-Association and 16th International Congress in 1909, laryngologic work of, (108) 2005
work of Ballarat division of, (33) 1483
Bromin, elimination of, in urine, (118) 1096, (89) 1731
mechanism of oxidation of glucose by, (115) 1169
Bromoform poisoning, treatment of, (134) 168
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, removal of, (167) 1826, (82) 1903
voluntary aspiration of foreign body into; removal by bronchoscopy, (77) 320
Bronchial and catarrhal diseases, automobile as curative factor in, (80) 1168
asthma, advantages of electric incandescent baths in, (88) 1657
asthma and chronic bronchitis, x-ray in, (73) 2008
asthma, technic and results of respiratory exercises in, (115) 1417
Vincent's angina, *1867
Bronchiectasis, congenital, (84) 1177
extrapleural thoracoplastics in, (30) 2141
Bronchitis, capillary, obliterating, after diphtheria, (74) 917
chronic, and bronchial asthma, x-ray in, (73) 2008
chronic, persistent in children, (45) 1907—ab
chronic, treatment of, (44) 79—ab
Bronchoesophagoscopy, (70) 1828
indications and technic for, (55) 1343
present status of, (57) 658
Bronchopneumonia, epidemic of, caused by influenza bacillus, (4) 82—ab
in children, systematic oxygen treatment of, (36) 747—ab
tuberculous, acute, after gastroenterostomy, (12) 1411
Bronchopulmonary disease, acute, fixation abscess in, (46) 915—ab
Bronchoscope, anesthetic attachment for, (157) 1171
Bronchoscopy in thoracotomy, (156) 1171
removal of foreign body from bronchi by, (77) 320
Bronchus, care of stump of, after removal of lung, (138) 248
left, of child, removal of grain of corn from entrance of, (167) 1826
left, pin removed from ascending division of, with aid of fluoroscopic screen, (83) 1903
or trachea, syphilitic stenosis of, (169) 332
secondary, removal through mouth of shawl pin impacted in, (7) 1906

Bronchus, surgery of, research on, (109) 1830
Brown, (73) 909
Bruit de Roger, (34) 242
Buboes and chancroids, treatment of, (84) 2009
venereal, treatment of, by Arning's method, (119) 1179
Budapest system of death classification, (159) 1481
Bullet extracted from hip-joint, (66) 740
Bullets, retained, absorption of lead from, (108) 1417
Bundle-of-His, anatomic study of, (111) 2010
and Adam-Stokes syndrome, (75) 1344
digitalis in relation to, (61) 1648—ab
paroxysmal Adams-Stokes syndrome with sclerosis of, (58) 1908
Buphthalmia or infantile glaucoma, (12) 1173—ab
Burn involving one-half of body area; recovery, (38) 78—ab
Burns, (116) 162—ab
dressing for, (123) 820—ab
electric, *506
tincture of iodin in emergency treatment of, (59) 85
treatment of, (63) 567, (42) 908-ab
Burow's solution, fatal lead poisoning from use of, *1056
Bursitis and tendovaginitis, pneumococcus, purulent, in young children, (29) 2141—ab
subacromial, action on, of short rotators of arm, (52) 79
business, killing our own, (67) 80
termilk fever in infants, explanation of, (91) 501
Brythe of Mankynde, Jonas' and Raynalde's, (22) 2006

C

Cabinet, positive pressure, for thoracic surgery (107) 1408
Cadaver, Wassermann reaction in, (117) 502—ab, (75) 1177
Calcaneum, exostosis of, origin and treatment of, (106) 329
fracture of, anatomic type of, (46) 658
Calcification, importance of colloids for, (57) 1730
Calcification of dura, (161) 170
of liver and other viscera, (92) 329
Calcium and eclampsia, (48) 242
and magnesium, excretion of, after parathyroidectomy, (150) 413—ab
and magnesium, physiology and pharmacology of, (77) 86
and magnesium, quantitative separation of, in presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron in analysis of foods, urine and feces, (147) 569
chlorid method for enriching cultures of tubercle bacilli, (134) 1832
in tuberculosis, *613
lactate in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, *1372
permanganate in malaria, (15) 1827
permanganate in plumbism, (6) 2006—ab
salts, abstraction of, from mother by fetus, cause of fatty infiltration of liver cells of former, (7) 1084
salts, arrest of production of effusions by administration of, (134) 1488—ab
salts, influence of addition of, on coagulability of blood in vitro, (20) 1240
salts of lipoids circulating in blood, abstraction of, for neutralization of organic acids, (10) 1724
in uremic convulsions, (106) 1480
Calculi, artificial production of, (53) 1584
Bladder: See Calculus, Vesical
fibrinous, in kidney, (55) 567—ab
prostatic, (4) 2096
removal of, (136) 1009
renal, unique case of, (94) 411—ab
salivary, (6) 1334
three cases of, (30) 1174
ureteral, (9) 418, (92) 742, (38) 1174—ab
ureteral, combined transvesical and extraperitoneal method for removal of, from lower end, (111) 1408
ureteral, removal of, (9) 1482
urinary, encysted, and patent, urachus, (6) 1090—ab
vesical, in diverticula in women, (129) 1659
vesical, renal, and biliary, x-ray in diagnosis of, (155) 1410
Calculus causing anuria, (115) 661—ab
formation, urinary, and bladder in bilharziasis, (110) 920
Calculus, hydronephrosis from obstruction of ureter with, (53) 1828
in diverticulum in urethra, (153) 1420
pancreatic, in duct, with syphilis of pancreas (8) 241
renal, (58) 80
renal, and oxaluria, (84) 1580
renal and ureteral, *665
renal, indications for treatment of (31) 651
ureteral, lower advantages of combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy for, (65, 78) 80—ab
urinary, x-ray in diagnosis of, (147) 496
vesical, encysted, with pedicle, *127
vesical, etiology, pathogenesis and treatment, (73) 1580
vesical, remarkably large, attached to catheter in urethra, removed by suprapubic method, (7) 2095
vesical, removed by repeated crushing, (138) 1009
Calcutta postmortem records, gleanings from, (27) 1827
Calomel, new studies of, (127) 1659-ab
Calorimeter, respiration, control tests of, (128) 1480
Camels, surra in, treatment of, (57) 1908
Camp sanitation and personal hygiene, duties of line and medical officers in, (50) 1578
Campaign for clean milk in Hamilton, Ont., (156) 1481
suggestion for simplifying medical equipment of mobile units in, (93) 1168
Camphor bromid, efficacy of, in chorea, (147) 1420
carbolic acid as direct antiseptic application to ulcerated surface, (36) 1412
inactive, toxicity of, (146) 655
Camps of instruction for medical officers of national guard, value of, (51) 1578
sanitary, form of obtaining in Army, (94) 240
Canals, semicircular, new tests of, practical applications of, (121) 163
Cancer: See also Carcinoma, and also Malignant Growth
Cancer, (28) 1412
abdominal, and tumors, diagnosis of, by antitrypsin test and casein reaction, (159) 421
and acute carcinosis, elephantiasis in, (52) 1655—ab
and animal experimentation, *267
and mechanical laws of development, (97) 1658—ab
and quinin, (107) 245—ab
and treatment of disease, (28) 1907
bacteriologic data as aid in laparotomies for, (154) 1853
charcoal in, (151) 331—ab, (77) 575
chemistry of, (153) 323
contrast in reaction to implantation of, after inoculation of living and mechanical disintegrated cells, (6) 1340
differentiation of, from gastric-ulcer, and treatment, (118) 240
early diagnosis and surgical treatment of, plea for, (69) 160—ab, (37) 320, (44) 740
experimental, enlargement of liver in rats with, (53) 2007
experimental study of, (73) 80—ab
extract, behavior of leucocytes with, (68) 1908—ab
extract, influence on endocardium of injection of, (137) 420
false, and inflammatory tumors in abdomen, (51) 84—ab
false teeth in prophylaxis of, (71) 825
formation and trauma, (66) 2003—ab
gastric, (67) 410—ab
gastric and gastric ulcer, pathologic relationships of, (50) 79—ab
gastric, causes of altered chemistry in stomach with, (58) 2100
gastric, gastric ulcer, and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis, (112) 1650
gastric, diagnosis of, (22) 492, (118) 752—ab, (8) 913
gastric, diagnostic importance of peptid-splitting ferment in stomach in, (69) 86—ab
gastric, differential diagnosis of, by hemolytic test of stomach content, (85) 1485
gastric, diffuse infiltrating, (29) 651
gastric, early diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (44) 1725
gastric, gall-stones and gastric ulcer, differential diagnosis of, (64) 160—ab
gastric, glycl-tryptophan test for, (3) 2095—ab
Cancer, gastric, incipient, diagnosis of, (22) 492
gastric, non-reliability of hemolytic reaction in diagnosis of, (96) 2009
gastric, radical operation for, *1608
gastric, significance of Boas-Oppler bacillus in stools in, (87) 1007
gastric, with metastases in cervical glands simulating tuberculosis, (107) 1824
gastric, with metastases in bone marrow, and blood picture suggesting pernicious anemia, (22) 1827—ab
gastric, x-ray diagnosis of, *873
geographic distribution and etiology of, (28) 1654
graft metastasis of, in laparotomy incision, (96) 1830—ab
hemolytic test in, diagnostic value of, (96) 1087—ab, (88) 2097—ab
in accessory thyroid, (161) 1489
in dogs, (107) 661
in Massachusetts, in 1905, (5) 1900—ab
increased elimination of polypeptids in urine in, (73) 1585
inheritance of, and pseudoleucemia, (97) 1732—ab
is it on increase? (98) 1649
is radium cure for? (17) 241—ab
meiostagmin drop-forming reaction in, (91) 1178—ab
metastasis by retrograde invasion of lymphatics, (36) 1728
modern ideas of, *1510
mortality, (46) 158—ab
mouse, (157) 331, (41) 1483
mouse, experimental diminution of resistance to, (10) 1583—ab
mouse, effects of serum on, (9) 1583—ab
of appendix, (63) 1585—ab
of appendix, primary, (115) 168, (85) 1094
of appendix, radium emanations in, (9) 913—ab
of biliary tract, (60) 1726
of breast, diagnosis of, and operative technic, (66) 160
of breast in male, (125) 912
of breast, metastasis in appendix, (88) 1585
of breast, 100 operations for, (18) 497—ab
of breast, operative treatment of, *178 (136) 663
of breast, prophylaxis of, (39) 1907
of breast, x-ray in, (72) 160—ab
of cecum, complicating myoma, (49) 242
of cervical esophagus, (2) 913
of cervix-uteri late, how shall we treat it? (130) 912
of cervix-uteri of prolapsed uterus in patient aged 86, with contact carcinoma on one labium, vaginal hysterectomy, (32) 1654
of cervix-uteri, treatment of, (30) 498
of cervix uteri, ureter in, (20) 2006—ab
of chest, 26 cases of, (218) 172—ab
of esophagus, (146) 1913—ab
of Fallopian tube, primary, (25, 29, 30) 1012
of Fallopian tube, 2 cases of, (100) 88
of Fallopian tubes, right ovary and appendix, (31) 1012
of gall-bladder, and gall-stones, (13) 738—ab
of gastrointestinal tract, surgical cure of, (24) 565, (100) 568—ab
of intestine, (17) 738, (132) 1009
of intestines, diagnosis of, (66) 819
of large intestine, diagnosis and treatment of, (70) 1343
of lip, causes of failure in treatment of, *116
of lung or pleura, invasion of wall of chest by, (42) 915—ab
of lung, primary, (39) 325
of mouth and lip, (67) 160—ab
of mouth and nose, ionic surgery in, (74) 1237—ab, (73) 1648
of prostate, (56) 237—ab
of pyloric end of stomach, radical operation for, *1608
of pylorus, radical operation for, (3) 913—ab
of pylorus, symptom-complex of pernicious anemia with, (68) 1007
of rectum, (41) 320, (1) 913—ab
of rectum, diagnosis of, (73) 1485—ab
of rectum, diversion of feces in treatment of, (39) 164
of rectum, early diagnosis and treatment of, (68) 160—ab
of rectum, early symptoms of, (117) 654
of rectum, excision of, by perineal route, (55) 1085—ab
of rectum, high, sacral displacement method in, (62) 1584—ab
Cancer of rectum, injuries and complications in operating for, (66) 1343
of rectum, plea for thorough examination of lower intestine by general practitioner, (121) 1338
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of testicle, clinical diagnosis of, (29) 2099—ab
of tongue, radium in, (35) 1241
of uterus, (94) 660, (137) 743, (133) 820, (163) 1088
of uterus, crime of neglecting, (32) 651
of uterus, education of public concerning, (70) 160, (23) 320—ab
of uterus, electrocautery for, (25) 236
of uterus, histogenesis and growth of, (67) 500
of uterus, inoperable, rational treatment of, (55) 1647, (145) 1651, (69) 1903, (135) 1905
of uterus, outcome of, in 80 cases, (94) 660
of uterus, panhysterectomy for, in which infiltrated portion of bladder was removed, (27) 1907
of uterus, prevention of peritonitis after abdominal hysterectomy for, (124) 1847—ab
of uterus, problem of, (137) 743
of uterus, recurring, pathologic anatomic findings in, (60) 1414
prevalence of, (65) 160—ab
prevention of peritonitis after abdominal hysterectomy for, (124) 1347—ab
problem, (76) 1408—ab
problem, education of public on, (29) 818
radium in, (53) 416
research, present status of, (63) 160—ab
sensitization of, (19) 1901
specificity of, and general principles of its treatment and prophylaxis, (16) 2141—ab
spread of, by Fallopian tube, (28) 1012
statistics of, (8) 1646
transplanted, resistance produced in mice by autoinoculation of spleen against, (148) 413—ab
treatment of, (110) 577—ab, (144) 1912
trypsin in, effect of, and on germ cells in mice, (124) 81—ab
ulcer of stomach, and gall bladder disease, differential diagnosis between, (112) 1650
urine findings in diagnosis of, (44) 1583
with cirrhosis-of-liver, (98) 1732
x-ray in, (74) 160, (125) 820
Cancerous and non-cancerous pyloric obstruction, (13) 817
Cancroid, glandular, in breast, affecting only skin, of 30 years growth, (50) 1092
in exstrophic bladder, (123) 1911
Candle, wax, removal of, from bladder by benzin, (80) 321
Cape Colony, outbreaks of plague in, due to case infection, (27) 1341
Capsule, Teton's, transplantation of fat into, after enucleation, (116) 1480
Carabaos and cattle, difference in susceptibility to cattle plague in, (119) 1904
Carbohydrates, assimilation of, in health and disease, (23) 1482
complete, physiologic utilization of, (76) 1168
effects of, on artificial digestion of casein, (146) 569—ab
Carbon-dioxid snow for warts, corns, etc., (99) 1658
snow in vascular nevi and moles, (14) 745
snow, solid, use of, (9) 1906
snow, value of; new ice compression mould, (127) 1009—ab
snow, x-rays and radium in skin diseases, (63) 1730—ab
solid, as therapeutic agent, (139) 569, (76) 819
solid, results from local application of, (15) 745
technic and treatment of certain diseases and deformities with, (31) 908
Carbonic-acid ice, blotting-paper mold for obtaining crayons of, *1519
Carbuncle on face, hyperemia in, (102) 1095—ab
on neck, staphylococcus infection of bladder following, (67) 1908
Carcinoma: See also Cancer and Malignant Growth
Carcinoma, abdominal, hopeless, pelvic transplantation metastasis as means of recognition of, (89) 911
anaphylaxis with, in man, research on, (133) 1488

Carcinoma and cervical lymphatic system, (80) 1007
and chronic mastitis, (1) 744
contact, on one labium, carcinoma of cervix-uteri of prolapsed uterus in patient aged 86 with, vaginal hysterectomy, (32) 1654
etiology of, (136) 1832—ab
hemolysis in diagnosis of, (155) 1825—ab
influence of external irritation in origin of, (82) 1415—ab
metastasis in, (127) 655
Mouse: See Cancer
of brook trout, and ordinary goiter, (42) 1902—ab
of face and scalp, (110) 1417—ab
of kidney, (13) 1240
of larynx, under observation for 13 years, ultimate laryngectomy, (155) 1171
of pancreas, (59) 1579—ab
of placenta, (43) 572
of sigmoid, early diagnosis of, (6) 738
of Stomach: See Cancer. Gastric
of trachea, primary, (112) 820
ovarian, metastatic, (120) 1418
of uterus: See Cancer
of vulva, kraurosis vulvæ, and leucoplakic vulvitis, (12) 241—ab
primary, in hepatic duct and at junction of three large bile ducts, (126) 662
prognosis of, (63) 1094—ab
removal of bladder for, (126) 1912-ab
skin reaction in, from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, (72) 819—ab
treatment of, (116) 1904—ab
treatment of, with body fluids of recovered patient, (20) 907—ab
x-ray, early, and chronic x-ray dermatitis, pathologic histology of, (118) 81—ab
Carcinomas and sarcomas, relative benignity of, (163) 1913—ab
Carcinosis, acute, and cancer, elephantiasis in, (52) 1655—ab
Carcinomatosis, skeletal, (67) 2004—ab
Card system for recording histories of patients in private practice, (13) 1405
Cardia and pylorus, intermittent spasm of, as reflex neurosis with gall-stone disease, (43) 1729—ab
Cardiolysis, (10) 1653—ab
and adherent pericardium, (85) 1731—ab
in heart disease, (11) 414—ab
Cardiospasm, (170) 422
chronic, treatment of, (78) 825
primary after trauma, with pear-shaped enlargement of esophagus, and suppurative parotitis, (94) 87
Cardiovascular collapse, severe, intravenous suprarenal treatment in, (149) 169
complications and acute thyroiditis, (40) 2007—ab
disease, frequency of positive Wassermann reaction in, (134) 663
system, action of strophanthin on, (109) 418
system, athletic life and degenerative changes in, (10) 1334
system, examination of, for balneologic purposes, (66) 1243
weakness, acute, treatment of, (110) 418
Career, Army Medical Corps as, *1120
Caries, dental, and pulmonary tuberculosis, alcoholism and nursing capacity, relations between, (60) 1730
dental prophylaxis of, (90) 1178-ab
of hip joint without effusion, and deforming infantile paralysis, (80) 1829—ab
of hyoid bone, (111) 495
of lumbar spine, continuous extension in treatment of, *1299
sicca of shoulder joint, (24) 498—ab
Carlsbad cure, value of, in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, (95) 1824
waters in epilepsy, (139) 1419—ab
Carotid, common, ligation of innominate artery for arteriovenous aneurism of, (118) 1911
external, removal of fibroma and lymphoma with ligation of, (76) 820
internal, ligation of, (57) 740
region, primary syncytium-endothelioma of lymph gland in, (136) 420
Carpometacarpal articulation, dislocation of, (166) 1913
Carrot soup in infants' digestive disturbances, indifferent experiences with, (84) 750
Cartilage, action of lime ions on water-absorbing power of, (102) 245
production of, in healing fractures, (148) 1420
Cartilage, transplantation of, in deformities of nose, (19) 1166
triangular, of nose, expeditious method for submucous resection of, (91) 653—ab
Cartilages, semilunar, displacements of, (8) 570
Case, famous, recalled, (41) 818, (38) 1336
Case records and careful history taking, importance of, (102) 411
Casein content of human milk, (89) 1415
curds in infants' stools, (90) 495, (85) 1096, (150) 1826
effects of carbohydrates on artificial digestion of, (146) 569—ab
Castor pomace, poisoning from inhalation of, (88) 1408
Castration, effect of, on metabolism, (117) 1169—ab
Casts, origin and significance of, (146) 744
phosphatic, of unknown origin, complicating gonorrhea, (49) 2006
plaster, vinegar for softening, to cut in removal of, (83) 918
tube, improved India ink technic for demonstration of, (94) 501
Catalase of echinoderm eggs before and after fertilization, (128) 240
Catalytic-activity of blood, relation of, to number of red blood cells in health, and to number of white blood cells and body temperature in peritonitis, (145) 413—ab
of developing hen eggs, (146) 413
Cataract, (95) 162, (37) 1823
absorption, (33) 2002
arrangement of capsule of lens after simple extraction of, (14) 1166
congenital, interesting case of, (7) 821—ab
congenital, is it caused by dystocia, (15) 817
congenital, of unusual type, (121) 1480, (165) 1651
congenital, successful operation at age of 23, (6) 1166
diabetic, prognosis of, (53) 915—ab
due to electric shock, (162) 1651
extraction (64) 410
extraction in capsule, (108) 81, (92) 495, (100) 654, (27) 822, (124 to 131) 1088, (114) 1727, (28) 1827, (122 to 124) 1905
extraction in capsule, attitude of profession toward, (131) 1088
extraction in capsule by Major Smith's method, (92) 495, (100) 654, (27) 822, (114) 1727
extraction in capsule, Malromex's operation for, (125) 1088
extraction in capsule, toilette and after-treatment of, (130) 1088
extractions, results obtained and features of interest in, (55) 410
extractions, prevention of prolapse of iris after, (66) 1093
juvenile, several cases of, in one family, (48) 2003
operation on insane, (13) 1334
senile, pathogenesis of, (51) 1484
senile, successful removal of, from eyes of lepers, (65) 1824
syphilitic presenile, (98) 1480
Catarrh, acute otitis media due to, treatment of, (131) 1488
acute inflammatory affections of throat and posterior nares due to, and malaria, (95) 2005
and bronchial diseases, automobile as curative factor in, (80) 1168
chronic, of large intestine, hot gelatin injections in, (87) 1731-ab
gastric, acute, (148) 323
nasal, septum as factor in, (146) 323
non-suppurative or dry of middle ear, factors producing, (147) 82
of upper air passages, (37) 1578
of upper air passages, abdominal massage in, (65) 1242—ab, (93) 1486—ab
treatment of, (160) 1088
Catgut, aseptic, (127) 90, (62) 1242
iodin, dry, (15) 571—ab
ligatures, improved preparation of, (108) 1825—ab
or unabsorbable suture material? (96) 576—ab
sterile, production of, (125) 1911
uses of, in surgery, (2) 324—ab
Cathartics in incipient peritonitis, harm in, (9) 738
Catheter, false passages caused by, (48) 1828
in urethra, remarkably large vesical calculus attached to, removed by suprapubic method, (7) 2006
lubrication of, by boiling vaselin in water with, (167) 1490—ab
ureteral, diagnostic value of distention of renal pelvis through, (38) 320, (54) 741—ab
ureteral, use of, (6) 656, (4) 821
Catheterization, aseptic, (121) 1488
electric, (95) 1417—ab
ureteral, and cystoscopy in male, (84) 1648
ureteral, regurgitation from bladder to kidney during, (27) 1406
Catheters, various, for Eustachian tube, (156) 1651
Catsup, pure food, new, (29) 1085-ab
Cattle and carabaos, difference in susceptibility to cattle plague among, (119) 1904
and pigs, practical experience with intradermal tuberculin reaction in, (63) 1656
contagious abortion in, due to bacillus abortus of Bang, (90) 2004
immunizing against anticattle-plague serum, (35) 1336
immunization and transformation of human and bovine types of bacillus, (135) 1825
microbe of peripneumonia, (51) 1908
Cauda equina, removal of fibrosarcoma in, (92) 1094
tuberculosis, mastitis due to, influences determining prevalence of, (10) 2006
Caustic, stenosis of esophagus and pylorus from action of, (55) 1828
Cauterization of nose, influencing of cardiac neuroses by, (71) 1177-ab
Cautery, actual, technic of application of, during irrigation urethroscopy, (127) 1017
electrolysis and refrigeration, in nevi and other skin lesions, (3) 82—ab
Cavalry in field, medical service with, (101) 1168
Cavernous sinus thrombosis, (100) 820
Cavities, large, in long bones, methods of treatment, (149) 1660—ab
Cavity formation, central, in spinal cord due to trauma without fracture, or dislocation of vertebræ, (91) 568
left after operation for osteomyelitis in clavicle or tibia, graft of muscle tissue for filling of, (53) 1484
photo-projectoscope, *534
Cecostomy and appendicostomy, therapeutic adaptations of, *753
Cecum, adherent inguinal hernia of, (58) 658
and appendix, inversion of, (15) 241
and colon, resection of, (65) 1478
cancer of, complicating myoma, (49) 242
in subhepatic position, appendicitis with, (8) 2140—ab
inflammation of, (77) 328—ab
inflammatory tumors in, (113) 577
movable, habitual torsion of, (107) 1095—ab
tuberculosis of, symptomatology and differential diagnosis of, (19) 817
tumors of, (34) 320
Celiac plexus, pain in, (96) 1732
Cell division, physiology of, (135) 1481—ab
forms, peculiar, in dental granuloma, (154) 1913
sphenoethmoidal, and sphenoidal sinus, examination of skulls with reference to, (40) 914
Celloidin technic for series of sections, (82) 1585, (139) 1660
Cells and fluids of body, activity of, in prevention and cure of disease, (9) 1727
decidua, importance of, (95) 1830
disintegrated, living and mechanical, contrast in reactions in implantation of cancer after inoculation of, (6) 1340
eosinophile, artificial increase of, in dementia præcox, *284
ganglion, does optic nerve atrophy in tabes develop from disease of, or from nerve fibers? (127) 1905
ganglion, of spinal cord, histologic changes in, in spinal anesthesia, (98) 1830—ab
mast, in human and animal blood, action of injections of serum on, (74) 1344
non-granulated, mononuclear, large, in blood in chronic myelemia after x-ray treatment, (21) 2141
plasma, in progressive paralysis, (162) 170
Cellular activity, epitome of rational medicine, (5) 1724
Cellulitis of arm complicated with pneumonia, vaccine therapy in, (15) 1907
of foot, sinus thrombosis and acute inflammation of thyroid cartilage, (89) 1824
pelvic, saline injections in, (163) 421 ab
Cellulose, diastase splitting, (50) 1908
Cerebellar apparatus, diagnosis of disorders of, (97) 1086
ataxia, (7) 2002
syndrome from hypertension of cerebral fluid, (65) 1484—ab
Cerebello-pontine recess, tumors in, (152) 1098—ab
tumor diagnosed as tic douloureux for 6 years, *1600
Cerebellum, diseases of, (20) 914, (1) 1010, (18) 1090, (20) 1091—ab, (6) 1239, (18) 1412—ab
gumma of dura mater indenting left hemisphere of, with autopsy, (12) 1005
surgery of, (88) 167—ab
tumor in, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, (28) 2141
Cerebral ependyma in four-months-old infant, acute inflammation of, (40) 823
fluid, cerebellar syndrome from hypertension of, (65) 1484
fluid in meningococcus meningitis, analysis of, (63) 1484—ab
function, localization of, based on clinicopathologic study of mental disease, (7) 1582—ab, (1) 1652-ab
symptoms, interpretation of, with reference to v. Monakow's theory of diaschisis, (8) 1821
syphilis, *1504
Cerebrospinal-fluid, behavior of, in spinal cord tumor, (171) 1652—ab
characteristics of, and differential diagnosis from its examination, (79) 2009—ab
examination of, in diagnosis of chronic nervous disease, (66) 1336—ab
diagnosis and prognosis of uremia by amount of urea in, (56) 1176—ab
importance of examination of in diagnosis and treatment of meningitis, (49) 1483
in general paresis, cystoscopic study of, (15) 1646
in infective diseases of meninges, (37) 1654
in organic nervous disease, saponin hemolytic reaction in, (84) 918
negative results of injections of, in epilepsy, (97) 2009
cerebrospinal syphilis, (50) 1823
Cervical-rib, bilateral, in child, (20) 1827
case in which resection was performed, (133) 651
4 cases, 2 of them flail-like, (37) 492
removal of, (104) 1824
6 cases of, (105) 1824
vasomotor, sensory and muscular phenomena associated with, (44) 1473—ab
Cervices, double uterus with laceration of, (60) 1236
Cervix-uteri and pouch of Douglas, treatment of prolapse of, (208) 172
and vagina, old tears in, treatment of, (105) 1178
cancer of, late, how shall we treat it? (130) 912
cancer of, treatment of, (31) 498
catarrh of, conception and treatment of, (76) 575—ab
congenital displacement of uterine mucosa in, (150) 1833
conical, as cause of dysmenorrhea, and sterility, (51) 84—ab
dilatation of, and use of Wylie drain in primary dysmenorrhea, (55) 2003
dilatation of, artificial, (135) 1912-ab
dilatation of, with tents, (134) 1018
erosion of vaginal portion of, (54) 1579—ab
muscle and ligament apparatus of, (64) 1908
of prolapsed uterus, carcinoma of, in patient aged 86, with contact carcinoma on one labium, vaginal hysterectomy, (32) 1654
rigidity of, in obstetrics, treatment of, (9) 1578
successful intrauterine autoplastic operation with flap of vaginal mucosa for cicatricial stenosis of, (63) 243
supravaginal, elongation of, labor complicated by uterine prolapse of second degree with, (28) 325
ureter in cancer of, (20) 2006—ab
Cesarean-section, (74) 1479
abdominal, (85) 1337
abdominal vs. vaginal, (107) 495
abdominal, for puerperal eclampsia, (119) 569
arguments for classic technic for, (88) 660
by incision in flank, (162) 332
cervical, (125) 1488
cervical, transperitoneal, and extraperitoneal, (73) 2101

Cesarean-section, conservative, technic of, (55) 243
dystocia due to, (41) 1725
extraperitoneal, (41) 747, (48) 1729, (157) 1833
extraperitoneal, and pubiotomy, (90) 167—ab
extraperitoneal, history and technic of, (61) 740
extraperitoneal, indications for, (111) 1016
extraperitoneal or transperitoneal, (178) 170
for placenta prævia, (67) 659, (24) 1907, (11) 2002
in eclampsia, (104) 81, (44, 46) 164, (44) 566, (70) 909, (11) 2002
in home, (80) 1094
in Lying-in Hospital of New York, (2) 158
plus tubal sterilization, (151) 1833-ab
9 cases of, (83) 1007
strength of uterine scar after, (10) 491—ab
suprasymphyseal, (60) 326
technic of, (123) 323
vaginal, in eclampsia, (46) 164, (44) 566
vaginal, indications for, (86) 1337
Chancre and chancroid, phagedenic, hot-air in, (4) 491—ab
and gonorrhea, intraurethral, simultaneous, balanic hypospadias complicated with, and idiopathic low specific gravity of urine, (9) 491
diagnosis, (98) 1086
Chancres, extragenital, (17) 1583
soft, hemorrhage due to erosion by, (9) 1340
spontaneous and experimental autoinoculation of, (57) 1343
Chancroid and chancre, phagedenic, hot-air in, (4) 491—ab
and its complications, treatment of, (132) 1912
Chancroids and buboes, treatment of, (84) 2009
Chandler, Joseph H., (130) 1169
Characteristics, external, influence of internal secretions of genital glands on, (85) 1585
Charcoal, animal, in lesions caused by B. pyocyaneus, (109) 1016
in cancer, (151) 331—ab, (77) 575
Charities and Corrections, Missouri State Conference of, (56) 1647
Chart, computing, for making differential leucocyte count, *124
heredity, (8) 907
Chatard, Dr. F. E., presentation of portrait of, to Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, (122) 1727
Chattahoochee Valley Medical and Surgical Association, (77) 1168
Cheek, actinomycosis of, following injury by dental instrument, recovery, (12) 2140
plastic operation on, with flap from shoulder, (112) 661
Chemistry, altered, in stomach with gastric cancer, causes of, (58) 2100
of cancer, (153) 323
of urine, clinical, (33) 164
Chemists, manufacturing, and druggists, demoralizing influence on practical medicine of present tendencies of, (149) 331—ab
Chest, action of hydrotherapy applied to, (85) 1657
cancer of, 26 cases of, (218) 172—ab
diseases of, diagnosed by palpation, (126) 323—ab, (75) 1408—ab
examinations, new adjuvant in determining localization and magnitude of objective fremitus in, (1) 491—ab
invasion of wall of, by cancer in pleura or lung, (42) 915—ab
is there phthisical conformation of? (168) 1826
measurements of, with tape measure and spirometer, (59) 2097
normal auscultatory differences between sides of, (46) 79—ab
normal viscera of, outlined by 2 apparently new physical signs, (15) 158, (80) 161—ab, (125) 323—ab, (75) 1408—ab
sound, adventitious, undescribed, heard over heart; substernal respiratory squeal, (72) 1824—ab
transmission of vibrations in, in pathologic conditions, (111) 751
wall, tuberculous abscess of, originating in costosternal articulations, (42) 572—ab
Chicago, health of, for 1910, (41) 1336
Child and mother in tuberculosis problem, (10) 907
and physician, (109) 1169
bilateral cervical rib in, (20) 1827
born through perineum, *1520
care of, in puerperium, (75) 742
Child constitution, proportion of hemolytic complement in infant't blood serum not index of, (123) 329
criminal, (25) 414
delicate, (40) 409
edema in, idiopathic, (114) 920
how old should it be when admitted to public schools? (80) 568—ab
life, (145) 1339
living, delivery of, with permanently backward doubled body, (151) 1660
living, perforation of, from legal and religious standpoints, (48) 747
lymphatic leucemia in, (39) 1827
neurofibromatosis of tongue in, (32) 823—ab
removal of grain of corn from entrance of left bronchus of, (167) 1826
sarcoma of uterus in, operation, recovery, (45) 1407—ab
school, dull or backward, (65) 1336
subject to habitual constipation, x-ray photographs of, (17) 2006
thymus in, enlarged and indurated, thymectomy, tracheotomy and resection of manubrium; fatal mediastinitis, (62) 1828
traumatic esophageal stricture in, (129) 569—ab, (87) 1086
unborn, consideration of rights of, (140) 1339
Child-bearing, excessive, as factor in infant mortality, (120) 1825
Childbirths, number of, and age influence of, on frequency of twinbirths, (132) 247
Childhood, abdominal purpura and appendicitis in, (119) 1338
and infancy, typhoid in, (32) 237
brain lesions in, rôle of, in causation of epilepsy, (3) 738
gastric ulcer in, (65) 1236
heart disease in, (43) 2003
pneumonia and pneumococcus infections in, (2) 1826—ab
purulent otitis media of, (102) 820
rheumatism of, new sign in, (74) 2097—ab
tonsils in, (19) 1235
tuberculosis in, (96) 1649
typhoid in, treatment of, (84) 411
Children, alcohol poisoning, acute, in, (72) 909
anemia, febrile, splenic, in, (140) 1018—ab
apex beat in, position of, (30) 414
appendicitis in, (45) 1236—ab, (128) 1410
appendicitis in, diagnosis and prognosis of, (67) 327—ab
auscultatory phenomenon in, *1685
blood in stools in pathology of intestines in, (44) 1175
bronchitis in, chronic, persistent, (45) 1907—ab
bronchopneumonia in, systematic oxygen treatment of, (36) 747—ab
bursitis and tendovaginitis, purulent pneumococcus, in, (29) 2141—ab
care of, after operation on tonsils and adenoid tissue, (110) 1480
cholera in, (36) 1336
chorea in, treatment of, (63) 819—ab
choreic, later fate of, (73) 749—ab
Chvostek's sign in, importance of, (106) 919—ab
colon bacilli in, individual strains of, (100) 750
crippled, need of special schools for, (125) 1825
deceptive abdominal onset of certain diseases of, (51) 1175
deformities, multiple, of hand and foot in, in several of same family, (110) 1238
designation of colors as test for intelligence in, (141) 330
development of, normal and abnormal, (88) 1015
diabetes in, (111) 1008
dietary of pasteurized and sterilized milk in, estimate of value of, (94) 1649
digestive insufficiency in, severe, after weaning, (121) 330—ab
diseases of, and tuberculous family taint, (102) 1016—ab
diseases of, important facts in diagnosis of, (107) 1581
diseases of, recent work on, (23) 325
diseases of, that lead to deformities, early diagnosis of, (120) 1409—ab
dyspepsia and tuberculosis in, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 745—ab
encephalitis in, (83) 1015
exanthem elicited by trauma in, during recovery from scarlet fever, (85) 1015
eyes of, systematic examination of, (30) 242
food and sebum in, (113) 419
fractures of long bones in, *1204
Children, gonococcus vulvovaginitis in, *1196
gonorrhea of rectum in, (75) 2008-ab
heart disease in, (43) 2003
helminthiasis in, (31) 1822—ab, (66) 1828
hermaphrodite, (83) 500—ab
hernia in, subcutaneous treatment of, (35) 242
hernia, inguinal, in, operative treatment of, (78) 328—ab
hydrocephalus in, systematic tapping in, (97) 1016—ab
hypenephroma, malignant, in, (72) 1415—ab
idiocy and allied conditions in, (16, 20) 1482
ileus in, (64) 1343—ab
infection with dwarf tapeworm in, *1206
infections, acute of, circulatory failure in, (7) 1822—ab, (72) 2097
infections, acute, of respiratory tract in, especially influenza, bacteriology of, (63) 2097—ab
insanity, moral, in, tendency to, (71) 1014—ab
intestinal catarrh in, behavior of appendix, (160) 1913
intestinal indigestion in, chronic, (54) 2008
intestinal irritation in, remote symptoms from, (51) 1236
intussusception in, (85) 911, (39) 1406
joint tuberculosis in, plea for early and more careful diagnosis in, (38) 1725
kalar-azar in, (113) 2010
knowledge of most value to, (22) 2096—ab
malaria in, (88) 830—ab, (44) 1342—ab
measles plus scarlet fever in, (33) 746—ab
meningeal reaction in chronic encephalopathies in, (60) 1828—ab
Meningitis in: See Meningitis
molluscum contagiosum in, (17) 1822
Mongolian idiocy in, (116) 920—ab
moral infirmity in, (80) 918—ab
nervous diseases of, and school life and work, (57) 1647
of city wage-earners, advantages and disadvantages of trip to country for, (34) 746—ab
otitis media, suppurative, in, (134) 912
over 12, spasmophilic tendency in, (91) 1486—ab
paralysis in, clinical aspects, (22) 745
parasyphilis in, pathology of, (70) 327—ab
Philippine, animal intestinal parasites found in, (20) 2002
pneumonia in, (54) 1823—ab
pneumonia in, lasting 24, 48 and 72 hours, (3) 1577—ab
pneumonia in, radioscopy in, (48) 1413
pneumonia in, symptomatology, complications and prognosis, (53) 1823
polyarthritis in, chronic, primary progressive, (39) 2099—ab
prevention of spread of contagious diseases among, (154) 1481
reduction of temperature of, without use of drugs, (47) 409—ab
rumination in, (74) 2008
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
small, and infants, nose and nasopharynx in, (70) 320
spinal ganglia in, (80) 749
surgical diseases of v. Pirquet's tuberculin reaction in, (2) 2005—ab
syphilitic, spasmodic paraplegia in, (43) 1175—ab
tapeworm, dwarf, as intestinal parasite of, (83) 1086, *1206
teeth, carious, in, (33) 823
tension of muscles in, and contracture, (66) 86
tuberculosis in, (96) 1649, (82) 2097
tuberculosis and tuberculin treatment in, (62) 1343—ab
tuberculosis in, frequency of, (45) 1242—ab
tuberculosis in, importance of bovine tuberculosis for development of, (94) 918
tuberculosis in, pathology of, (109) 245
tuberculosis in, specific diagnosis and treatment of, (112) 1417
tuberculosis of shoulder in, (12) 1235—ab
tuberculosis of tracheobronchial glands in, percussion of spine in diagnosis of, (71) 749
tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, in, diagnosis of, (31) 84—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, in, (3) 570—ab
Children, tuberculosis, pulmonary in, outdoor school in care of, (122) 655
tumor of pineal gland in, (44) 1413—ab
typhoid cortical reaction in, (154) 1480—ab
typhoid in, (18) 565, (27) 1822—ab
typhoid in, diagnosis of, (112) 1008
weakly, and infants, importance of comparing curves of weight and height in, (124) 329
venereal diseases in, effect of, (110) 1087—ab
word-blindness, congenital, as cause of backwardness in, (30, 50) 818—ab
young, litholapaxy in; modified evacuating apparatus, (28) 164
China, medical man of, (168) 1651
Chitin, soluble, from Limulus Polyphemus and its peculiar osmotic behavior, (129) 82
Chlamydozoa, importance of, in trachoma and gonorrhea, (45) 1729
Chloral, importance of, for pathologic-anatomic research and for local therapeutics, (154) 169—ab
Chloretone as local sedative to respiratory tract, (159) 1171
Chloride, salt fever in infants and elimination of, (34) 2099
in urine, clinical dosage of, (64) 85
Chloroform anesthesia, intravenous, (166) 422—ab
few whiffs of, plus suggestion in operative gynecology, (77) 1015—ab
hemorrhage in suprarenals due to, (68) 1828—ab
in eclampsia, (57) 1236—ab
in normal delivery, (121) 1017
in obstetrics, (97) 2102—ab
influence of, on Nylander's reaction, (186) 1652—ab
package for obstetric bag, (82) 411—ab
poisoning, delayed, (36) 84, (68) 166
vs. ether as general anesthetic, (42) 1828
Chloroma of jaws, (48) 566—ab
Chloromas, malignant, multiple, in child, (64) 327
Chlorophyll and hemoglobin, comparison of, (25) 167
Chlorosis, (68) 574—ab
and tuberculosis, elimination of phosphates in, (126) 1347—ab
treatment of, (10) 163—ab
Cholangeitis, (121) 1409
Cholecystectomy, disease of gallbladder requiring, (59) 237—ab
Cholecystduodenostomy for acute emaciation following formation of biliary fistula, (20) 745
Cholecystenterostomy, plea for more general use of, in pancreatitis, (109) 569—ab
Cholecystitis, (90) 653, (122) 1400
etiology of, (41) 158—ab
etiology, pathology and symptomatology of, (57) 1726
hemorrhagic, acute, (87) 1004
paratyphoid, (68) 2097—ab
Choledochotomy, transduodenal, (60) 237
Cholelithiasis, complications, sequelæ and diagnosis of, (58) 1726
diagnostic sign in, (11) 319—ab
dietetic treatment of, (83) 1657
generally a disturbance in metabolism of liver, (88) 1731
medicinal treatment of, (111) 1658
pathology and surgical treatment of, (92) 1480
treatment of, (59) 1726
Cholemia, angiocholitic, familial, (41) 1342—ab
family, congenital, (2) 570—ab
Cholera, animal experimentation in, *588
fowl, immunization against, (58) 243
germs, cultivation of, on blood alkali media, (87) 1485
in children in Manila, (36) 1336
in Europeans in Calcutta, and indications and technic of transfusion in cholera, (26) 164
in India, outbreak of, (40) 408
nitrites not essential factor in etiology of, (130) 330, (55) 2007
not a nitrite intoxication, (55) 2007
organism, reaction of culture media in relation to morphology of, (34) 1336
serotherapy of, (98) 167, (35) 1174
toxin, (105) 1658
toxins, nitrites, nitrous acid and nitric oxid as, (85) 328
transfusion in, indications and technic of, and cholera in Europeans in Calcutta, (26) 164
vaccination against, (144) 830
winter, (133) 1650

Cholesteatoma matrix in middle ear, radical mastoid operation without removal of, (121) 496
Cholesterin in blood, xanthoma result of excess of, (19) 2141
therapeutic antithemolytic action of, (82) 825
Chondrotomy, causes and effects of rigid thorax indicating, (64) 1585—ab
for emphysema from rigid thorax, (49) 2007
technic for, (94) 2102—ab
Chorea, (136) 1410
acute, and psychic disturbances, (44) 1002
camphor bromid in, (147) 1420
Huntington's, (44) 2096
in children, treatment of, (63) 819—ab
insaniens, acidosis, (26) 651
latent, (3) 241—ab
later fate of children with, (73) 749—ab
posthemiplegic, (135) 1488
postural albuminuria in boy the subject of, (5) 413
Sydenham's, (3) 241—ab
Chorioepithelioma, malignant, diagnosed early by abdominal-curetting, (73) 1415—ab
malignum, (38) 1827
of testicle, (7) 1340—ab
Chorioid, bony degeneration of, involving retina, ciliary body, lens and iris, right eye, (125) 412
congenital absence of, with retinitis pigmentosa, (121) 1905
osteoma of, (54) 1167
Chorioiditis and iritis, absence of, among syphilitics who have become tabetic, *963
dependent on appendicitis, (18) 236—ab
Chorioma, (58) 1578
Chorion, hydatidiform degeneration of, symptoms and treatment of, (116) 569
Christine, an anatomic curiosity, (98) 743
Chromocystoscopy: See Kidney Functioning
Chvostek's sign, clinical importance of, in children, (106) 919—ab
Chyle, mesenteric cystic tumor from retention of, (50) 824
Chylothorax, (139) 413
Chyluria, (39) 1175—ab
non-parasitic, (114) 1911—ab
Cigarette vs. cigar, (72) 1086—ab
Ciliary-body, retina, lens and iris of right eye, bony degeneration of chorioid involving, (125) 412
sarcoma of, primary, (9) 816
Cincinnati Academy of Medicine, (23) 1085
Circulation and heart, action of urea and hypertonic solutions on, (144) 655—ab
animal experimentation and practical medical knowledge of, *1630, *1769, *1856
fluoroscopy in research on, (70) 2008
partly cut off, dangers of general anesthesia with, (76) 917—ab
partly cut off, general anesthesia with, (114) 828—ab, (76) 917—ab, (165) 1489—ab
schema, (174) 1826
Circulatory and renal systems, physiologic and pathologic effects of severe excretion on, (55) 1725
diseases in India, (24) 1341
disturbances, permanent action of carbonated brine baths in, (67) 1730
failure in acute infections of children, causes and treatment of, (7) 1822—ab, (72) 2097
system, (8) 412, (10) 497, (10) 570, (9) 656, (7) 744, (18) 822, (19) 1011, (11) 1089, (4) 1340, (8) 1482
system, algebraic formula to express resistances in, (72) 1243
system, resistances in, and their importance in practice, (140) 1912-ab
Circumcision, (115) 1008
bloodless, *1782
Cirrhosis-of-liver, (47) 415—ab
alcoholic, in child, (13) 907
and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, (45) 1901
cancer with, (98) 1732
hypertrophic, and alcoholic paralysis, (21) 242
natural history and diagnosis of, (15) 82
operative treatment for, *275
splenomegaly and ascites, (143) 1018
splenomegaly in, (111) 88, (166) 1489
with enlarged spleen and ascites, pathology of, (84) 1657
Civil service, plea for, in charitable institutions of Missouri, (112) 412
Civilization, higher, eugenics in light of, (29) 1412
yesterday, to-day, to-morrow, (128) 654
Clamps, hemorrhage following gastroenterostomy with, (7) 1482
Clavicle, fracture of, Harris dressing for, (93) 911
fracture of, treatment of, (50) 493
graft of muscle tissue to fill cavity left after operative treatment of osteomyelitis in, (53) 1484
Clays, edible, in therapeutics, (57) 2100
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Climate and diet, (74) 1824
forest and altitude, (143) 1912
influence of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, (42) 1647
for tuberculous patients, (25) 651
mountain, and blood production, (73) 1344
sea, influence of, on blood, (68) 2101
Clinician, laboratory methods accessible to, (96) 1408
Clitoris and prepuce, glands connected with, (65) 500
Clonus, ankle, in major hysteria, (173) 1652—ab
Clothing, modern, and skin diseases, (70) 1243
Clubfoot, (37) 78
congenital, double, tendon transfer, sacroiliac strain, (160) 1651
in infancy, treatment of, (116) 1727
operative remodeling of tarsus for immediate correction of severe and relapsed forms of, (95) 1726—ab
or talipes, diagnosis of, (37) 1654
resistant, appliance for correction of, (137) 412
resistant or neglected, in adolescence, (77) 1337
Club-toe flatfoot and hammer-toe flatfoot, (81) 1415
Coagulation curves in treatment of hemophilia, (80) 575—ab
interval before, in connection with kidney functioning, (137) 1419—ab
power of blood, determination of, (41) 1584—ab
Coal-gas from geyser, poisoning by, 2 cases of, one ending fatally with mental symptoms, (18) 2141
Coal-tar derivatives vs. opiates, (127) 1409—ab
products, which and why? (31) 1578
Cobra Venom Hemolytic Test: See Hemolysis
Cocain and stovain poisoning, ether an antidote of, *964
anesthesia general, by injection of, into veins, (22) 822—ab
infiltration, Oberst method of, *1502
poisoning, (9) 1090—ab
substitutes for, in rhinology and laryngology, (131) 1418
Cocainism, (4) 1646
Cocainization plus epidural injections of nasal mucosa to relieve labor pains, (104) 1487
Coccygodynia, (117) 496, *968
Coccyx, excision of, for fracture and neurosis, (36) 1167
muscles and ligaments connected with, (51) 1343
Cod-liver-oil, action of, in rachitis and spasmophilia, (43) 2100—ab
phosphorus, and sesame oil, influence of, on metabolism of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, (127) 828—ab
Coffee, injurious action of, in tendency to gout, (128) 1488—ab
Cold, fear of, (28) 651
fevers from, (45) 1336
storage, preservation of meats by, (69) 410—ab, (30) 1085—ab
Colds, ordinary, cause and prevention of, (158) 108
Coley's fluid in inoperable sarcoma, (115) 577
Colic, appendiceal, is uncinaria duodenalis etiologic factor in? *1309
from inflammatory conditions in peritoneal cavity, diagnosis of, (35) 914
gall-stone, with movable gall-bladder, (55) 1093—ab
liver, perforation of gastric ulcer simulating, (165) 332
renal, amelioration of, *350
Colitis, chronic, (56) 1902
mucous, appendicocecostomy for relief of, (95) 658
treatment of, (22) 1907
Collapse, severe cardiovascular, intravenous suprarenal treatment in, (149) 169
Collargol, use of, in genitourinary surgery, (25) 1724
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, dedication of new hall of, (37) 651
Colles' law and seroreaction in syphilis, (87) 1015
Colliculus seminalis, chronic disease of, (14) 163
Colloidal metals, precipitation of, in contact with certain organic substances, (135) 1659
Colloids, importance of, for formation of concrements and for calcification, (57) 1730
in milk, protective action of, ultramicroscopic observations on, (35) 818
Colon and cecum, resection of, (65) 1478
ascending, lipoma of, (63) 1167
anesthesia by, (77) 1726
atrophy of, segmentary, (73) 243—ab
diseases of, (14) 738
diseases of, functional, (2) 163—ab
diseases of, medical aspect of, (15) 738
exclusion of, by anastomosis between ileum and sigmoid, (79) 500—ab
extirpation of, (122) 820
invagination of small intestine into, operation, death, (40) 1236—ab
lymphatics of, (48) 237—ab
normal peristalsis of, (146) 169
sigmoid, (129) 912
spasm of, and alleged spastic form of constipation, (64) 417—ab
transverse, adenocarcinoma of, resection of cecum and colon, (65) 1478
transverse, in adult, intussusception of, (6) 913
tube, rectal, uses and abuses of, (67) 652
Colopexy, technic of, for prolapse of rectum, (46) 1092—ab
to complete operations for utero-vaginal prolapse, (46) 1655
Coloproctitis, ulcerative, caused by Balantidium coli, (146) 830
Color blindness, (115) 920
blindness, futility of official tests for, (6) 821
medium, new, for isolation and differentiation of streptococci, (72) 568—ab
perception spectrometer, new, (13) 241—ab
Colorimeter, new, and its application in determination of hematin, iron, indican and creatinin, (78) 2101
Coloring matters used in food, (36) 1342
Colors, designation of, as tests for intelligence in children, (141) 330
Colostomy, new method for attempting to secure sphincteric control after, (110) 240—ab
Colostrum and lochia, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, (60) 500—ab
Colpoceliotomy in pelvic surgery, (105) 1008
Colporrhaphy by doubling vaginal wall, (80) 1909
Coma, diabetic, alkaline intravenous injections to ward off, (57) 916—ab
fatal, cause of, (20) 651
from acidosis due to suppurative inflammation of liver, (54) 916—ab
Comets and plague, (13) 2002
Commercialism, sanitary supervision an aid to, (107) 322
Commissary department in naval hospitals, (69) 1726
Commissions: See also Medical Fees
Commissions and fee to physicians, division of, (95) 321—ab
payment of, by specialist to general practitioner, (96) 321—ab
Communication, privileged, (80) 1485
Communities, means for better protection of, from disease, and by which aged physicians can be assisted, (87) 321
Compensation, failing, importance of functioning of peripheral blood vessels with, (118) 1247—ab
failing, in chronic valvular disease of heart, treatment of, (159) 1068
lost, treatment of conditions secondary to, (37) 1235
Complement, behavior of, in seroreaction, (65) 917
destructive effect of shaking on, (75) 166, (82) 500, (135) 1018
deviation in hydatid disease, (30) 1412
deviation in pseudoleucemia, (80) 2101—ab
fixation and bacteriolysis, amboceptors in, (122) 912—ab
fixation, diagnosis of tuberculosis by, (48) 572—ab, (86) 1012, (113) 1178
fixation in differentiation of natural and artificial honey, (116) 1417
fixation in gonorrhea, (78) 568—ab
Complement fixation in leprosy, (34) 1822—ab
fixation in rabies, (43) 1901
fixation in syphilis, (3) 656—ab, (78) 1726
fixation reaction, and streptococcus of scarlet fever, (27) 1583
fixation, with lecithin as antigen in pellagra, (137) 82—ab
hemolytic, variation of, in experimental trypanosomiasis, (29) 1483
hemolytic, proportion of, in infant's blood serum not index of child constitution, (123) 329
Complements in breast milk, (122) 329
Compressed-air illness, (37) 1725
illness, etiologic factors in, (71) 1168—ab
illness, prophylaxis and treatment, (94) 1909
Conception and myoma, (93) 329—ab
influence of venereal diseases on, (112) 1087—ab
Concrements, importance of colloids for formation of, (57) 1730
Concussion, remote effects of, (69) 1408
Condyle, outer, of tibia, fracture of, (113) 329
Condyles, drainage of knee back of, with purulent arthritis, (60) 1584
Conjugate, diagonal, sources of error in digital measurment of, (71) 417—ab
true, enlargement of, by inducing lordosis, (130) 829—ab
Conjunctiva, palpebral, hypertrophy of, (41) 409
pneumococcus in secretion of, in acute lobar pneumonia, (114) 1179—ab
Conjunctival sac, enucleation necessitated by getting point of aniline pencil into, (178) 1652
sac, injury to eye from anilin pencil in, (62) 909
secretion, trachoma bodies in, (46) 1729—ab
Conjunctivitis, eczematous, blepharotomy for, (57) 2007
gonorrheal, metastatic, (111) 1649
Parinaud's, with unusual complications, (126) 743
phlyctenular, recurring, operative treatment of, (98) 501
Connective-tissue, contractile elements in, (12) 738, (1) 1405, (9) 1646, (13) 1822
subcutaneous, localizations of acute articular rheumatism in, (43) 415—ab
Constipation, albuminuria due to, (45) 2100
as treated in babies' class, (55) 1407
chronic, (14) 1084, (146) 1339
chronic, agar-agar in, (29) 1583
chronic, paraffin treatment of, (108) 245—ab
chronic, with abdominal pain in women, proptosis of left broad ligament cause of, (77) 1580—ab
habitual, x-ray photographs of child subject to, (17) 2006
neglected, effects of, in school girls, (19) 1240
spasm of colon and alleged spastic form of, (64) 417—ab
treatment of, (4) 1900
Constitutional diseases due to degenerate tonsils, (148) 1825
Constriction bands, uterine, complicating labor, (17) 1406
Contacts, diphtheria, administrative measures required for dealing with, (38, 39) 914
Contagion, source of, in epidemic typhoid, (103) 2010
Contagious and infectious, definition of, (154) 1825
Contract Practice: See Practice
Contractions, muscular, involuntary, significance of, and behavior with atropin in pathology, and treatment of gonorrhea in male, (26) 657
Contracture and tension of muscles in children, (66) 86
and spasticity, cause of, in cases showing no demonstrable lesion of pyramidal tracts, (84) 229
of Volkmann and ischemic paralysis, (84) 1829—ab
Contusions and distortions of spine, consequences of, (52) 1012
Convulsions, psychogenetic, (49) 1647
puerperal, why are there so many? (57) 493
uremic, calcium in, (106) 1480
Cooks, muscular spasms due to heat in, on Pullman diners, *1517
Coolness and warmth, instrument for ready clinical investigation of sensibility to, (66) 1478—ab
Cord degeneration, combined, subacute, (137) 1170

Cord, umbilical, shortening of, from coiling around fetal neck, (45) 2003
Cordectomy for bilateral abductor paralysis, with demonstration of specimen, (100) 2005
Corn and pellagra, *452
Cornea, nodular opacity of, cured by excision, (75) 410
operative treatment of recurring eczematous lesions of, (92) 825
serpiginous ulcer of, course and treatment, (77) 2101
serpiginous ulcer of, etiology and pathogenesis of, (124) 1179
technic for plastic operations on, (115) 2010
transfixion of, by hatpin without injury to lens, (63) 909
ulcers, treatment of, (107) 412
Corns, carbon dioxid snow for, (99) 1658
Coronary sinus, dilatation of, in mitral stenosis, (118) 828
Coroner, office of, *842
Corporeal corrections, chemical, applied to practical medicine, (103) 911
Corpus callosum, puncture of, to reduce intracranial pressure in 22 cases, (104) 245—ab
cavernosum, plastic induration of, (4) 1166
luteum abscesses, (48) 823
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
Corrections and Charities, Missouri State Conference of, (56) 1647
Corrosive Sublimate: See Mercury Bichlorid
Corset for correction of lordosis causing albuminuria, (138) 1912
Corsets, orthopedic, and supports, (40) 325—ab
Cortex, cerebral, circumscribed motor paralysis and cutaneous anesthesia following injury of, (10) 1616—ab
Coryza and influenza, electric baths in, (133) 168
vasomotor periodic, prophylaxis and treatment of, (87) 411
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report to, on scopolamin-morphin narcosis, *446
Country, trip to, advantages and disadvantages of, for children of city wage-earners, (34) 746—ab
Cowpox in man, (15) 1727
Cows, scarlet fever from, (11) 324
Coxa valga and coxa vara, traumatic, bloodless correction of, (163) 332
vara, (20) 1412
vara, static, pathogenesis and etiology of, (66) 166
vara, treatment of, (105) 240
Coxitis, conservative treatment of, (100) 1586—ab
Cramp, runner's, (41) 740—ab
Cranial Cavity, Cranium: See Skull
Craniology, application of, to clinical medicine, (34) 1091
Craniopagus, frontal, fourth case of, (59) 500
Cratægus oxyacantha, *103
Craw-craw, acute, (30) 1483—ab
Crayons of carbonic-acid ice, blotting paper mold for obtaining, *1519
Creatin and creatinin, physiology and pathology of, (71) 819—ab
Creatinin and creatin, physiology and pathology of, (71) 819—ab
application of new colorimeter in determination of, (78) 2101
excretion of, in infant, occurrence in amniotic fluid, (77) 909
Crepitations heard in third left intercostal space in mitral stenosis, (8) 1340
joint, respiratory, *1865
Cretinism in Austria, campaign against, (118) 89—ab
sporadic; results of thyroid feeding, (107) 162
unusual manifestations in, (3) 235—ab
Cretins, thyroid in, 351—ab
Cricotracheal stenosis following intubation, (47) 1413
Crime and heredity, (82) 742—ab
influence of physical defects of, (48) 1336
what can medical profession do for prevention of? (47) 1336—ab
Criminal, child, (25) 414
Criminals, habitual, sterilization of, (29) 237, (29) 320—ab, (26) 414, (23) 565—ab, (103) 568—ab, (46) 1336, (28) 1647—ab
hereditary, cure of, (28) 1647—ab
juvenile, does correction of physical defects improve moral conduct? (134) 743
Cripples, non-ambulatory, deformed by infantile paralysis, treatment of, (91) 495
Crotalin, improved method for administration of, (10) 408
Cryogenin, action of, on phthisical temperature, (5) 241
Cubitus valgus, pathologic, (109) 168
Cuboid, fracture of, (79) 328
Cullen, (73) 909
Culture-media, desiccated, (15) 2008—ab
reaction of, and morphology of cholera organism, (34) 1336
Curds, casein, in infants' stools, (99) 495
in infant stools, clinical significance of, (19) 651
Cure at Contrexéville, (25) 822
Curettage, its abuse and indications, (88) 1337
indications and contraindications, (48) 1902
of uterus, (23) 1412
Cyanosis and drop-foot, lymphatic edema of leg and foot with, (11) 2141
stasis, from compression of trunk, (54) 1012
Cyclodialysis, (65) 410
Cyclophoria, case of, (13) 1172
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, abdominal, large, unilateral hematometra of long-standing forming, (35) 325—ab
dermoid, with appendicitis, in child, *460
echinococcus, in right lung, pneumotomy for, (111) 1178
echinococcus, life history of, (34) 1412
echinococcus, of liver, (92) 1086
formation, periosteal, unusual effect of intracranial pressure, (100) 911
formation, relation of parovarium to, (15) 1411
intraneural, of eighth cervical nerve, (7) 2140
large tumor due to, developing from iliopsoas bursa, *1181
of iris, (101) 654
ovarian, spontaneous rupture of, (14) 913
ovarian, weighing 62 pounds removed from patient aged 80, recovery, (97) 1238
pancreatic, (52) 2003—ab
parovarian, (128) 496
sacrococcygeal, congenital, of ependymal origin, *1288
Cystinuria, nitrogen metabolism in Raynaud's disease with, (104) 1649—ab
Cystitis, chronic, in male, treatment of, (91) 2098
functional disorders of bladder in women simulating, (38) 2003
in women, diseases simulating, (23) 822—ab
Cystocele, new operative technic to prevent, in vaginal hysterectomy, (34) 739—ab
operation with satisfactory results for, (110) 1008
vaginal, or preuterine hernia, treatment of, (57) 1176
vaginofixation of uterus for cure of, (80) 1580
Cystoma, colloid, of ovary and colloid degeneration of peritoneum after rupture, (125) 1179—ab
polypous, on posterior surface of uterus and other rare findings in internal genitalia, (118) 662
Cystoscope, practical utility of, for general practitioner, difficulties in its use, (94) 2098
study of cerebrospinal fluid in general paresis by, (15) 1646
use of, (4) 821
with adaptable interposed lenses, (126) 1017
Cystoscopy and ureteral catheterization in male, (84) 1648
in gynecology, (47) 1583
Cystotomy, suprapubic, interpelvic exfoliation with removal through, (105) 1726
suprapubic, with bladder empty, advantages of, (50) 1828
Cystourethroscope, *1045, (109) 1824
Cysts: See also Cyst
Cysts, appendix, and diverticula, (63) 166
dermoid, intracranial, (33) 1728—ab
echinococcus, seroreaction with, (70) 659
echinococcus, toxicity of, (70) 1908—ab
improved technic for removal of, (113) 1408
in prostate, (33) 1241
infundibular, in brain, study of, (123) 1659
intramural, of uterus, (30) 1654—ab
multilocular, of jaws, (53) 740
non-parasitic, in liver, (149) 421
of thyreoglossal origin in floor of mouth, (105) 2010
Cysts, pancreatic, pathogenesis of, (146) 1018
Cytosine, salts of, (182) 1652

D

Dacryops, *532
Dairy, value of tuberculin test in, (21) 1235
D'Arsonval current in arteriosclerosis, (67) 741
Darwinism and medicine, (14, 18) 83
Daylight, dosage of x-ray in photographic technic in, (64) 1242
Deaf-mutism, acquired, due to congenital syphilis, (47) 1908
Deafness, bilateral, after injury of head, (164) 1913
etiology and prophylaxis of, (114) 1008
formidin in chronic suppurative otitis media complicated with, (74) 1337
responsibility of general practitioner and specialist in prevention of, (16) 1166
sudden, during eclampsia, (8) 1089
word, with autopsy, (98) 911
Death, cardiac, after diphtheria, (48) 1477—ab
classification, Budapest system of, (159) 1481
due to embolism of abdominal aorta with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, (5) 1652
from chloroform, delayed, (36) 84, (86) 166
from ether anesthesia, (80) 1086
from hanging, (89) 244
from intraspinal injection of novocain and strychnin, (29) 1341—ab
from quinin, (113) 88
in epilepsy, (3) 318—ab
of fetus near term probably result of therapeutic administration of salipyrin, (141) 1660
rate, general, from malignant growths in principal American cities, (27) 78
sudden, adrenals in, (97) 162
sudden, and serum sickness following hypodermic administration of antitoxin, (56) 1006—ab
sudden, at spas, (114) 1418—ab
sudden, in puerperium, from primary thrombosis of pulmonary arteries, (44) 84
sudden, in status lymphaticus, (9) 241
sudden, medicolegal aspects of, (147) 1651
under anesthesia due to status lymphaticus, *1785
Deaths and stillbirths, greater frequency of, among males than females, (20) 2098
thymus, sudden, in adults, (198) 171
under scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, (52) 748—ab
Decidua, blood vessels of, in early abortion, (29) 1091
cells and their importance, (95) 1830
gravid, and menstrual differentiation of, (136) 247
Decompression as primary procedure in intracranial lesions, (26) 1476
cerebral, (21) 817
for intracranial tumor, (5) 2098
in meningitis, (66) 1168—ab
trephining, in treatment of choked disc, (42) 2096
Defective and insane, problem of, (20) 492—ab
Defectives, mental, study of eye in, *1287
sterilization of, (46) 1336—ab
Defects, congenital, of muscles of face and eyes, (111) 1581
facial, dental protheses for, (100) 329
Deformities, bone, due to constitutional diseases of infancy, (149) 1410—ab
chronic, treatment of, (86) 244
early diagnosis of diseases of children that lead to, (120) 1409—ab
facial, relation of adenoids to, (106) 1581
of nasal septum, surgical correction of, (62) 160
rachitic, surgical treatment of, (148) 1410
Deformity in joint disease, (68) 1237
of shoulder, spontaneous birth cause of, (117) 168
paralytic, treatment of, (8) 1475—ab
Degeneracy and degenerative insanity, (63) 573
Degenerates, sterilization of, (29) 237, (29) 320—ab, (36) 414, (23) 565—ab, (103) 568—ab
Degeneration, colloid, of peritoneum after its rupture, (125) 1179—ab
cord, combined, subacute, (37) 1176
Deligation, permanent arterial occlusion after, *1301
Delirium, acute, psychic and somatic factors in patient with, dying of septicemia, (16) 1406—ab
Delirium-tremens, (29) 158—ab
treatment of, (104) 411, (104) 743, (136) 1339, (105) 2005
veronal in, (151) 248, (174) 332
Deliveries, home, dire results of trusting to asepsis alone in, (170) 1834
normal, after suspension of uterus, (130) 1009
132, at Salvation Army rescue home, (95) 81
100 consecutive, (60) 1007
Delivery, abdominal, elective, and floating head, (84) 911
aftermath of, (8) 1005
allowing women to get up early after, and thrombosis and embolism, (99) 88—ab
and ovarian tumors, diagnosis of, (88) 244
closure of blood vessels after, (46) 824—ab
death 34 days after, from puerperal septicemia with double septic pneumonia with effusion, (29) 83—ab
duration of bed-rest after, not factor in development of retroversion, (87) 918—ab
forceps, during acute pneumonia, spinal anesthesia and pituitary extract for, (5) 2140
forceps in, indications for, (153) 330
forceps, modern, (147) 912
hymen after, (50) 499
importance and advantages of Müller's method of, with breech presentation, (50) 415
interference of soft parts with, hysterotomy, (44) 823—ab
normal, advantages of chloroform to attenuate pain in, (121) 1017
obstetric operations to aid, with undilated os-uteri, (8) 88
of living child with permanently backward doubled body, (151) 1660
of pygopagus, Rosa-Josepha Blazek, (31) 2099—ab
rapid, in eclampsia, Cesarean section as means of, (70) 909
rupture of symphysis during, (129) 1832—ab
shaving of vulva before, (107) 1178
stretching of perineum during, (116) 662—ab
through perineum, *1520
with contracted pelvis, (45) 164—ab, (21) 1091, (14) 2006—ab
Delusions in young people, especially dementia paranoids, (37) 498
Dementia, (103) 1087
paranoids, delusions in young people due to, (37) 498
Dementia-præcox, (1) 1084
and depressive states, differentiation between, by biologic blood tests, *1868
artificial increase of eosinophile cells in, *284
caused by dental impaction, (94) 162
recognition of, (9) 1901
Dental caries and pulmonary tuberculosis, alcoholism and nursing capacity, relations between, (60) 1730
colleges, teaching of anatomy in, (14) 1578
diagnosis and treatment, x-ray and ultraviolet ray in, (7) 1166
impaction, dementia præcox caused by, (94) 162
Dentistry, school hysteria, (14) 1005—ab
general therapeutics and surgery in, *608
limitations of local anesthesia in, (117) 89
preventive, (124) 1480
Dependents, responsibility of state in care of, (111) 240—ab
Dependence, scope of public health work in prevention of, (131) 655—ab
Depression, cyclic, and exaltation, (55) 165
mental and physical, in men during the forties, (42) 498—ab
Depressive states and dementia præcox, differentiation between, by biologic blood tests, *1868
Depressor action of dog's urine, mechanism of, antagonistic action of adrenalin on, (130) 1480
Dermatitis, acute, due to potassium bichromate, (5) 744
chronic, x-ray, and early x-ray carcinoma, pathologic histology of, (118) 81—ab
exfoliativa and alopecia areata, treatment of, (110) 654
exfoliativa, fatal, in five cases, (109) 654
factitia in patient with general pruritus, (89) 1007

Dermatitis factitia, psychologic aspect of, (118) 412
following vioform, *792
from aristol, *2042
polymorphous, recurring, adrenalin in, (70) 243
seborrheicum, (58) 1647
venenata, case of, (21) 1406
Dermatologic manias and phobias, (2) 1234—ab
Dermatologist as seen by general practitioner, (178) 1171
Dermatology, advances in, (32) 914
alcohol in, (154, 155) 1088—ab
and syphilology, progress in, (71) 653
exfoliation treatment in, (71) 243
thoughts on, (73) 1408
Dermatoses, rare, (87) 1580
Dermatosis, new vocation, (110) 1561—ab
tuberculous, x-ray in, (4) 816
Dermoid cyst accompanied by appendicitis in child, *460
Des Cartes, Van Helmont, Sylvius, Borelli, (108) 322
Desmoid tumor, simulation of, by hematoma of abdominal wall, (110) 495
vaginal tumors, (136) 330
Detail man, (83) 568
Development, defective, without rachitis in tuberculosis, (47) 1483
mechanical laws of, and cancer, (97) 1658—ab
Dextro-camphor, toxicity of, (146) 655
Dextrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, *2043
Dextrose consumption by isolated perfused human heart, (151) 413
Diabetes-insipidus, (42) 84—ab
etiology of, (150) 331—ab
treatment of, (87) 576—ab
Diabetes-mellitus, advantages of alkaline intravenous injections to ward off coma in, (57) 916—ab
and pregnancy, dietetic treatment of, (128) 829—ab
and pregnancy, treatment of, (69) 166—ab
cataract due to, prognosis of, (53) 915—ab
cause of lipemia in, (10) 1724
determination of intensity of acidosis in, as guide to treatment, (75) 1243—ab
distribution of sugar in blood of, (63) 1176
does sex influence prognosis in? (70) 1585—ab
ear, nose and throat symptoms in, *1046
energy requirement in, (55) 652—ab
excretion of acetone bodies in, and value of oatmeal courses, (88) 575
experimental, (124) 1009
eye complications of, (47) 915—ab, (64) 1902
fever in, (70) 86
foods for, on market, (58) 1093—ab
gall-stone, (61) 1478—ab
high-frequency currents in diagnosis of, (107) 1067
in children, (88) 825, (111) 1008
levulosuria in, research on, (123) 662—ab
mastoiditis in, (110) 1649
medicinal treatment of, (115) 1658
metabolism and treatment of, (27) 2002—ab
metabolism changes in, (44) 493
nervous symptoms in, (35) 1725
new pancreatic extract for, (26) 2099—ab
rare symptom of toxemia of, (115) 1480
recovery from, with no signs of recurrence during 10 years, (57) 1242
severe, in woman of 29, recovery, (64) 917
surgery in, (59) 1167
sympathetic neurosis rationally treated with electricity, (13) 2140—ab
toxic amblyopia due to, in young woman, (115) 1480
treatment of, (37) 914
unsuspected, (20) 651
urinary findings in, practical deductions from, *866
Diabetic articles and prepared foods, (117) 240—ab
Diagnosis, abdominal, (27) 242, (17) 914
and treatment of fractures and dislocations, can we prevent blunders in? (156) 160
blunders in, (127) 168
early and correct, commercial value of, (91) 1238
laboratory, (86) 405, (131) 569
mistakes in, and their avoidance, (6) 168
of cholelithiasis, (11) 319—ab
Diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, (11) 319—ab
surgical, (18) 2096
surgical, careful, importance of, and aid afforded by various tests, (81) 742—ab
Diagnostic methods, five, of J. B. Murphy, of Chicago, (94) 1086
Diapedesis, importance and extent of, in spontaneous bleeding, (173) 1914
Diaphoresis in nephritis, (191) 171-ab
therapeutic value of, in eye diseases, (177) 1171—ab
Diaphragm, adhesions of, (24) 242
and neck, paralysis of, in poliomyelitis, *1929
in tone production, fluoroscopic study of, (102) 2005
hernia of, and eventration, differential diagnosis between, (82) 2101
injury of, operative treatment, (109) 1417
Diarrhea, chronic, appendicocecostomy for, (95) 653
chronic, due to pyloric insufficiency, hydrochloric acid in, (19) 565—ab
compensatory, (12) 817—ab
dyspeptic, with pneumonia and meningeal symptoms, (124) 1169
infectious, in infants, *441
in infants, causing gastroenteritis, (54) 84—ab
in infants, etiology of, (85) 1726
nervous, pathology and treatment of, (74) 1485
Diarrheal diseases, (133) 1088
Diaschisis, interpretation of cerebral symptoms with reference to v. Monakow's theory of, (8) 1821
Diastase in urine and stool, determination of, as test of pancreas functioning, (75) 1485—ab
influence of body temperature on, (146) 1488
splitting cellulose, (52) 1908
Diathesis, exudative, dietetic treatment of, (80) 1014
hemorrhagic, and hemophilia, (78) 1824
Dichlorid of ethylene and iodin, preparation of skin for operation by, (9) 2140
Die Erkrankungen des Siebbeines, Ulfenorde's, inflammations of ethmoid bone as advanced in, (82) 1824
Diet alterations, influence of, on types of intestinal flora, (119) 1169—ab
and climate, (74) 1824
importance of, in nasopharyngeal troubles, (42) 1235
in epilepsy, (83) 239—ab
in exudative diathesis, (80) 1014
in gastric ulcer, (63) 416—ab
in kidney disease, (79) 161—ab, (117) 752—ab, (34) 1241—ab, (52) 1484—ab
in pneumonia, (59) 1823
in tuberculosis, (61) 320, (3) 816, (15) 1822
in typhoid, (48) 409—ab, (28) 492, (65) 1086, (111) 1169, (71) 1336
influence of, on infant mortality, (117) 1825
kitchen equipment, suggestions for, (76) 1726
milk, cure of movable kidney by restoring standard weight with, (79) 161—ab
relation of ptyalin concentration to, (138) 1481
restricted, autointoxication due to, (70) 1903
salt, not good in tuberculous ascites, (76) 1243—ab
test, nitrogen and sulphate partitions as aid to diagnosis in intestinal disturbances, (6) 408
test, of Schmidt's for intestinal disease, (53) 1093—ab
test, of Schmidt, for intestinal diseases, and bead test of Einhorn, (6) 1405
vegetable, indications and contraindications for, in obesity, (89) 1243
vegetable, strict, metabolic findings during sudden change from years of, to animal food, (68) 416
Dietary of children, estimate of value of pasteurized and sterilized milk in, (94) 1649
Dietetic principles, modern, practical application, (17) 1646
theories of America, (9) 163, (40) 1336
Dietetics, principles of, and proprietary foods, *193
principles of, in digestive disturbances, (100) 1487—ab
Dietitian, hospital, (13) 1235
Digalen, comparative study of, *35
Digestion and absorption of food, laws for regulation of, (151) 1036—ab
Digestion and energy-producing action of foods, (73) 1243
and intestinal disorders, recent discoveries in, (96) 653
essentials of physiology and pathology of, (1) 1475—ab
gastric, in infants, (78) 1585
gastric, of starch with hyperchlorhydria, (26) 1583
organs of, and tuberculosis question, (59) 1902
Digestive: See also Gastrointestinal
Digestive disturbances and genital lesions, (72) 575—ab
disturbances, principles of dietetics in, (100) 1487—ab
functions, correlation of, (8) 565
insufficiency, severe, in children after weaning, (121) 330—ab
juices, secondary work of, (59) 160
Digipuratum, comparative strength of, *129
Digitalin, (146) 1010
Digitalis, (132) 743
and bundle-of-His, (61) 1648—ab
and strophanthus, action of, on frog eye, (121) 1179
effect of, on ventricular rate in man, (45) 908—ab
effect on insufficient heart of long-continued small doses of, (147) 1098
Diphtheria, (31) 242, (43) 1235, (144) 1825 (90) 1904
and scarlet fever, (27) 1174
antitoxin in infective endocarditis, (13) 413
antitoxin, intravenous and intramuscular injection of large doses of, (74) 917—ab
antitoxin, in puerperal septicemia, recovery, (6) 318—ab
antitoxin, intravenous injection of, (129) 330
antitoxin, menstrual disturbance following administration of, *1518
bacilli, simplified Neisser stain for, (99) 1417
bacillus-carriers, removal of adenoids and enlarged tonsils effectual in curing, (172) 322
bacillus-carriers, chronic, cure of, (172) 422—ab
bacillus-carriers in public schools, *951
bacillus, latent infections with, (34) 823
bacillus, latent infections by, and administrative measures required for dealing with contacts, (38, 39) 914
bronchitis, obliterating, capillary, after, (75) 917
cardiac death after, (48) 1477—ab
complicating measles, (37) 2099
contacts, administrative measures required for dealing with, (38, 39) 914
diagnosis of, (43) 84
epidemic arrested by preventive injections of antitoxin, (172) 332
epidemic, Hamburg, recent, (75) 749
experimental, in chimpanzee, (40) 1488
facts about, revealed by laboratory examinations, (65) 909—ab
from medical standpoint, (89) 1904
from neurologic standpoint, (92) 1904
laryngeal, experience in, *456
paralysis following relapses and second attacks of, (35) 1476—ab
prophylaxis and treatment, (42) 1578
serotherapy of, (112) 245 (129) 330, (74) 917—ab
sore throat, and simple sore throat, (121) 1650
stenosis of larynx, progress in intubation treatment of, (119) 1488
surgical treatment of, (91) 1904
toxin, influence of, on suprarenals, (43) 1583
Vincent's angina during quarantine for, *1516
Diplopia of psychic origin, differentiation of, (102) 1658
Disabilities, pensionable, due to joint conditions, (126) 1409
Disability, opinion based on history and progress of case as to cause of, and whether or not incurred in line of duty, (61) 2097
Disc, choked, optic neuritis or papilledema, (8) 1172—ab
choked, origin of, (8) 1235—ab
choked, treatment of, especially by decompression trephining, (42) 2096
Disease, activity of cells and fluids of body in prevention and cure of, (9) 1727
and health, apparatus for graphic registration of artery pressure in, (48) 1655
and health, assimilation of carbohydrates in, (23) 1482
Disease and health, pupils during, (31) 158—ab
and heredity, (3) 821—ab
cancer and treatment of, (28) 1907
chronic, treatment of, (175) 1171, (1) 1727, (175) 1171
communicable, methods of control of, by boards of health in small communities, (153) 1481
communicable, necessity of early discovery and removal of persons infected with, (50) 1578
dissemination of, by fly, (18, 19) 1335—ab
equivalents in, (90) 501
first inklings of, (87) 1168
industrial, hernia not industrial accident but, (164) 1834
influence of tissues on, (20) 83
nomenclature of conceptions of, (70) 917
of lymphatic apparatus, probably tuberculous, (66) 1414
paleogenesis as explanatory of certain forms of, (10) 1728—ab
poverty, (79) 1337
predisposition to, with atmospheric and similar conditions, (110) 1911—ab
pregnancy in relation to, (81) 1580
prevention of, (166) 1826
psychic element in causation of, (52) 320
renal, hemolytic action of serum in, (72) 1237
renal, functional diagnosis of, especially by experimental polyuria, (104) 1337
renal, proper diet in, (34) 1241—ab
temperature of skin of fingers in, (148) 1660—ab
treatment of, and trend of modern therapeutics, (148) 1651
what is it? (113) 1417
Diseases, chronic, non-infectious, of middle and later life, genesis of, from early microbic infection, (48) 2096
communicable germ carriers and prophylaxis of, (171) 332—ab
communicable, prevention of, (129) 635, (131) 743, (40) 1012—ab
communicable, sanitary supervision of, by department of public health, (129) 655
constitutional, of infancy leading to bone deformity, (149) 1410—ab
contagious by inhalation, plugging nostrils with cotton as protection against, *1780
contagious, injections of homologous streptococci killed by galactose in suppurative complications of, (75) 568—ab
contagious, organization of board of health of Montreal in regard to, (176) 1089
contagious, prophylaxis of, (40) 1012—ab, (154) 1481
encountered during 10 years medical work on shores of Lakes Nyasa, (25) 1240
febrile, differentiation of, (138) 1097
infections, importance of thorough teaching of, in medical curriculum, (145) 1825—ab
infectious, acute of unknown origin, (46) 1477—ab
infectious, resorption fever and early recurrence in, (140) 1488-ab
infective, of meninges, cerebrospinal fluid in, (37) 1654
middle-ear, insufflation and aspiration in, (70) 494
modern conception of immunity to, (24) 1335
new cardinal principle in treatment of, application in disorders of nose, throat, voice and speech, (19) 914
obscure, of hip-joint, (18) 817—ab
of abdominal viscera, reflex pain in, (2) 1239—ab
of central nervous system, chronic organic, (125) 168
of cerebellum, (1) 1010, (6) 1239
of children, important facts in diagnosis of, (107) 1581
of eye muscles, (31) 1907
rectal, and diseases of female pelvic organs, relation between, (2) 1405
transmitted by mosquitoes, importance of, to army, methods for prevention of, (94) 1168
tropical, protozoan, and experimentation, *1357
Disinfectant, comparison between germicidal power of, in solution and in emulsified state, (41) 242—ab
Disinfectants, standardization of, (97) 1824—ab
Disinfection, acetone-alcohol, (130) 420—ab, (160) 421
for contagious diseases, (40) 1012-ab

Disinfection, municipal, advantages of potassium permanganate method for, (116) 752
of parturients, (179) 170
of rooms, comparative tests of methods for, (143) 330
of skin, (170) 170, (149) 248—ab, (131) 420—ab, (111) 569, (47) 747—ab, (102) 751—ab, (158) 821—ab, (105) 1016, (69) 1093, (142) 1097, (50) 1241, (131) 1348
service, training for, in German army, (109) 1346
Dislocation, fracture, atlo-axoid, (51) 1085
of ankle treated by passive exercise, (7) 816
of carpometacarpal articulation, (166) 1913
of cervical vertebra; operation; recovery, (4) 324
of cervical vertebra, partial, (113) 1238
of elbow, traumatic, necessity for operative treatment of, (153) 1489
of femur, congenital, open operation for, (5) 2095
of head of ulna, posterior, compound, (75) 1237
of Hip: See also Hip-joint Disease
of hip, central, pathologic, (61) 824
of hip, congenital, (67) 1336, (48) 1407, (5) 2095
of hip, congenital, brace for retention of, after reduction, (134) 412
of hip, congenital, in infants, (84) 328
of hip, congenital, modern treatment of, (103) 245—ab
of knee, congenital, in twins, (133) 663
of patella, recurrent, (133) 496, (16) 1005
of shoulder, anterior, recurrent, *834
of shoulder, habitual, treatment of, (50) 1729
of tarsometatarsal joint, (51) 1729
of ulnar nerve, (127) 1096
Dislocations and fractures, can we prevent blunders in diagnosis and treatment of? (156) 169
of knee, habitual and volitional, (118) 329
Dispensary work, hyperemia applied to suppurative processes in, (60) 1648
Displacement of sacrum in operation for high rectal carcinoma, (62) 1584—ab
Distomum felineum, infection of man with, (152) 421
Distortions and contusions of spine, consequences of, (52) 1012
Disturbances, trophic, in legs due to old fracture of pelvis, (55) 1655
Diuresis, promotion of, to eliminate anesthetic, etc., (42) 823—ab
Diuretics, (28) 1235
indiscriminate use of, (100) 1337
important, newer conceptions in action of, (142) 744
Diverticula and appendix cysts, (63) 166
in bladder, (138) 663
in women, bladder calculi in, (129) 1659
intestinal, acquired, *205
of gastrointestinal tract of congenital or obscure origin, (7) 913
of sigmoid, (33) 1406—ab
pharyngo-esophageal pressure, radical extirpation of, (102) 1337
Diverticulitis and appendicitis, simultaneous, (48) 658
chronic, ileus from, (75) 1415
of sigmoid, (108) 1408
Diverticulum in urethra, calculus in, (153) 1420
Meckel's, ileus due to, (61) 237, *1868
Meckel's, intestinal obstruction due to, (79) 239, (68) 500, (7) 1090-ab
Meckel's, in development of intestinal stenosis, (59) 916
Meckel's, surgical affections of, (55) 1006
of esophagus, revision of classical case of, (59) 1242
of stomach, *48
Dog, distribution of glycogenolytic ferment in, (81) 494—ab
pregnant, energy metabolism in, (136) 1481—ab
Dogs, cancer in, (107) 661
investigations into growth of lymphosarcomata in, (123) 1008
Douches, vaginal, lactic acid, unfavorable influence of, in obstetric cases, (91) 1586
vaginal, obstetric, disadvantages of, (106) 751
vaginal, poisoning by mercury bichlorid through, *1867
Drain, abdominal, new, *1499
Drain, utilization of vagina for, after total hysterectomy, (66) 1484
Wylie, application of, and forcible dilatation of cervix-uteri in primary dysmenorrhea, (55) 2003
Drainage, experimental research on, (126) 1096
in pelvic and abdominal surgery, (108) 495
intranasal, of frontal sinus, (150) 1171
material, raffia ribbons as, (65) 1579—ab
rubber elastic bands for, (52) 159-ab
surgical, (25) 1406
therapeutic, in uterine obstruction, (3) 1475—ab
Drains, celluloid, as unbreakable substitute for glass drains, (123) 1347
glass, celluloid drains as unbreakable substitute for, (123) 1347
Dreams, relation of, to neuroses, (15) 1578
their interpretations as diagnostic and therapeutic aids in psychopathology, (109) 1338
Dressing, balsam-oil, in surgery, (30) 1235—ab
Drink habit, non-detention an all-important factor in treatment of, (5) 2002
Drinking fountain, bubbling, improved, (163) 1481
Dropsy, epidemic, increased intraocular tension in, (64) 909
epidemic, type of beriberi at Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, (26) 2006
of renal origin, pathogenesis of, (72) 166
Drug action, factors governing, (49) 1407
addictions, (44) 326
eruptions, (98) 1345, (37) 1583
therapy and propaganda for reform in prescribing, *928
Druggists and manufacturing chemists, demoralizing influence on practical medicine of present tendencies of, (149) 331—ab
and physicians and pure food laws of Louisiana, (143) 496
Drugs, abortifacient, simulating frequently observed diseases, (113) 1727
acting on heart, (126) 168
administration of, with regard to absorption and elimination, (12) 565—ab
bactericidal, possibility of treating leprosy with, (31) 1412—ab
gastrointestinal absorption of, (145) 655—ab
impure, (89) 568
narcotic, increasing use of, by physicians, (143) 1906
new, and other measures, proposed black-list for mishaps from, (67) 1014—ab
new, and therapeutic efforts, (122) 1488
official, *435
pure, legislation for, (144) 569
reduction of temperature in children without use of, (47) 409—ab
scientific employment of, (80) 819
therapeutic combinations of, (94) 167
used in diseases of genitourinary tract, pharmacologic study of, (63) 1407
vasomotor, comparative value of, in renal hemorrhage, (51) 1725
Drunkards and inebriates, provision for in New York, (12) 1822
Duct, Botallo's, closure of, (57) 1414
Gartner's, cystic tumor of right broad ligament springing from uterus, and apparently developed from, (15) 324
hepatic, primary carcinoma in, (126) 662
thoracic, cervical, wounds of, (47) 572—ab
thoracic, treatment of fat embolism by temporary drainage of, (53) 1414
thyrolingual, patent, and its diseases, use of x-rays in, (99) 1480
Ducts, bile, surgery of, (104) 1417-ab
Dulness, deceptive area of, over apex of right lung, (44) 1242—ab
over right apex of lung not due to apical lesions, (128) 1180—ab
paravertebral triangle of, and pleuritic dulness, (64) 1014—ab
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, (20) 158, (11) 745—ab, (10) 1340
and gastric ulcer, pathology, treatment, and prophylaxis of, (2) 2139
juice obtained by tube, examination of, (12) 1901
tube, (14) 319, *1365
ulcer, (20) 158, (22) 571, (11) 745—ab, (39) 1412, (63) 1478
Duodenal ulcer, (20) 158, (22) 571, (11) 745—ab, (39) 1412, (63) 1478
ulcer, acute, perforation of, *1688
ulcer, chronic, treatment of, (19) 437—ab
ulcer, diagnosis and treatment of, (6) 413
ulcer, diagnosis of, (14) 78, (93) 1086, (19) 1907
ulcer, diagnosis of, Cammidge reaction in, (23) 571
ulcer, non-perforated, recognition and treatment of, (90) 1658—ab
ulcer, surgical treatment of, (11) 1011—ab
ulcer, symptoms and diagnosis of, (38) 657
ulcer, treatment of, (2) 2098
ulcer with perforation and chronic appendicitis, (6) 1577
Duodenum and esophagus, peptic ulcer in, (63) 1013—ab
and pylorus, method of catheterizing, (66) 416
and stomach, progress of surgery in benign conditions of, (56) 320
atresia of, and other malformations, (117) 1659
chronic diseases of, (135) 1650
contents of, practical method for obtaining, (39) 1584—ab
foreign bodies in, (4) 913—ab
method of obtaining contents of, (2) 408
or stomach, 12 perforations of, 11 recoveries, (3) 656—ab
Dura-mater, advantages of vein or artery wall for plastic operation on, (102) 1909
calcification of, (161) 170
endothelioma of, (158) 1913
free fascia flap to close gap in, (61) 1012
gumma of, indenting left hemisphere of cerebellum with autopsy, (12) 1005
hernial sac tissue for substitution of, importance for operative treatment of Jacksonian epilepsy, (99) 1830—ab
Dwarf growth as result of intoxications, (41) 2007
Dyschiric syndrome, (143) 655
Dysentery, acute, intestinal irrigation with 5 per cent solution of silver nitrate in, (10) 1578—ab
amebic, appendicostomy in, *503, (83) 819
amebic, case of, (44) 320
amebic, chronic, treatment of, (27) 566—ab
amebic, clinical diagnosis of, (26) 566—ab
amebic, in New York, (4) 1821
amebic, prevalence, etiology and treatment of, (29) 2096
amebic, unusual case of, (29) 1336—ab
animal experimentation in, importance of, *588
bacillary, bacteriology of epidemic of, (53) 1578
bacillary, in infants, serodiagnosis in, *441
bacteriologic findings in (90) 87
in southeastern Austria, (136) 829
medical treatment of, (106) 1169-ab
Dysmenorrhea, (65) 494—ab, (56) 1167, (11) 1340, (50) 1407
and sterility, surgical treatment of frequent cause of, (51) 84—ab
and tuberculosis, (127) 1419—ab
in nulliparous women without gross local pathologic lesions, (36) 2003—ab
primary, etiology and treatment by forcible dilatation of cervix-uteri and application of Wylie drain, (55) 2003
significance and treatment of, (67) 1903
of uterine origin, (98) 1824
Dyspepsia, appendix, (8) 745—ab
chronic, existence of living creatures in stomach as cause of, (5) 913
common form of, and early tuberculosis in children, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 745—ab
conditions simulating it, (12) 1090—ab
diagnostic significance of, (93) 1904
functional, causes and treatment of, (1) 1239—ab
surgical, (81) 819
Dysphagia, (22) 1240
Dystocia due to Cesarean section, (41) 1725
from inertia, (137) 820
is congenital cataract caused by? (15) 817
malpresentation or malposition not cause but symptom of, (102)) 1008
Dystrophy, muscular, in adult, (10) 1172—ab
Dystrophy, muscular, progressive, of juvenile type, (21) 1724
retracting, progressive, of certain muscles, (99) 826

E

Ear and nose, cellular spaces of, status of surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of, (82) 80—ab
and throat department of Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Edinburgh, report of, for 1908, (46) 1908
and throat diseases, as seen by pediatrician, (41) 1647
complications of scarlet fever as seen in treatment of diseases of, (36) 1578
discharges, chronic, treatment of, (38) 2096
disease, suction hyperemia in, (76) 1656
diseases causing facial paralysis, (83) 80
diseases complicating measles and scarlatina, (34) 78
diseases due to brain lesions, eye symptoms with, (31) 320—ab, (45) 409—ab
hemorrhage from, cause and treatment, (22) 1412
infection, pathogenesis of, (78) 1177
internal, disease of, due to middle-ear lesions, (217) 172
internal, nystagmus in relation to physiology and pathology of, (133) 912
internal, suppuration of, symptoms of, (148) 1171
meningitis originating in, (43) 326
middle, and Eustachian tube, new method for inflating, (169) 820
middle, cholesteatoma of, (121) 496
middle, diseases, insufflation and aspiration in, (70) 494
middle, elimination of hexamethylenamin by mucous membrane of, *871
middle, etiologic factors producing non-suppurative or dry catarrh of, (147) 82
middle, intracranial complications of, disease of, (15) 2141
middle, streptococcus disease of, with normal drum and perfect hearing, (34) 498
outer, ichthyol in furuncle of, (156) 330
Pain in: See Earache
sepsis of, antiseptic vapor for, (40) 1907
sinus thrombosis originating in, and streptococcemia, (87) 1824
social, hygienic and economic aspect of, (144) 820
surgery, local anesthesia in, (11) 1235
surgery, progress in, (73) 653
symptoms in diabetes, *1046, (64) 1902
syphilis of, (41) 84—ab
thrombosis of otitic sinus operation, recovery, (7) 650
work in Europe, (17) 2096
Earache, (90) 1015
diagnostic significance of, (99) 1824
Ears, foreign bodies removed from, (4) 158—ab
injuries of, treatment of, (84) 501—ab
Earth-eating in Egyptian Sudan, (29) 572
Echinococcus cyst in right lung, pneumotomy for, (111) 1178
cyst of liver, (92) 1086
cysts, multiple, of abdominal cavity, (130) 1911
cysts, seroreaction with, (70) 659
cysts, toxicity of, (70) 1908—ab
disease complement deviation in, (30) 1412
disease in brain, multilocular, primary, (96) 1178
disease in British Columbia, (140) 744
disease in lung, (47) 1092—ab, (54) 1076—ab
disease, meiostagmin reaction in, (135) 1832—ab
disease, serodiagnosis of, (51) 165
Eclampsia, (79) 1086, (144) 1420, (141) 1906
and calcium, (48) 242
and meteorologic conditions, (57) 327—ab
and pregnancy kidney, etiologic importance of leucocytes for, (78) 1909
at urban maternity, 34 cases of, (79) 1909
Cesarean section in, (104) 81, (119) 569, (70) 909, (11) 2002
Cesarean section, vaginal, in, (46) 164, (44) 566

Eclampsia, chloroform in, (57) 1236—ab
dangers of subcutaneous saline infusion in, (60) 574—ab
in its physiologic aspect, (22) 497
kidney decapsulation in, (80) 86—ab (99) 418—ab, (105) 577—ab
negative levulose test and seroreaction in, (101) 577
pathology of, and toxemia of pregnancy, (82) 653—ab
puerperal, (37) 823, (24) 1011—ab, (39) 1167, (84) 1479
puerperal, dissecting aneurisms with, (68) 166
puerperal, successful cases of, (84) 1479
sudden deafness occurring in, (8) 1089
syndrome, oleic acid probably not responsible for, (117) 662—ab
theory of placental origin of, (149) 1833
treatment of, (139) 248, (148) 1010—ab, (49) 1336
treatment of, a century and a half ago, (98) 1649
Eclectic modalities, therapeutic value of some of, (75) 494
Ectopia of heart, (50) 1484—ab
of kidney, (15) 1335
Ectro-hemimelia of right upper extremity, (64) 1236
Eczema, (150) 169
conjunctivitis due to, blepharotomy for, (57) 2007
infantile, (93) 1408
infantile and retention of salt, no connection demonstrable between, (85) 750
Edema, (40) 1406
and nephritis of renal origin, elimination of salt in, (71) 327—ab
angioneurotic, (14) 414—ab, (3) 1646—ab, (43) 2006
chronic, surgical treatment of, (37) 747—ab
idiopathic, in child, (114) 920
in new-born infants, oiled-silk for, (45) 1413—ab
influence of adrenalin on absorption from peritoneal cavity, (41) 1901—ab
lymphatic, of leg and foot with cyanosis and drop-foot, (11) 2141
of larnyx, acute, (158) 1171
pulmonary, acute, as terminal event in epilepsy, (75) 1168—ab
pulmonary, acute, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, occurrence of, (81) 500—ab
pulmonary, during pregnancy and parturition, (49) 658—ab
pulmonary with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, (27) 1241—ab
Education, general, standards in medical education as related to those in, *1352
in stomatology, *2108, *2111, *2112
Medical: See Medical Education
medico-military, practical utility of map problems in, (151) 913
modern, scope of hygiene in, (33) 1827
need of, on questions of sex and venereal diseases and problems involved, (25) 320
of laity, (83) 1408, (38) 1476
of public concerning cancer of uterus, (70) 160, (23) 320—ab
physical, (32) 1827
popular, in public health and preventive medicine, methods for extending it, *1915
Educator, public, in medicine, press as, (83) 1408
Effusion, pericardial, diagnosis and treatment, (4) 1089—ab
pericarditis with, (125) 1831—ab
traumatic, in knee, adhesive plaster dressing for ambulatory treatment of, (100) 1658
Effusions and pus, differentiation of, from tuberculous pus, by Millon's reagent, (155) 1489—ab
arrest of production of, by administration of calcium salts, (134) 1488—ab
complement-fixation in, sign of tuberculosis, (113) 1178
lipolysis from, (144) 1018
of mechanical origin, differentiation of, (187) 171—ab
pleural, *1424
Egg, frog's nucleoalbumen in yolk platelets of, (127) 240
yolk of, in infant feeding, (83) 1177
Eggs, echinoderm, catalase of, before and after fertilization, (128) 240
fresh, chemical and bacteriologic study of, (150) 569
hen, developing, catalytic activity of, (146) 413
Egotism, vaccination and vivisection, (24) 1006
Elbow, active and passive exercises for, (42) 823
and jaws, congenital ankylosis of, (76) 500
dislocation of, traumatic, necessity for operative treatment of, (158) 1489
fractures about, x-ray findings in, (117) 323
fractures involving, (40) 566
functional results of resection of, with interposition of muscle flap, (117) 1911—ab
injuries of, (65) 740
ossification in brachialis anticus following injury to, (17) 1653
reconstruction of, after fractures of lower end of humerus, (1) 2139
sarcoma of, amputation at shoulder for, (111) 412—ab
tuberculosis of, (2) 1900
Electric conception of matter, (132) 82
currents, high potential, standardization of, (134) 82, (71) 239
currents, simple apparatus for producing rhythmic variations in, (9) 497
headlight, effect of, on vision of engineers, (143) 1481
stimulation, shock of abdominal sympathetic ganglia produced by, (50) 740—ab
vibrations, application of, for operative purposes, (103) 1909
Electricity, anesthesia by, (7) 1577 740—ab
burns from, *506
cataract due to shock by, (162) 1651
Cauterization by: See Electrocautery.
diabetes mellitus, a sympathetic neurosis rationally treated with (13) 2140—ab
first-aid in accidents due to, (122) 1017—ab
heating pelvis by, (74) 2101—ab
high-frequency, in adenitis, prostatitis and local affections, (114) 1650
injury by, *1127
in hypertrophied prostate and in chronic prostatitis, (31) 818
in stiffened joints, (108) 1067
Electrocardiogram, influence of position of heart on, (122) 662
of absolute irregular pulse, (124) 247
Electrocardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in walls of auricles and ventricles, (16) 1411
Electrocardiography, apparatus for, (132) 1418
Electrocautery, in uterine carcinoma, (25) 236
use of, (95) 1417—ab
Electrolytes, influence on phagocytosis of alterations in osmotic tension of, (41) 1476
Electrode, intragastric, bipolar, (157) 1410
Electrolysis, cautery and refrigeration, in nevi, and other skin lesions, (3) 82—ab
circular, (41) 1175—ab
of nevi, (21) 571
Electrotherapy, (58) 1236
in gynecology, (10) 822
of prostatitis, improved technic for, (128) 1659
of trigeminal neuralgia, successful, (102) 2009
Elephantiasis, cystic, congenital, (48) 84
in cancer and acute carcinosis, (52) 1655—ab
of scrotum, operation for, (16) 1089
sporadic, of lymphatic type, 3 cases of, (10) 565
Elimination and absorption in administration of drugs, (12) 565—ab
Emaciation, acute, following formation of biliary fistula, cholecystduodenostomy for, (20) 745
Emboli and thrombi, postoperative importance of, (47) 158
case of, (49) 493—ab
multiple, mitral stenosis with, (140) 1170
Embolism, air and fat, treatment of, (102) 1178
and thrombosis and allowing women to get up early after operation or delivery, (99) 88—ab
arterial, and arteritis with uterine fibroma, (79) 1829
bacterial, of lung, (159) 170
fat, (82) 1578—ab
fat, temporary drainage of thoracic duct in treatment of, (53) 1414
of abdominal aorta with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, death, necropsy, (5) 1652
Embolism of pulmonary artery, and venous thrombosis, (85) 87—ab
of superior mesenteric artery, *700
prophylaxis of, after gynecologic operations, (100) 577—ab
pulmonary, clinical aspects of, (18) 1646—ab
Embryologic problems and medicine, (1) 1906, (9) 2006
Emergencies, acute and chronic, indications for operation in, (26, 35) 1901
Eminentia capitata, fracture of, (49) 158
Emissions, spermatorrhea and impotency for which prostate is responsible, (60) 917
Emmanuel-movement, (43) 79—ab, (37) 818
and mind cures, (36) 237—ab
Emotions and thoughts, influence of, in causation of disease, (142) 413—ab
as cause of mental disturbances, (53) 2100—ab
Emphysema (38) 1583
alveolar, of lung, pathology and surgical treatment of, (90) 1094
compensating, and lessons from it in surgery of lungs, (137) 663
from rigid thorax, chondrotomy for, (49) 2007
position of diaphragm in health and with, (69) 1414
pulmonary, origin of, (63) 658, (60) 1093
Empyema, (139) 1906
and pyopneumothorax, (68) 86
diagnosis and treatment, (21) 158—ab, (42) 818
experiences with, at Copenhagen hospital, (40) 2142
in nasal sinuses, pus flooding gastrointestinal tract from, (115) 1911—ab
of frontal sinus, symptomatology of, (90) 1726
of frontal sinuses, treatment of, (93) 1726
sodium biborate solution in *1058
thoracic, surgical treatment of, (52) 567—ab
Encephalitis in children, (83) 1015
Encephalopathies, chronic, in children, meningeal reaction in, (60) 1826—ab
Endarteritis, syphilitic, gangrene from, (26) 817—ab
Endoaneurismorrhapy, iliofemoral aneurism treated by, (111) 911
of popliteal restorative type, *1443
Endocarditis, acute, (110) 162
infectious, pneumococci from, (87) 2004
infective, complicating pregnancy, (5) 570—ab
infective, diphtheria antitoxin in, (13) 413
pneumococcus, (73) 494
pneumococcus, chronic, immunologic studies in, (88) 2005—ab
septic, chronic, importance of optic neuritis and retinal hemorrhages in diagnosis of, (33) 1654
septic, chronic, insidious, (101) 1658—ab
ulcerative, chronic, hemorrhagic nephritis with, (100) 1346
Endocardium, influence on, of injection of cancer extract, (137) 420
tumors of, (109) 661
Endocranial complications of nasal origin, (148) 821
Endometritis and hemorrhagic chronic metritis, (134) 247
chronic and acute, treatment of, (122) 419
Endometrium, normal, changes in, during menstrual life, (56) 740
Endoscopy of nasopharynx and larynx, (120) 1488
of nasopharynx, direct, without mirror, (89) 1485
Endothelioma, meningeal, involving motor cortex, enucleation of, (131) 1410
of dura, (158) 1913
of peritoneum, (38) 1647
ovarian, (141) 829
Enemas, indications and contraindications for, (83) 660—ab
nutrient suppositories instead of, for rectal feeding, (65) 1656
Energy metabolism in pregnant dog, (136) 1481—ab
Engineers, effect of electric headlight on vision of, (143) 1481
English thought, impress of, on medicine, (112) 81, (77) 494—ab
Enterectomy for intussusception under spinal anesthesia in infant, (15) 823
Enteritis: See also Typhoid
Enteritis, amebic, (99) 1649
Enteritis, zymotic, control of, (21) 1827, (18) 2006
Enteroanastomosis, (65) 1478
Enteroclysis in diffuse suppurative peritonitis, *939
Enterocolitis, mucomembranous, (35) 1583
Enteroptosis, (101) 1008
and gastroptosis, cause of, and possible importance as causative factor in rheumatoid diseases, (9) 2002—ab
pregnancy as causal factor in, (122) 1480
Enterostomy, (147) 323
in peritonitis, (98) 1244—ab
Enthusiasm, preparation, and self-sacrifice (1) 158
Entomology, medical and economic, (35) 415
Entrance requirements, high, and state boards, (79) 1479—ab
Enucleation of eye in purulent panophthalmitis, question of, *2023
of eye necessitated by getting point of aniline pencil into conjunctival sac, (173) 1652
of eye, transplantation of fat into Tenon's capsule after, (116) 1480
Enuresis, (6) 650—ab
of neuropathic origin, (39) 1336
Enzymes, oxidizing, (56) 243
Eosinophiles and mast cells in human and animal blood, action of injections of serum on, (74) 1344
Eosinophilia, diagnostic value of, (128) 1825
intense, in carriers of Filaria loa, (66) 243
local, and intestinal disease with eosinophilia, (56) 1093—ab
not constant in cachectic aphthæ, (108) 502
Epicondylitis of humerus, (59) 574—ab, (75) 1014—ab, (59) 1730
Epidermidolysis bullosa congenita, *1137
Epidermoids and skiascopy, (59) 824
Epididymitis, acute, and orchitis, treatment of, (99) 1168
gonorrheal, surgical treatment of, (73) 1336
Epididymo-vasotomy for relief of sterility, (85) 411
Epidural injections for surgical anesthesia, (96) 2102
injections, sacral anesthesia in obstetric cases by, (149) 1489
Epigastric galloping sound, (60) 916—ab
Epiglottis, amputation of, in laryngeal tuberculosis, (108) 820
Epilepsy, (114) 911, (7) 1411, (15) 1482, (4) 1582
acute pulmonary edema as terminal event in, (75) 1168—ab
and menstrual periods, (70) 1007-ab
and veronal, (89) 87
appendicostomy in, (71) 494—ab
automatism in, phases of, (72) 1408
brain lesions in infancy and childhood in causation of, (3) 738
Carlsbad waters in, (139) 1419—ab
cured by oöphorectomy, (35) 1006
death in, (3) 318—ab
diet in, (83) 229—ab
home vs. institutional treatment of, (69) 1007—ab, (35) 1167—ab
idiopathic, unusual prodromal manifestation of, *1205
impotence and tardy infantilism, developing after trauma affecting testicles at 18½ years, (46) 1012
Jacksonian, operative treatment of hernial sac tissue for substitution of dura and its importance in, (99) 1830—ab
Jacksonian, traumatic, ultimate result of operative treatment of, (102) 1830—ab
migrain and periodical vomiting, periodical bloody vomit, (5) 1646
negative results of injections of cerebrospinal fluid in, (97) 2009
thyroid, treatment of, (139) 1912—ab
traumatic, hysteria with, (83) 87
treatment of, operative, (97) 576—ab, (173) 1171
visceral equivalents in, (109) 751—ab
Epileptic dream-like mental distraction in two soldiers with wandering mania, (112) 1346
seizure, pathogenesis of, (161) 1913—ab
Epileptics, farm colonies for, (62) 1176
Epileptiform-seizure, postoperative, infusion treatment of, (99) 576—ab
Epinephrin: See also Adrenalin
Epinephrin anemia, local anesthesia supplemented by, in operations on head and throat, (108) 1830
dosage of, (39) 1012
influence of, on vasomotor paralysis, (60) 2100—ab

Epinephrin technic for determination of leucocytes in tissues, (90) 2101
Epiphysis, retardation and stimulation of growth of, (102) 1726
Epistaxis, cause and treatment, (22) 1412
modified Simpson's tampon for, *1864
treatment of, by simple method, (37) 1412—ab
vicarious, in menopause, (92) 1648
Epitheliation of granulations, effect of scarlet red in various combinations on, (47) 566—ab
Epithelioma, basement-celled, coexistence of, in esophagus and cylinder-celled epithelioma in stomach, (47) 1175
cystic, benign, multiple and multiple fibroma in same patient, (104) 1904
normal and carcinomatous, experimental production of secondary union between, *1939
of face, pure formalin in, (37) 1342—ab
of lip, radical treatment of, *175
of skin, treatment of, (104) 322
production of atypical proliferation of, by injection of products of putrefaction of albumin, (69) 2008
squamous-celled, of maxillary antrum, (153) 1171
Epithelium, atypical proliferation of, after injection of scarlet red oil and amidoazotoluol oil into subcutaneous tissue, (106) 1658
Epizoötic of fowl septicemia in Calcutta and prophylactic treatment of, by vaccine, (25) 1341
Equivalents in disease, (99) 501
Ergot, (126) 419, (3) 565—ab, (122) 1418
danger of excessive action of, (123) 1488
indications and contraindications for, in obstetrics, (84) 1731
Ergotic flora, milk intoxications by, (22) 1335
Ersatz-theorie and tabes dorsalis, (30) 1476
Eruption, creeping, two cases of, *38
Eruptions, drug, (98) 1345, (37) 1583
Erysipelas, (79) 1408
afebrile, (15) 1091—ab
and prodigiosus toxins, in inoperable sarcoma, *262
heart disturbances in, (52) 573—ab
recurrent and relapsing, bacteria in phagocytosis as seen in, (76) 568—ab
stasis hyperemia in, (82) 244
Erysipeloid, (114) 577
Erythema from balsam of Peru, *1601
multiforme gestationis, (90) 1649—ab
scarlatiniform, (38) 1823
Erythemas, severe, in typhoid, (63) 1828
Erythremia, anerythremic, (76) 909—ab
Erythroderma squamosum, (86) 1580
Erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease, is thromboangiitis obliterans related to? (36) 493—ab
Esophageal pulsation in man, (33) 1012
technic, silk thread as guide in, (81) 1903
Esophagocardiogram, interpretation and importance of, (168) 1914
Esophagoscope, Bruning's, removal of foreign bodies from esophagus by, (3) 324
removal of open safety pins by, (99) 2005
Esophagoscopy, (123) 247, (3) 324
Esophagotomy, external, for extraction of false teeth, (110) 1346
Esophagus and duodenum, peptic ulcer in, (63) 1013—ab
and pylorus, stenosis of, from action of caustic, (55) 1828
and trachea, use of Killian tubes in dealing with foreign bodies in, (7) 491
cancer of, (2) 913, (146) 1913—ab
coexistence of basement-celled epithelioma in, with cylinder-celled epithelioma in stomach, (47) 1175
death from perforation of aorta by coin impacted in, (12) 2006
deformities in, 7 cases of, (118) 1659
dilatation of, (52) 1093—ab
diverticulum of, iconoclastic revision of classical case of, (6) 1084, (59) 1242
examination of, (67) 819
fatal hemorrhage from, 8 days after swallowing foreign body, (128) 569
foreign bodies in, (123) 247, (3) 324, (30) 651—ab
pear-shaped enlargement of, and suppurative parotitis, with primary cardiospasm after trauma, (94) 87
radiology of, (44) 1729
Esophagus, removal of open safety pins from, by new method, (99) 2005
sarcoma of, (142) 421—ab
stricture of cicatricial, (25) 158
stricture of, traumatic, in child, (129) 569—ab, (87) 1086
stricture of, treated by sling-shot of various sizes with excellent results, (144) 496
surgery of, (71) 500
Esperanto, (48) 1578
Ether administration, open method of, in Mayo brothers' clinic, (33) 1412
anesthesia, (35) 1827—ab, (43, 44) 1828
anesthesia by colonic absorption, (91) 1581—ab
anesthesia, death from, (80) 1086
anesthesia, primary, long operations under, (128) 1017—ab
anesthesia vs. nitrous oxid, (110) 569—ab
antidote of cocain and stovain poisoning, *964
apparatus for administration of, by open method, (19) 242, (22) 1483
effect of, on certain processes of immunity, *1043
fumes, explosion of, during x-ray examination in ether anesthesia, (110) 827
general, intravenous, (87) 2009—ab
inhaler and blood aspirator, improved, *1690
vs. chloroform as general anesthetic, (42) 1828
Ethics: See Medical Ethics
Ethmoid-bone, inflammations of, as advanced by Uffenorde's Die Erkrankungen des Siebbeines, (82) 1824
right, nasal tuberculosis involving recovery after operation, (76) 1824
Ethmosphenoidal disease, monocular hemianopsia due to, (89) 742
Ethyl-chlorid as local anesthetic, (94) 1726
-oxygen, general anesthesia, (74) 328
Ethylene, dichlorid and iodin, preparation of skin for operation by, (9) 2140
Eugenics, (156) 413, (82) 742—ab
and social hygiene, importance of, *2017
in light of higher civilization, (29) 1412
Euphorbia, flagellated leptomonas in juice of 3 species of, (55) 1908
Europeans, northern, physical decay of, in our northwest, (24) 78
Eustachian or guttural pouches of horse, exchange of air in, (163) 1826
Eustachian-tube and middle ear, new method of inflating, (109) 820
and radical mastoid operation, (12) 158
bibliography, partial, of recent papers on, (84) 1824
casts of infant pharynx with reference to, (79) 1824
catheters for, (156) 1651
obstruction, (83) 1824
Evacuator, Avery, (15) 319—ab
Eventration and hernia of diaphragm, differential diagnosis of, (82) 2101
Evidence, circumstantial, conviction of Bailloux murderer by, (13) 78
Evolution of brain, problems relating to, (17) 324
Exaltation and cyclic depression, (55) 165
Examination, gynecologic, (184) 170—ab
of person, (16) 164
psychophysical, with galvanometer, (121) 247
Examinations, physical, of inhabitants of Taytay, P. I., (139) 323
Exanthem elicited by trauma in children during recovery from scarlet fever, (85) 1015
hemorrhagic, in typhoid, (87) 1177 ab, (84) 2101
in measles, explanation of, (101) 501
Exanthemata, acute, better supervision in treatment of, plea for, (63) 1726
Exarticulation, interileo - abdominal, technic for, (60) 1012
Excreta, human, disposal of, in Taytay, P. I., (142) 323
modified Hesse's medium for detection of typhoid bacillus in, (146) 1481
Excrement used as medicine, bacteriology of, (57) 2097
Exercise, light auscultation in testing heart functioning before and after, (169) 1914
Exercises, respiratory, in bronchial asthma, technic and results of, (115) 1417
Exertion, severe, physiologic and pathologic effects of, on circulatory and renal systems, (55) 1725
Exophthalmic - goiter, (112) 569—ab, (25) 1412, (1) 1723—ab, (12) 1724 ab, (10 2095—ab, (10) 2140
and glycosuria, (25) 2099
and pregnancy, (57) 1655—ab
and tumors, postoperative results in, (23) 817—ab
atypical, (26) 236—ab
blood in, (73) 1014—ab
constancy of lymphocytosis in, (79) 2101—ab
development of, 4 years after removal of goiter, (102) 919
diagnosis and treatment of, (118) 1017—ab
early diagnosis of, (53) 1242—ab
intravenous atoxyl-iodid treatment of, (104) 919
nature and causal treatment of, (143) 1833
ocular symptoms in, (148) 830—ab
polar ligation in, (24) 817—ab, *964
radiotherapy in, (56) 916
research on, (127) 662—ab
significance of, (12) 1724—ab
symptoms of, with neoplasms in thyroid, (176) 170
treatment of, (92) 1658—ab, (2) 1724—ab
treatment of, medical, (113) 162—ab, (104) 919, (140) 1410—ab
treatment of, surgical, (32) 409—ab, (22, 24) 817—ab, *964, (109) 1409—ab, (138, 139) 1410—ab, (132) 1650
treatment of, surgical, improved technic, (32) 409—ab
treatment of, with milk of thyroidless goats, (5) 1727—ab
treatment of, with serum of thyroidectomized animals, (141) 1410—ab
thyroidectomy for, final results of, (132) 1650
Exophthalmos, pulsating; ligation of internal carotid, (57) 740
pulsating, traumatic, (32) 164
Exosmosis of salts in blood corpuscles and hemolysis, (30) 1240
Exostoses, multiple, with syringomyelia, (13) 1005
Exostosis of calcaneum, origin and treatment of, (106) 329
Expectoration, serous, (77) 659
Experimental therapy, pharmacology and immunology, (117) 828
Explosion of ether fumes during x-ray examination by ether anesthesia, (110) 827
Exstrophy of bladder, kidney and ureter functioning in, (156) 421
of female bladder, 5 operations before age of 25, (31) 1241
Extension, automatic, apparatus for, in fracture of upper arm and shoulder, (142) 169—ab
dressings in fractures, (119) 1096—ab
Extraction, liquid, with aid of Soxhlet's apparatus, (152) 323
Extremities: See also Arms
Extremities, mutilated, treatment of, (28) 158—ab
sarcoma of, statistics of, (111) 168
surgery of, (134) 163
Exudate, pneumonic rôle of leucocyte ferments in resolution of, (87) 1829
Exudates and transudates, acetic acid test for differentiating, (79) 575
Exudative diathesis, scrofula and tuberculosis, (99) 245—ab
Eye: See also Eyes
Eye, action of intermittent x-rays on general metabolism and chronic degenerative diseases of, (6) 1724
amblyopic, recovery of vision in, after four and one-half years of blindness, (61) 1007, (61) 1336
and general diseases, (120) 240
and nose, abnormalities of, reflex neuroses arising from, (22) 320—ab
angiosclerosis in, significance of, (92) 653
as factor in diagnosis of increased intracranial tension, (27) 1476
cases, radium in, (36) 572
cases, rare, (132) 496—ab
complications of diabetes, (47) 915—ab
complications of nephritis, (116) 743
complications of scarlet fever as seen in treatment of diseases of, (36) 1578
conditions caused or influenced by diseases of upper respiratory tract, (6) 2140
crises in tabes dorsalis, (110) 751—ab
disease, scrofulous, lymphatic, treatment of, (80) 825
diseases, and frontal sinus, pathologic relations between, (91) 1726
Eye diseases and systemic lesions, relations between, (121) 820
diseases, classification of, (63) 1824
diseases, 4 common, and their treatment, (147) 1825
diseases, hereditary, (131) 241
diseases, importance of correct diagnosis of, (2) 564—ab
diseases, in pellagra, (28) 78
diseases, psychoses with, (62) 1007—ab, (120) 1480
diseases, therapeutic value of diaphoresis in, (177) 1171—ab
diseases, thyroid extract in, (26) 1011
diseases which general practitioner should know of, (42) 320
diseases with diseases of nose and nasopharynx, (121) 240—ab
Ear and Throat Infirmary, Edinburgh, report of ear and throat department of, for 1908, (46) 1908
effects of escape of vitreous in, (99) 654
enucleation in purulent panophthalmitis, question of, *2023
enucleation necessitated by getting point of aniline pencil into conjunctival sac of, (178) 1652
enucleation, transplantation of fat into Tenon's capsule after, (116) 1480
examination as aid to prognosis in suppurative otitis media, (89) 819
examinations, importance of in railway service, (81) 1007
experience, (49) 1725
fixation forceps used in submucous resection of septum, (101) 2005
foreign body in, (37) 572
herpes zoster of, (163) 1651
injuries, conservative surgery in, (95) 1480—ab
injury to, from presence of anilin pencil in conjunctival cul-de-sac, (62) 909
insignificant influence on growth of, of iridectomy in infancy, (83) 2101
intracranial tumor with alterations in, (3) 1171
iridectomy, (118) 1238
lesions, advantages of moist precipitates of mercury iodids in, (114) 1346—ab
lesions, phlyctenular, etiology of, (95) 576—ab
memoranda concerning, (92) 81
muscle, shortening of, by tucking, (130) 1650
muscles, diseases of, (31) 1907
muscles, weakness of, and treatment, (79) 825
neuritis, optic, and retinal hemorrhages, importance of, in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, (33) 1654
neuritis, optic, complicating mucocele of nasal sinuses, (14) 1653
diseases, nursing in, (5) 1405
palsies in tabes dorsalis, *1277
perforating wound of: operation: recovery, (13) 163
phlyctenular diseases of, (12) 1653, (25) 1907
practice, tuberculin in, (6) 235
prothesis, use of mass of fat tissue as stump in, (119) 1480
pupils of, in infants, behavior of, (92) 1178—ab
relationship of tuberculosis to certain diseases of, clinical investigation on, *1762
right, bony degeneration of chorioid involving retina, ciliary body, lens and iris, (125) 412
study of, in mental defectives, *1287
surgeon, use of mercury by, (86) 411
surgery, (99) 240
surgery, need of sedative treatment in, (160) 821
symptoms of arteriosclerosis, (30) 1006
symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, (148) 830—ab
symptoms of disease of accessory sinuses, (62) 80, (74) 410, (154) 1171
symptoms with brain lesions complicating ear diseases, (31) 320—ab, (45) 409—ab
troubles of early life, (3) 408
tuberculin treatment of, (61) 909
tumors, malignant, (138) 743
work in Europe, (17) 2096
Eyeball, horizontal oscillation of, in rare type of pontine lesions resulting in seventh nerve palsy, (2) 235
retention of, removal of tumors from posterior part of orbit with, (112) 578—ab
tuberculosis of, conjunctival and other reaction tests to tuberculin in, (60) 909
Eyelids, phlegmonous inflammation of, (131) 1905

Eyes: See also Eye
Eyes and face, congenital defects of muscles of, (111) 1581
during health and disease, (31) 158—ab
inflammation of, due to toxins of gonococcus, (215) 172
injury to, due to exposure to intense light of short wave length, (43) 320
mine injuries, affecting, (27) 2096
of lepers, successful extraction of senile cataract from, (65) 1824
of school children, systematic examination of, (30) 242
poles of, and significance of their true location; binocular spacial pole with its fullness of meaning, (122) 412
protection of, against ultraviolet rays unnecessary, (98) 1095
technic for instillation into (110) 1016
transplantation of, experimental research on, (46) 1342—ab
tuberculosis of and about, (33) 1476, *1762, (125) 1905
Eyestrain, (77) 2097
determination of, by general practitioner, (66) 1726
diagnosis and treatment of, (140) 496, (155) 570
due to accommodation, (43) 1006
manifestations of, (21) 1240
problem, correct solution of, (57) 320—ab

F

Face and eyes, congenital defects of muscles of, (111) 1581
and scalp, carcinoma of, (110) 1417—ab
defects of, dental protheses for, (100) 329
deformities, relation of adenoids to, (106) 1581
epithelioma of, pure formalin in, (37) 1342—ab
hyperemia in carbuncle on, (102) 1095—ab
presentation, mentoposterior, management of, (118) 1418
surgery, plastic, of, (145) 496
ulceration of, bacterial vaccines in, (13) 656
Facial infection, primary, with axillary involvement due to gonorrhea, *1440
spasm and tic, torticollis and treatment, (114) 820
Factories, Massachusetts, health of young persons in, (19) 1095
Fallopian-tube and bladder in incarcerated femoral hernia, (95) 1244
and broad ligament, adhesion of sigmoid to, as cause of pain in salpingitis, (113) 569—ab
cancer of, (100) 88
cancer of, primary, (27, 29) 1012
cancer of, primary, with acute inflammation, (30) 1012
extrauterine pregnancy with enormous enlargement of, but no rupture, (40) 1827
in rabbit, results of ligation of, (31) 1654
lymphangioma of, (58) 1414
malignant papilloma of, (32) 1012
mechanism of occlusion of, and anatomy of tubal convolutions, (28) 83—ab
rupture of, extrauterine pregnancy with reference to proper operative period after, *525
spread of cancer by, (28) 1012
sterilization, Cesarean section plus, (151) 1833—ab
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, actinomycosis of, (87) 911
and ovaries, inflammation in, (94) 418
and ovaries, inflammation in, intrauterine injections for, (54) 1414
nodular hypertrophy of, (158) 1833
right ovary and appendix, cancer of, (31) 1012
tuberculosis of, (54) 493—ab, (97) 743, (174) 1171 (75) 1337
tuberculous, surgical aspect of, (45) 1006
uterus and ovaries, tuberculosis of, (54) 493—ab
Faradic stimulation, quantitative study of, (160) 1826
treatment, why is it superior to massage in prostatitis? (91) 742
Fascia and tendon transplantation, (77) 500
Fascial flap, fat, in plastic and other operations on pelvis and kidney, (57) 1579—ab
Fascias, temporal, and epicranial aponeurosis, anatomy of, (144) 1170—ab
Fat, absorption of, in ovary and omentum, (117) 1418
acids, fate of, in organism and relations with acetone bodies, (94) 1658
and air embolism, treatment of, (102) 1178—ab
chemical changes in, from food in intestine, (56) 416
embolism, (32) 1578—ab
fascial flap in plastic and other operations on pelvis of kidney, (57) 1579—ab
fetal, (86) 1177
liver, and absorption of, (108) 418, (141) 1833
of abdominal wall, excision of, (99) 1409—ab
percentages, regulation of, in infant feeding, (57) 1478
physiologic appreciation of, *1025
taking on of, with natural and artificial feeding, (82) 749
tissue, chemical and histologic research on staining of, (122) 1659
tissue necrosis, research on, (47) 1241
tissue, use of mass of, as stump in ocular prothesis, (119) 1480
transplantation of, into Tenon's capsule after enucleation, (116) 1480
Fats, production of complement-binding antibodies by, (45) 747
rôle of, in disorders of stomach, (3) 163—ab
Fauces, posterior pharynx and palatal and lingual tonsils, primary tuberculosis of, cured by tuberculin injection, (86) 80
ulceration of, bacterial vaccines in, (13) 656
Favus, mouse, in human beings, (89) 825
Fear, uses of, in preventive medicine, (17) 1085—ab
Febrile Diseases: See Fevers
Feces, analysis of, by quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron, (147) 569
and urine, apparatus for collection of, from infant girls, (86) 1086
benzidin and guaiac tests for occult blood in, (169) 422—ab
diversion of, in treatment of cancer of rectum, (89) 164
examination of, (57) 2003
examination of, diagnostic importance of, *270
examination of, in clinical work, (9) 565
in pellagra, Gram stains of, (100) 1824
outfit for sending specimens of, (89) 2004
vomiting of, during anesthesia, method of obviating its danger, (11) 1728—ab
Feeding, artificial and natural, taking on of fat with, (82) 749
Infant: See Infant Feeding
rectal, nutrient suppositories instead of enemas for, (65) 1656
scientific, (101) 1480—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, Flat: See Flatfoot
painful surgical conditions of, (18) 1907
Female: See Woman
Femur and tibia, tuberculosis of epiphyses of, (23) 1167
dislocation of, congenital, open operation for, (5) 2095
fracture of, appliance for ambulatory treatment of, (32) 1583
fracture of, in new-born, *1298
fracture of, in new-born, treatment of, (143) 169—ab
fracture of, operation for (21) 1091, (76) 1237, (18) 1240
fracture of symptomatology of, (57) 416
fracture of, traction in, *462
fracture of, treatment of, after operation, (34) 914
fracture of, unusual results following, (103) 1726—ab
implantation of periosteum and bone flap to remedy defect in, (66) 1656
neck, fracture of, in young, (122) 1347—ab
neck, fracture of, intracapsular, prognosis, (23) 1406
neck, fracture of, differentiation of, (43) 493
Ferment: See also Antiferment
Ferment and antiferment treatment of suppurative processes, (105) 1408
diastatic, in adrenalin glycosuria, (172) 1914
Ferment, glycogenolytic, in animal body, distribution of, (81) 494—ab
leucocyte, proteolytic, in lochia and colostrum, importance of, (60) 500—ab
lipolytic, (136) 1018
pancreatic, determination of, in stools, (142) 1660—ab
pancreatic, lack of, in stools in 2 cases, (106) 501
peptid-splitting, in stomach, diagnostic importance of in gastric cancer, (69) 86
Fermentation, alcoholic, analyzing action by certain acids on, (54) 1908
Ferments and complement, inactivity of, due to shaking, (75) 166
determination of, in stools, (142) 1660—ab
lactic acid, influence of, on intestinal putrefaction in a healthy individual, (156) 323—ab
leucocyte, rôle of, in resolution of pneumonic exudate, (87) 1829
purin, of rat, (181) 1652
Fertilization, catalase of echinoderm eggs before and after, (128) 240
Fetus, abstraction of calcium salts from mother by, (7) 1084
and placenta, purins and purin metabolism of, (128) 82—ab
at term, fatal poisoning of, from illuminating gas, (45) 572
death of, near term, probably result of therapeutic administration of salipyrin, (141) 1660
discharge of, by rectum, *1688
fat of, (86) 1177
management of shoulder presentation after death of, (141) 248
monstrosity, rare, *1786
proencephalic, *970
Fetuses, unusually large, (62) 1908
Fever after goiter operations, and traumatic rupture of parenchymatous goiter, (57) 165
hemoglobinuria, (11) 2006
hysterical, question of, (2) 1646
in diabetes, (70) 86—ab
patients, what and how shall we feed them? (109) 2005
puerperal, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (90) 2009
puerperal, prophylaxis of, (130) 1097—ab
rat-bite, (35) 1654
relapsing, effectual action of single dose of arsobenzol in, (77) 1730
relapsing, in Sudan, spirillum found in, (25) 164
rheumatic, treatment of, (65) 1168
thirst, in infants, (49) 1729—ab
traumatic acute, etiology and treatment of, (107) 1169—ab
yellow, black vomit of Iquitos of Peru, identical with, *120
Fevers, differentiation of, (138) 1097
from cold, (45) 1336
hematologic diagnosis in, (203) 171—ab
influencing of local tuberculin reaction by, (133) 1832
Fibrin, importance of, for arrest of postpartum hemorrhage, (152) 330
Fibrocartilage, semilunar, of knee, injuries of, (93) 1909—ab
Fibroid, ovarian, (51) 493
sub-peritoneal, suppurating and necrosed, abdominal hysterectomy 63 hours after labor for, (14) 324
uterine, large, complicated by umbilical hernia, (40) 2003
uterine, suppuration of, (59) 1237—ab
Fibroids complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (105) 1169, (61) 1236, (17) 1724
submucous, (20) 1085
uterine, (69) 1086—ab
uterine, antiautolytic action of blood serum and its relation to hyaline changes in, (34) 325
uterine, difficulties and dangers in, (20) 164
uterine, frequency and dangers of, (1) 1900—ab
uterine, frequency of adenocarcinoma of body in, (13) 497—ab
uterine, large, abdominal myomectomy for, (43) 818—ab
uterine, operation for cure of, without removal, (70) 1648
Fibroma and lymphoma, removal of, with ligation of external carotid, (76) 320
in pancreas, successful removal of, (90) 244—ab
orbital, unusual clinical manifestations, (118) 1480
undergoing myxomatous degeneration, (60) 410
uterine, arteritis and arterial embolism with, (79) 1829
uterine, in non-pregnant and pregnant women, (57) 1902
Fibromas in nasopharynx, (160) 332
multiple, and multiple benign cystic epitheliomas in same patient, (104) 1904
Fibromyomas, uterine, (18) 2002
uterine, changes in, during pregnancy and puerperium, (49) 915—ab, (76) 1908
Fibrosarcoma, removal of, in cauda equina, (92) 1094
Fibrosis as cause of preclimacteric uterine hemorrhage, (104) 495—ab
arterial, general, or arteriosclerosis, D'Arsonval current in, (67) 741
of abdominal muscles, (21) 2099
what can we do to prevent, arrest, and cure? (5) 78
Fibrositis, treatment of, (11) 1239
Fibrous tissue, development of, *351
Fibula, deformity of ankle from congenital malposition of, (140) 1419
transplantation of, in upper two-thirds of humerus, (113) 751—ab
Field sanitation, practical, (92) 1168
Filaria-loa, intense eosinophilia in carriers of, (66) 243
relationship of microfilaria diurna to, (25) 1091
Filariasis in Fiji, (27) 414
in Ikotekpene district, Southern Nigeria, (26) 1091
in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
Filtration of polluted public water supply, necessity for, (114) 1338
Finger ends, restoration of, after traumatic loss, (58) 567
fracture of terminal phalanx of (54) 658
nail palpation of artery walls, (87) 1345—ab
prints, suggestions on taking, (39) 739
tendons, autoplastic substitution of, by tendons from back of hand, (103) 1830
tone, (4) 318—ab
Fingers, rhinoplasty by means of, (49) 1085
temperature of skin of, in health and disease, (148) 1660—ab
Firing line, organization's, (14) 1235
Fissure, anal, (43) 1907
anal, pessary treatment of, (95) 750—ab
Fistula, bile-bronchus, (53) 1013—ab
cecal, incarceration of loop of small intestine in prolapse through, (65) 748
cecal, raising pelvis an aid in healing of, (65) 573
cervico-vaginal, from abortion, (182) 170
in ano and foreign bodies in rectum, (18) 324
in ano, technic for operation for, (32) 1241, (40) 1725
in ano, tuberculous, (117) 1727
parotid, operation for, (36) 914
urethroscrotal, with extravasation of urine, (77) 1007
urinary, persistence of, in 2 cases in which entire kidney was thought removed by nephrectomy, (87) 1480
vesicovaginal, (34) 1725
vesicovaginal, intractable, (53) 159
Fistulas and sinuses, suppurative, treatment of, (31) 1167
biliary, therapeutic possibilities of, *1
bismuth paste for, (65) 1584
into bladder, to hasten healing of, (129) 1017—ab
Fixation of vagina, important points in performance of, (82) 1479
Flap, fascia, free, to close gap in dura mater, (61) 1012
Teale, principle of, applied to amputation of penis, (104) 1580
Flaps, unpedunculated, to insure healing of sutures, (73) 825—ab
Flatfoot, hammer-toe and club-toe forms of, (81) 1415
plate, technic for taking casts for, (22) 2140—ab
plates, height of, (21) 2140
pronated, treatment of, (113) 323
pronated and weak braces in treatment of, (9) 1005
rôle of foot and leg muscles in, (99) 1726
tendon transplantation in, (100) 1726—ab
treatment of, use and abuse of footplates, (138) 413—ab
Flatulence, (16) 1646
treatment of, (67) 825—ab, (18) 1482
Fleas and flies as factors in dissemination of disease, effect of petroleum as an insecticide, (24) 657
Flies: See also Fly
and fleas as factors in dissemination of disease, effect of petroleum as an insecticide, (24) 647

Floods, Seine, have had no influence on frequency of typhoid in past, (43) 1012—ab
Flour bleaching, and bread production and nutrition, (32) 1085
Fluid and leucocytic defenses of organism against bacterial infections, (106) 1830
Cerebrospinal: See Cerebrospinal
simulating obesity, retention of, (93) 1416—ab
Fluids and cells of body, activity of, in prevention and cure of disease, (9) 1727
Fluoroscopic screen, pin removed from ascending division of left bronchus with aid of, (83) 1903
Fluoroscopy in research on circulation, (70) 2008
Flushing, intermittent, prolonged, automatic device for, (144) 912—ab
Fly: See also Flies
Fly, dissemination of disease by, (18) 1335—ab
methods for controlling it and preventing dissemination of disease, (19) 1335—ab
Folliculitis exulcerans serpiginosa nasi, staphylococcus rhinitis as cause of, (74) 320
Food adulteration, (136) 569—ab
and Drugs Act, work Federal Government is doing for protection of public health in enforcement of, (137) 569—ab
and intestinal bacteria, (114) 1487
and sebum in children, relations between, (113) 419
coloring matters used in, (36) 1342
contents in purin bases of, in relation to gout, (73) 1730
in intestine, chemical changes in fat from, (56) 416
law, pure, faculty, (145) 569
laws, enactment of, enforcement and effect, (31) 1085
laws, pure, of Louisiana, particularly in reference to physicians and druggists, (143) 496
laws regulating digestion and absorption of, (151) 1098—ab
of natives of Taytay, P. I., (133) 323
of people of Taytay, P. I., from physiologic standpoint, (134) 323
poisoning, (60) 1167
poisoning, isolation of organisms in cases of, (32) 657
preservative, new aspect of effects of boric acid as, (21) 1654—ab
preservatives and sodium-benzoate question, (118) 654—ab
pure, legislation for, (143) 569
purin content of, (129) 1488—ab
supply and board of health of New York, (138) 569
test of time required for passage of, through infant's gastrointestinal canal, (36) 1091—ab
Foods, analysis of, by quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron, (147) 569
antidiabetic, on market, (58) 1093—ab
canned, metallic contamination of, and investigations on toxicology of tin, (36) 242
digestion and energy-producing action of, (73) 1243
fluid, modified Hesse's medium for detection of typhoid bacillus in, (146) 1481
prepared, and diabetic articles, (117) 240—ab
proprietary, and general principles of dietetics, *193
proprietary and predigested, from standpoint of pediatrist, *196
Foot, anatomy and physiology of, (41) 164
and hand, bilateral cleft, with partial defect in pectoralis muscles, (49) 1012
and leg, lymphatic edema of, with cyanosis and drop-foot, (11) 2141
and leg muscles, rôle of, in flatfoot, (99) 1726
-and-mouth disease, serotherapy and prophylaxis in, (80) 244
cellulitis of, sinus thrombosis and acute inflammation of thyroid cartilage, (89) 1824
error, static, in private practice, (98) 1726
Flat: See Flatfoot
gangrene of, arteriovenous anastomosis in, (56) 1086—ab
of new-born infant, abnormalities of, and treatment by massage, (92) 1015
plates, use and abuse of, (138) 413—ab
ulcer of, perforating, in alcoholic neuritis, (53) 1725
Foot, ulcer of, perforating, origin of, (98) 826—ab
weak, (75) 1648
Forceps, bone-holding, *459
bone, submucous, anterior, *1614
cases, protection to perineum in, (46) 1085
delivery, (147) 912, (100) 1008
eye fixation, used in submucous resection of nasal septum, (101) 2005
for removal of anterior capsule of lens, (34) 2002
for seizing uterus, (161) 1833
indications, contraindications and dangers of, in obstetrical work, (22) 1235
indications for, in delivery, (153) 339
obstetric, (113) 1008
Forearms, congenital pronation of, (104) 1726
Foreign-bodies in air passages, treatment of, (40) 164, (167) 1826, (82) 1903
in duodenum, (4) 913—ab
in rectum, and fistula-in-ano, (18) 324
in trachea and esophagus, use of Killian tubes in dealing with, (7) 491
removed from bronchus by aid of fluoroscopic screen, (83) 1903
removed from ears, (4) 158—ab
removal of, from bronchi, (167) 1826, (82, 83) 1903
removal of, from esophagus by esophagoscope, (3) 324
Foreign-body, fatal esophageal hemorrhage 8 days after swallowing, (128) 569
in eye, (37) 572
in tongue, (37) 572
voluntary aspiration of, into bronchi; removal by bronchoscopy, (77) 320
Formaldehyd poisoning, *1140, *1202
sterilization by slow combustion of straw, (51) 1092—ab
Formalin, pure, in epithelioma of face with, (37) 1342—ab
Formidin, in chronic suppurative otitis media, complicated with deafness, (74) 1337
Formulary, National: See National Formulary
Fossa, iliac, internal, tumors in, (83) 1585
Foundling asylums, diagnosis of inherited syphilis in, (137) 1660—ab
Fowl, common, tumors in, (120) 81—ab
Fracture: See also Fractures
Fracture and neurosis, excision of coccyx for, (36) 1167
chauffeur's, (11) 1084—ab
Colles, ununited, transplantation of proximal end of ulna to distal end of radius in, *1297
complicated, (105) 743
dislocation, atlo-axoid, (51) 1085
dislocation of spine, (42) 566
epiphyseal, of upper end of humerus, (56) 1336
multiple, of both bones of leg and dislocation of ankle treated by passive exercise, (7) 816
of axis vertebra, reduction, recovery, (21) 83—ab
of base of first metacarpal, (76) 1829
of base of skull, compound fracture of zygoma, hemiplegia due to osteoplastic flap operation over motor area, recovery, (18) 1578
of base of skull, decompression in, (35) 657
of calcaneum, anatomic type of, (46) 658
of clavicle, Harris dressing for, (92) 911
of clavicle, treatment of, (50) 493
of cuboid, (79) 328
of eminentia capitata, (49) 158
of femur, appliance for ambulatory treatment of, (32) 1583
of femur in new-born, *1298
of femur in new-born, treatment of, (143) 169—ab
of femur neck, differentiation of, (43) 493
of femur neck, in young, (122) 1347—ab
of femur, operation for, (21) 1091, (76) 1237, (18) 1240
of femur shaft, 2 unusual results following, (103) 1726—ab
of femur, symptomatology of, (57) 416
of femur, treatment of, after operation, (34) 914
of femur, traction in treatment of, *462
of fifth lumbar vertebra from lifting, (128) 1418
of head of tibia, (62) 743
Fracture of hip, intracapsular, prognosis, (23) 1406
of humerus, inner condyle, necessity for operative treatment of, (153) 1489
of humerus, musculospiral paralysis complicating, (53) 237—ab
of leg, extension treatment of, (90) 1585—ab
of leg, relaxation of muscles in extension for, (59) 166
of leg, ultimate outcome with, (33) 1583
of long bones, advantages and disadvantages of surgical treatment of, (44) 1012
of long bones, end-results in, (107) 654
of malar bone, depressed, simple method of reduction, (11) 1578—ab
of malleolus, (48) 1342
of nose and deviation of nasal septum, treatment of, (40) 572—ab
of patella, (30) 409
of patella, operative treatment, (107) 743, (128) 1169, *1843
of patella, treatment of, especially old fracture, (106) 240
of pelvis, old, trophic disturbances in legs due to, (55) 1655
of radius, lower end, (143) 1339
of radius near middle, *1298
of radius, peculiar, (28) 746
of ribs, paralytic ileus as sequel of, (54) 567—ab
of sesamoid bones in thumb and big toe, (105) 329
of skull, (103) 743
of skull, typical, peculiar, (98) 576
of spinal process, unique case of, (27) 1647—ab
of spine, dislocation and compression, treatment of, (66) 748
of terminal phalanx of finger, (54) 658
of tibia, outer condyle, (113) 329
of ulna, application of splint for, *283
of upper arm and shoulder, apparatus for automatic extension of, (142) 169—ab
of zygoma, compound, fracture of base of skull, hemiplegia due to, osteoplastic flap operation over motor area, recovery, (18) 1578
ping-pong-ball indentation of skull without, (95) 1580
twisting, mechanism of, (58) 165
Fractures: See also Fracture
Fractures, (109) 743
anatomic aspect of, (56) 80
and dislocations, can we prevent blunders in diagnosis and treatment of? (156) 169
about elbow joint, x-ray findings in, (117) 323
at base of skull, question of operation in, (37) 409
Colles' and Pott's, mechanical assistant for more correct adjustment of, (108) 162
compound, diagnosis, prognosis, pathology and treatment of, (43) 908—ab
compound, treatment of, (44) 908, (28) 1085
diagnosis of, (113) 240
experimental research on production of cartilage in healing of, (148) 1420
extension dressing in treatment of, (119) 1096—ab
in malleolar region, (53) 1655
involving elbow joint, (40) 566
linear and subperiosteal, of long bones in children, *1204
mandibular, treatment of, *1187
modern view of, (79) 494
modified technic for Bardenheuer extension in, (129) 829
nail extension in, (84, 90) 575, (67) 1580—ab
of leg, singular combination of, (5) 1090—ab
of limbs in workmen, treatment of, (5) 821
of lower end of humerus, reconstruction of elbow after, (1) 2139
of skull, is operation advisable in? (132) 912
operative treatment of, (51) 237—ab, (154) 1651
parathyroid treatment of, (44) 1655—ab
simple, open method of treatment in, (8) 78
treatment of, (117) 247, (44) 1823, (157) 1826
ununited, clamp for fixation of, (52) 237—ab
Fragilitas ossium, (60) 493—ab
Fragments of intestinal tract, influence of removal of, on nitrogen metabolism, (108) 1238—ab
Franklin, Benjamin, medical side of, (175) 1826, (56) 2003
Fremitus, objective, new adjuvant in determining localization and magnitude of, in chest examinations, (1) 491—ab
subjective, as diagnostic means, in chest examinations, (1) 491—ab
Freud, Sigmund, personal impressions of, and his work, (142) 655, (111) 1338
Freud to Mesmer, review of psychotherapy, (22) 1578
Friction, auscultatory, (8) 2005
Frog, Brazilian, parasites resembling bacilli found in red corpuscles of, (43) 1483
Brazilian, spontaneous tuberculoid lesions in, due to fungus, (44) 1483
Fuchsin bodies, Russell's, (121) 1650
Fuchsinophile and gramophile forms of tubercle bacilli, simplified method of staining, (12) 1646—ab
Fulguration in gynecology, (145) 1912—ab
Fungus causing spontaneous tuberculoid lesions in Brazilian frog, (44) 1483
diplodia, possible factor in etiology of pellagra, (3) 491
Furuncle in outer ear, ichthyol in, (156) 330
Furunculosis, recurrent, in infant, with unusual blood picture, *1851
vaccine therapy of, *126, (51) 242

G

Gage for extent of flexion joints, (57) 85
Galactose, injections of homologous streptococci killed by, in suppurative complications of contagious diseases, (75) 568—ab
Galileo and his sphygmograph, (13) 2002
Gall-bladder and associated lesions, pathology of, (69) 2004—ab
and bile-ducts, recent work in surgery of, (22) 1173
cancer of, and gall-stones, (13) 738—ab
congenital absence of, (20) 739—ab
disease requiring cholecystectomy, (59) 237—ab
disease and cancer and ulcer of stomach, differential diagnosis between, (112) 1650
diseases, chronic, (135) 1650
gangrene of, (108) 1008
ducts and liver, surgical typhoid infections of, (59) 1407
movable, gall-stone colic with, (55) 1093—ab
perforation and rupture of, (19) 738
primary tumor in, in Hodgkin's disease, (115) 240
surgery, (18, 43) 158, (91) 411—ab
Gallioux murder, conviction by circumstantial evidence, (13) 78
Gallop rhythm, mechanism of, (173) 1834
Gall-stone colic with movable gall-bladder, (55) 1093—ab
diabetes, (61) 1478—ab
disease, early diagnosis of, (114) 162, (143) 1010, (42) 1085—ab, (67) 1086—ab, (135) 1339, (27) 1991
disease, indications for operation, (97) 81
disease, terminal events in, (100) 495—ab
disease, treatment of, (27) 1728
disease, unrecognized, (106) 1087—ab
latent, (19) 158
Gall-stones, (68) 1478
and biliary obstruction, rarer associations of, (12) 497
and cancer of gall-bladder, (13) 738—ab
and inflammations of biliary tract, surgical treatment of, (153) 496
as etiologic factor in chronic pancreatitis, (18) 738
case of, (144) 1010
differential diagnosis of, (145) 1010
early diagnosis of, (83) 653, (134) 820
pathology and diagnosis of, (1) 1577
recurrences after operative removal of, (54) 1093—ab
ulcer and cancer of stomach, differential diagnosis of, (64) 160—ab
Galvanism in heart disease, (188) 171
Galvano-ionic medication, (45) 1092
Galvanometer, psychophysical examination with, (122) 247
Ganglia, sympathetic, abdominal, shock of, produced by electric stimulation, (50) 740—ab
Ganglion cells of spinal cord, histologic changes in, in spinal anesthesia, (98) 1830—ab

Gasserian, surgical anatomy of, deep injection of nerve roots for trifacial neuralgia, (135) 569
sphenopalatine, (19) 1578
Gangrene, diabetic, amputation for, (14) 1482
ephysematous, due to B. aerogenes capsulatus, treatment of, (13) 2095—ab
emphysematous, due to member of colon group, (46) 908
from syphilitic endarteritis, (26) 817—ab
fulminating, acute, of penis and scrotum, with known port of entry, ending fatally, (23) 1724
impending, prophylaxis and treatment of, (155) 169—ab
of bladder, rupture of bladder followed by, (11) 1482
of foot, arteriovenous anastomosis in, (56) 1086—ab
of gall-bladder, (108) 1008
of Meckle's diverticulum, due to twisting, intestinal obstruction with, (115) 743
of toes, due to Raynaud's disease, with polycythemia and enlargement of spleen, amputation of both legs, (103) 1649
Raynaud's, (56) 567
spontaneous in young, (65) 2101
superheated air in, (35) 1091—ab, (43) 1092—ab
Gas, accumulation of, in body, treatment, (69) 1656
content of arterial and venous blood, comparison of, as functional heart test, (89) 1345
illuminating, fatal poisoning of fetus at term, from, (45) 572
Gases at varying pressure injected into pleura, registration of respiratory movements by influence of, (115) 1179—ab
Gastralgia, appendicular, (10) 1240—ab
Gastrectomies, partial, for malignant diseases of stomach, 266 cases of, *1608
Gastric amyxia, (38) 1241—ab
analysis in infants, *1514
Cancer: See Cancer, Gastric.
catarrh, acute, (148) 323
complications of early stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment of, (45) 740
crises in tabes, operative treatment of, (103) 826—ab
crises in tabes, paroxysmal arteriospasm with hypertension in, (26) 1822—ab
digestion in infants, (78) 1585
digestion of starch with hyperchlorhydria, (26) 1583
disturbances, differential diagnosis of diseases causing, (27) 1578
juice, physiologic, in treatment of tuberculosis, (19) 408
hypersecretion, clinical significance of, and latent diseases of appendix, (9) 1240—ab
lesions, early diagnosis of, (97) 2098
motility in rabbits, effect of severing vagi or splanchnics on, (84) 494
mucosa, changes in, after exclusion of pylorus, (42) 1729—ab
mucus, lack of, (38) 1241—ab
secretion, (68) 819
secretion, disorders of, (25) 325
Gastric-ulcer and duodenal, (20) 158, (11) 745—ab, (10) 1340
and duodenal, diagnosis of, (127) 323
and duodenal, pathology, treatment, and prophylaxis of, (2) 2139
and gastric carcinoma, pathologic relationship of, (50) 79—ab
cancer of stomach, and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis of, (112) 1650
cause of, *1184
diagnosis of, (93) 1086
diagnosis and treatment of, with reference to Lenhartz diet, (96) 743—ab
diagnosis of, importance of continuous and digestive hypersecretion and microscopic retention for, (216) 172—ab
dietetic treatment of, (63) 416—ab
differential diagnosis of, by hemolytic test of stomach content, (85) 1485
differentiation from cancer, and treatment, (118) 240
experimental research on pathogenesis of, (35) 1342—ab
gall-stones and cancer of stomach, differential diagnosis of, (64) 160—ab, (112) 1650
in childhood, (65) 1236
influence of heredity on incidence of, (83) 2009—ab
medical aspect of, (17) 1235
Gastric-ulcer, parotitis during medical treatment of, (48) 1175—ab
pathogenesis of, experimental research on, (35) 1342—ab
pathology and clinical significance of, (74) 1903
peptic, diagnosis and treatment of, (4) 235
perforated, (62) 243—ab, (125) 330—ab, (72) 500
perforated, and simultaneous suppurative appendicitis, (7) 497
perforated, healing of, (84) 1415—ab
perforated, in etiology of necrosis of pancreas, (79) 1415
perforated, of greater curvature, tumor formation after, *611
perforated, 2 consecutive perforations of peptic jejunal ulcer following gastrojejunostomy for, (17) 1011
perforated, or inhaled tooth, pyopneumothorax due to, drainage, recovery, (5) 656
perforation of, simulating liver colic, (165) 332
prevalence of, at Munich, (142) 330
resection for, or gastroenterostomy? (113) 661—ab
round, internal and operative treatment of, and its sequelæ, (75) 418—ab
round, pathogenesis of, (55) 824
round, operative treatment of, (82) 1244—ab
subacute perforation in child, operation, recovery, (11) 236—ab
treatment of, (34) 651, (10) 745—ab, (25) 914, (2) 2098
vs. gastrostaxis, (38) 1907
Gastritis, phlegmonous, primary, acute, (4) 744
Gastroenteric toxemias of bottle-fed infants in summer, prophylaxis and treatment of, *1125
Gastroenteritis, diarrheic, in infants, (54) 84—ab
infantile, (46) 1828
treatment of, (34) 1483
Gastroenterostomy, (148) 248—ab, (101) 1238
acute tuberculous bronchopneumonia after, (12) 1411
and gastric hypersecretion, (63) 85—ab
factors of mortality in and complications of, (16) 408
for congenital stenosis, metabolism experiment on infant after, (10) 1475—ab
gastromesenteric ileus after, (117) 569—ab
in non-cancerous stenosis of the pylorus, remote results of, (57) 1828
indications for, (148) 248—ab, (10) 319, (20) 822, (134) 1339
mode of action of, (126) 1179—ab
new method of, (51) 2096
or resection for gastric ulcer? (113) 661—ab
peptic ulcer of jejunum after, (55) 1013—ab
physiologic and clinical results of, and indications for, (10) 319, (134) 1339
use and abuse of, (29) 1822
with clamps, hemorrhage after, (7) 1482
with pyloric exclusion, regurgitant vomiting due to unusual adhesions following, (106) 412
Gastrointestinal absorption of drugs, action of phenol on absorption, (145) 655—ab
decomposition, metabolism in, (61) 1730
disturbances, advantages of exclusion of sugar in feeding infants with, (111) 1095
disturbances, bacteriologic findings in, (78) 749
disturbances, determination of acidosis in infants with, (83) 749
disturbances from habitual swallowing of air, (213) 172
disturbances in infants, alimentary saccharosuria in, (120) 828
disturbances in infants, treatment of, (140) 1832
disturbances in infants, withdrawal of sugar in, (94) 576
hemorrhage, occult, diagnostic importance of, (122) 1831—ab
infection, B. proteus in, (67) 243
tract, antiperistalsis in its relation to tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in, (124) 912—ab
tract, cancer of, surgical cure of, (24) 565, (100) 568—ab
tract, constrictions and occlusions of, of congenital or obscure origin, (1) 821—ab
tract, diseases of, value of Carlsbad cure in, (95) 1824
Gastrointestinal tract, diverticula of, of congenital or obscure origin, (7) 913
tract, external examination of, (14) 822
tract, infant's, test of time required for passage of food through, (36) 1091—ab
tract, influence of removal of fragments of, on nitrogen metabolism, (108) 1238—ab
tract, influence of removal of segments of, on character of protein metabolism, (130) 240—ab
tract, leiomyosarcoma of, (113) 168
tract, liver and pancreas, diseases of, (132) 163
tract, pus flooding from empyema in nasal sinuses, (115) 1911—ab
tract, stenosis and atresia of, with imperforate anus, *704
surgery, (16) 1724
Gastrojejunal ulcer, perforation of, operation, recovery, (18) 1727
ulcers, (98) 1408—ab
Gastrojejunostomy for pyloric obstruction, fatal cerebral hemorrhage following, (17) 822
posterior, secondary, following recurrent ulcer at site of anterior gastrojejunostomy, *1184
2 consecutive perforations of peptic jejunal ulcer following, for perforated gastric ulcer, (17) 1011
Gastroptosis, (47) 740, (34) 1167
and enteroptosis, cause of, with their possible importance as causative factors in rheumatoid diseases, (9) 2002—ab
operative treatment of, (115) 329
origin of, (88) 1416—ab
surgical elevation of stomach in, by suture of gastrohepatic omentum, *766
surgery of, (11) 1907—ab
treatment of, (86) 576—ab, (12) 1906, (11) 1907—ab
Gastroscopy, (73) 166
direct, technic for, and findings therewith, (94) 1015—ab
improved technic for, (57) 1584
Gastrostaxis, (40) 84
does it exist as independent disease? (3) 2098—ab
vs. gastric ulcer, (38) 1907
Gastrotomy for removal of 103 nails, (39) 1241
Gelatin injections, hot, in chronic catarrh of large intestine, (87) 1731—ab
Genesis of genius, (30) 739
of pleasure and pain and sense of contact, (1) 1334
Genital and conjunctival secretions, Prowazek's bodies in, (46) 1729-ab
canal block following gonococcus infection, (108) 1337
lesions and digestive disturbances, connection between, (72) 575—ab
Genitalia and female urinary apparatus, etiology of associated malformations of, (89) 918
and nasal mucosa, relations between, (49) 1414
female, natural devices for closing blood vessels in, (89) 2009
female, operations for deformities of, (105) 751
female, primary hypernephroid tumors in, (140) 663
male, radical operation for tuberculosis of, (137) 1009
prolapse of, in elderly primiparæ, (100) 661—ab
prolapse of, in elderly women, treatment of, by bridging vagina, (28) 2099—ab
prolapse of, muscle plastic restoration of floor of pelvis in, (91) 660
prolapse of, plastic utilization of uterus in treatment of, (51) 499-ab
tuberculosis of, (23) 414
Genitourinary diseases, (135) 163
lesions, latent, pyuria in, (22) 1476
surgery, collargol in, (25) 1724
tract, pharmacologic study of drugs used in diseases of, (63) 1407
tuberculosis, importance of early diagnosis in, (26) 409
tuberculosis, treatment of, conservative, (87) 568
tuberculosis, treatment of, radical, (64) 1336
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, (63) 1336
Genius, genesis of, (30) 739
Genu valgum in adult, (54) 1655
Geology and water supply of Taytay, P. I., (130) 323
modern, modification of species from standpoint of, (74) 574
practical importance of, for balneology, (69) 2101
Germ cells, effect of trypsin on cancer and, in mice, (124) 81—ab
content of normal organs, (81) 1585—ab
Germs, infectious, dependence of duration of incubation on size of dose of, (83) 1243
Giant growth in new-born infants, (79) 1657
magnet, new device for suspending of, (117) 1480
Girl of 18, supernumerary uterus in, removal, recovery, (75) 1479
Girls, school, effects of neglected constipation in, (19) 1240
Gland: See also Special Structures
extract, action of, on experimental tuberculosis, (135) 829—ab
lymph, in carotid region, primary syncytium-endothelioma of, (135) 420
submaxillary, tumors of, (81) 1824
Glanders, chronic, autogenous vaccine therapy in, (109) 1904
Glands and testicles, lymphosarcoma of, (39) 1091—ab
arsacetin in pseudoleucemic disease of, (114) 1096
bronchial, tuberculosis of, and lung disease, (52) 1242
cervical, gastric cancer with metastases in, simulating glandular tuberculosis, (107) 1824
connected with clitoris and prepuce, (65) 500
ductless, influence of, on pancreas, (65) 2097
genital, influence of internal secretions of, on external characteristics, (85) 1585
in skin and their secretions, bacteriologic importance of, for aseptic surgery, (56) 1013—ab
inguinal, tetanus bacilli in, in rusty nail tetanus, (10) 236
lachrymal, tumors of, *515
lymph, intermuscular, tubercle bacilli in, in general tuberculosis in cattle, (145) 421
lymph, multiple bone peritheliomas with lymphosarcoma of, (156) 1913
lymph, tuberculous, effect of administration of preparations of, on experimental tuberculosis, (133) 1825—ab
lymphatic, chronic aleucemic enlargement of, (52) 651
mammary, axillary, ductless, in puerperæ and accessory breasts, origin of, (70) 2101
mesenteric and bronchial, tuberculous, surgical treatment of, (47) 1012—ab
pulmonary, tuberculosis of, whooping during expiration as early sign of, (123) 1017
pulmonary, whooping expiration and x-ray findings with tuberculosis of, in young children, (105) 919—ab
salivary, anatomic changes in, with acute mercury poisoning, (82) 87
salivary, secondary inflammation of, symptomatology and treatment, (109) 920—ab
systematic enlargement of, with rubeola, (107) 88
tuberculous, surgical treatment of, (47) 1006
with internal secretion, climacteric functional disturbances of, (172) 170
Glandular extracts, action of, on secretion of urine, (176) 1171
insufficiency plus serous meningitis, (93) 418
Glans penis and prepuce, development and malformation of, (17) 570
Glare, its causes and effects, (4) 656
Glass bell and air pump in local treatment of neurasthenic sexual impotency, (194) 171
Glasses, protective, limits of absorption of, spectrographic studies about, (103) 654
shooting, for riflemen, (38) 739
Glaucoma, (53) 1167
acute, from viewpoint of those other than ophthalmologists, (80) 494
diagnosis and treatment of, (92) 167, (61) 574—ab
etiology, pathology and theories of, (48) 493
infantile, or buphthalmia, (12) 1173—ab
relief of, through subconjunctival injections of sodium citrate, (124) 743
Glioma, intradural, of optic nerve, macroscopic and microscopic findings, (84) 742
retinæ, (113) 1480
Globulin, antidiphtheritic, and antidiphtheritic serum solutions, *251
solution, antitoxic, and antidiphtheritic antitoxin, influence of age and temperature on potency of, (92) 2005—ab

Gloves, rubber, and autoinfection, (86) 918—ab
Glucose, mechanism of oxidation of, by bromin, (115) 1169
Glucosids, behavior of, in organism and their relation with paired glycuronic acids, (62) 573
Glycerin in intestinal nematode parasites, (115) 1656—ab
Glycocholia, phlorhizin, (151) 569
Glycogen in kidneys and liver after injections of adrenalin, research on, (96) 1244
in normal mammalian kidney, (147) 1018
muscle, morphologic research on, and method of fixation for it, (153) 1913
Glycosuria, adrenalin, diastatic ferment in, (172) 1914
and exophthalmic goiter, (24) 914—ab, (25) 2099
etiology of, (162) 1833—ab
experimental, distribution of glycogenolytic ferment in animal body, especially of dog, (81) 494—ab
in elderly persons, management of, (1) 907—ab
in women, (89) 167—ab
significance and pathogenesis of, (193) 171
surgical treatment of, (8) 1727—ab
transient, catarrhal enteritis in etiology of, (151) 1489
Glycylglycin anhydrid, glycylglycin and aminoacids, elimination of total nitrogen, urea, and ammonia following administration of, (129) 240
Goats, thyroidless, milk of, for exophthalmic goiter, (5) 1727—ab
Goiter, (77) 1498
and uterine myoma, (144) 1833
cause of, (78) 575
development of exophthalmic goiter 4 years after removal of, (102) 919
experimental production of, (84) 1094—ab, (61) 1584
heart, experimental production of, (105) 1346—ab
hemorrhage into, (53) 824—ab
in fish, (121) 1727, (42) 1901—ab
in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
injury of recurrent laryngeal nerve during operations on, (128) 1911
ordinary, and carcinoma of brook trout, (42) 1901—ab
operations, fever after, and traumatic rupture of parenchymatous goiter, (57) 165
operations, improved technic in, (27) 1167
parenchymatous, traumatic rupture of, (57) 165
rheumatism, acute, articular in, (51) 416—ab
significance of thyroidism and its relation to, (46) 237
simple, scleroderma with, (73) 1909
surgical treatment of, (114) 743, (28) 1167
x-ray treatment of, (119) 89—ab, (171) 170—ab
Gonococcemia, (100) 322—ab
Gonococci and pseudogonococci, (51) 1898
bacteriology of urethritis in which there is no trace of, (97) 1178
Gonococcus bacterin, antigonococcus serum, and pyocyaneus bacterin, status of therapy by, *258
infection, genital canal block following, (108) 1337
infections, vaccine therapy of, *258, (36) 1241
is demonstration of, as simple as a matter as is commonly supposed? (20) 236
serum in gonorrheal infections, (62) 1648
toxins, inflammation of eyes due to, (215) 172
vaccine, dosage of, and remedial measures to be used with it, (93) 2008
vaccine, in specific salpingitis, (4) 1005—ab
vaccines in gonorrheal iritis, (64) 1824
vulvovaginitis in children, *1196
vulvovaginitis in out-patient children, vaccine therapy of, (44) 2003
Gonorrhea, acute, anterior, cessation of discharge in, due to hyperemia not results of gonorrheal inflammation of parts in immediate vicinity, (72) 410
acute, in male, (62) 1167
allosan in, (21) 1907
and chancre, intraurethral, simultaneous, balanic hypospadias complicated with, and idiopathic low specific gravity of urine, (9) 491
arthritis due to, (147) 331—ab, (40) 1647
arthritis due to, vaccine therapy in, (23) 1827
Gonorrhea as seen by general practitioner, (145) 323
chronic, diagnosis of, (126) 496
chronic, in women, (23) 1173
conjunctivitis, metastatic, due to, (111) 1639
epididymitis due to, surgical treatment of, (73) 1336
have we progressed in treatment of (30) 1822
importance of chlamydozoa in, (45) 1729
in male, treatment of, (126) 655, (26) 657
in women, diagnosis and treatment of, (41) 1907
in women, management of, (39) 818
in women, radioactive mud in acute exacerbations of, (51) 658
in women, vaccine therapy of, (39) 415—ab, (128) 743
infantile vulvovaginitis due to, (99) 162
infections, complement fixation in, (78) 568—ab
infections due to, treatment by antigonococcus serum, (62) 1648
iritis due to, gonococcus vaccines in, (64) 1824
late, result of, (33) 1167
of rectum in children, (75) 2008—ab
phosphatic casts of unknown origin complicating, (49) 2096
phosphaturia in, (82) 166, (130) 1659
piper methysticum or kava in, (6) 816
primary facial infection with axillary involvement, *1440
retro-ocular neuritis and myelitis due to, (17) 1412
salpingitis, acute, due to, *2121
salpingitis due to, extrauterine pregnancy in patients with, (55) 1167
secretion of, cure of trachomatous pannus by inoculation of, (103) 501—ab
serotherapy of, (39) 415—ab, (128) 743, (62) 1648
treatment of, (32) 572, (62) 1648
treatment of, and complications, (79) 1243
treatment of, with reference to sterility, *1849
urethritis due to, Neisser bacterin in, *611
vulvovaginitis, in children, *1196
Goose flesh, localized, sign of visceral disturbances or neuropathy, (41) 415—ab
Gouge for removal of bony maxillary ridge in submucous septal operation, (104) 2005
Gout and Kissingen waters, (106) 1487
and radium emanations, (95) 1909
and rheumatism, local sepsis as factor in, (6) 82—ab
contents in purin bases of food in relation to, (73) 1730
injurious action of coffee and tea in tendency to, (128) 1488—ab
metabolism of lime, magnesium and phosphoric acid in, (172) 1834
suprarenal treatment of, (72) 1585
Grain itch, (89) 1086—ab
Gram Stain: See Stain
Gramophile and fuchsinophile forms of tubercle bacilli, simplified method of staining, (12) 1646—ab
Granulations, epitheliation of, effect of, scarlet red in various combinations on, (47) 566—ab
Granuloma, malignant, (51) 1012
Granulomas, dental, peculiar cell forms in, (154) 1913
Greece, oriental sore in, (42) 1342
Growing pains, (17) 1335—ab
Growth, dwarf, as result of intoxications, (41) 2007
Growths: See Tumors
Guinea-pig infection, experimental, with Staphylococcus albus, (16) 1406—ab
organs, tuberculous, action of extracts of, (100) 1178
physiology of immediate reaction of anaphylaxis in, (84) 1237
Guinea-pigs, nature of peculiar bodies found in leucocytes of, (142) 1170
normal, acquired general sensitiveness of, to tubercle protein due to preliminary intradermic injections, (132) 1825
serum anaphylaxis in, (135) 1419-ab
tuberculous, formations resembling infarcts in spleen of, (141) 420
Guinea-worm in domesticated animals, (24) 1240
Gumma near left red nucleus, (34) 572
of dura mater indenting left hemisphere of cerebellum, with autopsy, (12) 1005
Gums, red line on, (5) 1239—ab
Gutta-percha tissue in surgery, *942
Guttural or Eustachian pouches of horse, exchange of air in, (163) 1826
Gynecologic conditions, causes of pain in, (110) 245—ab
and appendicitis, (111) 1910
difficulties of general practitioner, (10) 656
disease, radium treatment of, (49) 415
disease, urgent need of early diagnosis in, (84) 653
diseases, plasma cells in, (135) 247
examination, (184) 170—ab
expert testimony in murder case, (167) 1834—ab
laparotomies, preparation for, and after-treatment, (42) 1907
operations, prophylaxis of embolism after, (100) 577—ab
Gynecologist of to-day, (61) 2003
training of, (103) 81
Gynecology, advances in, (40) 657
and obstetrics in the United States for 3 years, (101) 495
and obstetrics, Momburg belt tourniquet in, (46) 326
and obstetrics, progress in, (62) 494
and obstetrics, teaching of, (21) 914
and obstetrics, transfusion in, (25) 1335
cystoscopy in, (47) 1583
electrotherapy in, (10) 822
fulguration in, (145) 1912—ab
obstetrics and abdominal surgery, (6) 491
office, scope of, (4) 1084—ab
operative, few whiffs of chloroform plus suggestion in, (77) 1015—ab
operative, too much of, (74) 494
types, in practice of, (94) 1008

H

Habitina, nostrum, blindness from heroin in, *869
Habitus enteropticus, (96) 411
Hahnemann, (45) 1823
Hair, human, suture of blood-vessels with, *349
Haller, (73) 909
Hallux-valgus etiology of, (112) 1238—ab
operation for, (44) 914
Hammer-toe, operation for, (22) 657—ab, (9) 1235—ab
Hand and foot, bilateral cleft with partial defect in pectoralis muscles, (49) 1012
and foot deformities, multiple, in third, fourth, seventh and ninth children of same family, others and parents normal, (110) 1238
autoplastic substitution of finger tendons by tendons from back of, (103) 1830
injuries of, and tincture of iodin, (35) 2006—ab
Hanging, death from, (89) 244
Harelip and cleft palate, complicated, surgical management of, (17) 236—ab
Harlan, George Culvier, (123) 412
Harris dressing for fractured clavicle, (92) 911
Harvard Medical School in 1788-89, 1578
Hatfield, Marcus Patten, (73) 410
Hatpin, transfixion of cornea by, without injury to lens, (63) 909
Hay-fever, (77) 1237
immunizing treatment of, (69) 1648
Head and throat, local anesthesia supplemented by epinephrin anemia in operations on, (108) 1830
anesthesia for operations on, practical method of, (11) 1724—ab
correlation of size of, to intellect, (33) 1091
extension, sling for, (135) 412
floating, and elective abdominal delivery, (84) 911
injuries, traumatic, (79) 2004
injury, bilateral deafness after, (164) 1913
injury, case of, (77) 161
movements, rapid, nystagmus with, (96) 2005
nystagmus, (143) 821—ab
stasis cyanosis in, (93) 1244
steeple-shaped, and atrophy of optic nerve, (67) 1828
Headache, (24) 1406
chronic, neurologic advances in diagnosis and treatment of, (60) 1478
Headaches, cause and treatment of, (123) 1650
relief of, by correction of errors of refraction, (22) 325—ab
treatment of, (131) 163
Headlight, electric, effect of, on vision of engineers, (143) 1481
Health, albumin and tube casts in urine after cold bath in, (122) 1179
Health and disease, assimilation of carbohydrates in, (23) 1482
and disease, apparatus for graphic registration of artery pressure in, (48) 1655
and disease, pupils during, (31) 158—ab
board of, and food supply of New York, (138) 569
board of Montreal, organization of, in regard to contagious diseases, (176) 1089
boards methods of control of communicable disease by, in small communities, (153) 1481
boards, local, formation and duties of, (94) 1904
education of juvenile public, (44) 1406—ab
in tropics, preservation of, (26) 498
measure, bottled milk as, *1199
Minnesota State Board of, in cooperation with state forces in Minnesota medicine, (43) 1167-ab
national bureau of, (27) 908
national department of, problem of, (27) 237, (24) 320
national, enlarged and uniform administration, how it may be secured, *695
of young persons in Massachusetts factories, (19) 1085
position of diaphragm in, and with emphysema (69) 1414
public, and administrative problems, (21) 565, *1835
public, and physicians, (132) 241
public, and preventive medicine, methods of extending popular education in, *1915
public, dangers of animal tuberculosis to, (40) 908—ab
public, department of, (134) 1905
public, effect of venereal disease on, (19) 236
public, legislation, news and notes, (141) 655
public, sanitary supervision of communicable diseases by department of, (129) 655
public, scope of work, in prevention of dependence, (131) 655—ab
public, state laboratory as safeguard to, (43) 1725
public, work federal government is doing for, in enforcement of Food and Drugs Act, (137) 569—ab
record on Danish polar expedition, (145) 1660
relation of press and physicians to departments of, (85) 1408
resorts, importance of Wassermann reaction for balneologists and physicians, (75) 1730
temperature of skin of fingers in, (148) 1660—ab
work, administrative, local, history of, (44) 1647
Hearing, anatomic foundation for disturbances in, (102) 418
tests, clinical, interpretation of, according to hair theory of sound perception, (4) 408—ab
Heart, adventitious chest sound heard over region of, substernal respiratory squeal, (72) 1824—ab
anatomy of, (6) 497—ab
and aorta, causation of diseases of, in Europeans in India, (26) 1827
and blood-vessels, organic disease of, and disturbances in innervation, (175) 1914—ab
and circulation, action of urea and hypertonic solutions on, (144) 655-ab
and influenza, (68) 1014—ab
autopsy findings after firearm wound of, (87) 501
beat and respiration, correlation of, during exercise, (16) 1335—ab
beat, irregular, (71) 1824
beat, volume and work of, (72) 86
block, (70) 819, (5) 1410
block, chronic in dog, (171) 1826
block, complete, Adams-Stokes disease with; conspicuous lesion in path of auriculoventricular bundle, (31) 492
block, complete and partial, case showing greatly lengthened A-C interval with attacks of; investigation of underlying pathologic conditions, (36) 1654
block, extrasystolic arrhythmia simulating, (143) 1170
block in infectious diseases, (127) 1339—ab
block, partial, with acute rheumatism, (34) 1654
cavities, influence of coronary blood vessels on dilatation of, (144) 1488
characteristics of venous jugular pulse of left side of, (40) 1729
compensation, failing, importance of functioning of peripheral blood vessels in, (118) 1347—ab

Heart compensation, failing, in chronic valvular disease of, treatment of, (159) 1088
consequences of severing tawara leg of stimulus-conducting system in, (139) 1488
defect, congenital, (30) 84, (57) 1093
dilatation of, (123) 1825—ab
disease, advantages of physical measures in, (80) 660
disease and psychoses, (125) 1418-ab
disease, cardiolysis in, (11) 414—ab
disease, chemical changes in myocardium with, (177) 1914
disease, congenital, (57) 1093, (67) 1408
disease, galvanism in, (188) 171
disease in infancy and childhood, (43) 2003
disease, reflexes in, illustrated by case of paroxysmal tachycardia in which unusual reflex occurred, (33) 242
disease, Swedish exercises in, (113) 828
disease, what may be learned from multiple tracing in, (141) 1825
diseases and acute articular rheumatism, and importance of tonsil region, (132) 168
diseases, congenital, especially diagnosis of various malformations, (30) 84
diseases, non-valvular, (31) 409
diseases, valvular, chronic, prognosis in, (122) 1825—ab
disturbances in erysipelas, acute dilatation of heart, (52) 573—ab
drugs acting on, (126) 168
ectopia of, (50) 1484—ab
effect of tuberculosis on, (63) 1414—ab
electrocardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in walls of, (16) 1411
failure, (18) 1173—ab
functional disturbances of, dependent on specific muscular systems of, (33) 2006
functioning, auscultation in testing of, before and after light exercise, (169) 1914—ab
gunshot wound of, (119) 1911
gunshot wound of, autopsy findings after (87) 501
gunshot wound of, surgery of, (114) 752
gunshot wound of, with recovery, (84) 1007
human, perfused, isolated, dextrose consumption by, (151) 413
importance of diaphragmatic breathing with weakness and insufficiency of, (71) 1656—ab
impulse, transient disturbances in conduction of, (154) 421
in acute infectious diseases, (40) 78
in anemia, examination of, (134) 1097
in disease, action of remedies on, (93) 820
influence of position of, on electrocardiogram, (122) 662
influence of respiration on blood pressure and size of, (142) 1488, (179) 1914
injuries of, treatment of, (1) 2140
insufficiencies, prognosis in, 1086
insufficient, effect on, of long-continued small doses of digitalis, (147) 1098
lesions, valvular, joint tuberculosis with, (46) 1413—ab
mammalian, isolated, action of proteins of blood on, (106) 1238
massage of, in anesthesia asphyxia, (115) 246—ab
murmurs and heart tones, (25) 1006
needle healed in, (50) 2100
neuroses, influencing of, by cauterization of nose, (71) 1177—ab
neuroses, (147) 169—ab
neuroses, symptomatology of, (173) 170
neuroses, treatment of, (126) 89
of normal and pathologic outline, topography of mediastinum with, (153) 421
overstraining of, acute, (1) 163
overstraining of, acute, experimental research on, (81) 2101
pain, mechanism of, (12) 413
pause, septic, (74) 909—ab
presphygmic period of, (50) 908
rapid, effect of abdominal compression on, (4) 1239—ab
respiratory disturbances originating in, (122) 89
sarcoma of, (7) 1335—ab
senile, overworked, vacuum method for relief of, (120) 1650
sound, third, (47) 1655—ab
sounds, abnormal and normal, practical method of imitating, for teaching, (79) 910—ab
Heart sounds, registration of, (83) 1344
stab wound of, recovery after, (95) 1345
stenosis and sclerosis of thyroid, myxedematous infantilism with, in girl of 16, (60) 1484
stenosis of, and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, embolism of abdominal aorta with, death, necropsy, (5) 1652
stimulants, (189) 171
surgery in, gunshot wound, (114) 752
surgery, recent, anatomic considerations of, (33) 572
suture of wounds in, (104) 501
test, functional, comparison of gas content of arterial and venous blood as, (89) 1345
tones and heart murmurs, (25) 1006
treatment of, aphorisms on, (103) 919
treatment of conditions secondary to lost compensation, (37) 1235
value and proper method of performance of auscultatory percussion of, (3) 1166—ab
x-ray examination of, in carbonated bath, (142) 1912
Heat, deep local application of, (154) 331—ab
production, exclusion of source of, during Momburg belt constriction, (126) 1659—ab
sensible, latent and pathologic, (24) 1728
Hecht's modification of Wassermann reaction, (101) 1417
Hedgehog, immunity of, to snake venom, and lack of special resistance to ordinary poisons, (146) 330
Hedonal, general anesthesia from intravenous injection of, (105) 1178, (88) 2009
Heel, pain in, (31) 1583, (59) 1584-ab
Height and weight, importance of comparing curves of, in infants and weakly children, (124) 329
Helminths among South African natives, account of, (22) 914, (27) 1091
Helminthiasis, and occult intestinal hemorrhage in child, (66) 1828
concomitant, injurious influence of, in typhoid, (128) 1347—ab
in children, (31) 1822—ab
Hemangeioma, cavernous, subcutaneous, cervical, (49) 566
Hematemesis and its surgical treatment, (35) 164
post-operative, with report of case, *872
Hematin, application of new colorimeter in determination of, (78) 2101
Hematochyluria, filarial, case of, *1368
Hematologic diagnosis in fevers, (203) 171—ab
Hematology of pellagra, (28) 818-ab
Hematoma in mesentery, (48) 1092-ab
of abdominal wall simulating desmoid tumor, (110) 495
pelvic, of ovarian origin, (24) 746—ab (15) 1340
vulvar, obstetric, cause of, (72) 2101
Hematometra, unilateral, of long-standing, forming large abdominal cyst, (35) 325—ab
Hematoporphyrin, toxic action of, on warm-blooded animals exposed to light, (105) 501
Hematuria, (67) 1726
from varicose veins in bladder, (56) 2007
idiopathic, (83) 1829—ab
idiopathic, diagnosis of, (22) 1724
renal, pathogenesis of, (52) 1828-ab
Hemianesthesia, dissociated, caused by pontine tumor, (3) 744—ab
Hemianopsia, (60) 2008
homonymous, left, in worker in lead, (83) 1648
monocular, due to ethmosphenoidal disease, (89) 742
Hemiatrophy, facial, progressive, (114) 2010
Hemiplegia: See also Paralysis
due to fracture of base of skull, with compound fracture of zygoma; osteoplastic flap-operation over motor area, recovery, (18) 1578
organic, 6 new signs of, (51) 1414—ab
Hemiplegics, disturbances in motor functioning and reflex excitability in palate, throat and larynx of, (43) 747
Hemispora, lesions resulting from action of, (40) 747
Hemoglobin and chlorophyll, comparison of, (25) 1167
spectroscopic study of, (84) 418
Hemoglobinometer, (93) 1177
Hemoglobinuria from hemolysis with acute jaundice, (62) 416—ab
paroxysmal, *1372
Hemolysins, alcohol-soluble, in acute yellow atrophy of liver, (52) 1729
Hemolysis by weever venom, (13) 1727
cobra venom, in insane, (75) 1094
cobra-venom, limitations of, (77) 1656
determination of, and its clinical importance, (128) 247—ab
exosmosis of salts in, (30) 1240
hemoglobinuria from, with acute jaundice, (62) 416—ab
in diagnosis of carcinoma, (155) 1825—ab
induced and hemolytic jaundice in new-born infants, (60) 1908
in insane, (117) 419
in renal disease, is it of prognostic importance? (72) 1237
non-reliability of, in diagnosis of gastric cancer, (96) 2009
venom, (166) 1089—ab, (75) 1094, (77) 1656, (13) 1727
Hemolytic, test in insane, (117) 419, (75) 1094
test of stomach content, differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer and cancer by, (85) 1485
Hemophilia, (61) 1176—ab
and hemorrhagic diathesis, (78) 1824
coagulation curves in, treatment of, (80) 575—ab
in one family, (99) 411-ab
pathogenesis and treatment, (55) 916—ab
renal, and idiopathic renal hemorrhage, (69) 1013
serotherapy of, (93) 87—ab
spontaneous, (103) 329
with typhoid in hemophilic subject, (70) 1168—ab
Hemophiliacs, contracture in, treatment of, (108) 1910—ab
Hemopneumothorax without traumatism, recovery, (11) 1411
Hemoptysis, in pulmonary tuberculosis, and relation to, of complicating micro-organisms, (59) 80
in pulmonary tuberculosis, symptomatic value of, (42) 415—ab
parasitic, or paragonimiasis, *697
severe, persistent, (8) 163—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, (150) 1912
Hemorrhage, accidental, and chronic uremia in which Bacillus proteus was found, (37) 325
acute pancreatitis due to, autopsy, (11) 1334
acute pancreatitis due to, cured by operation, (105) 1417—ab
after removal of turbinates, (7) 1475
and transfusion, (66) 567
antepartum and postpartum, (150) 1010
antepartum, severe, due to spontaneous rupture of vaginal varix, (9) 821
bladder, treatment, (79) 321
cerebral, fatal, following gastrojejunostomy for pyloric obstruction, (17) 822
cerebral, terminal, in uremia, (20) 1901
complicating pregnancy, surgical treatment of, (58) 410
due to erosion by soft chancres, (9) 1340
effect of, on condition of blood, (81) 653
esophageal, fatal, 8 days after swallowing foreign body, (128) 569
extradural, (172) 1826
following gastroenterostomy with clamps, (7) 1482
from intestine, retinitis proliferans with pigmentation following, (83) 742
from placenta prævia, (50) 1908
from scalp, tourniquet for control of, during osteoplastic resection of skull, (68) 2003
gastrointestinal, occult, diagnostic importance of, (122) 1831—ab
in bladder operations, device for prevention of, *1309
in stomach and intestine, operative treatment of, (64) 824—ab
in suprarenals due to chloroform, (68) 1828—ab
internal, great, (158) 413
intestinal, in Malta fever, (61) 85
intestinal, occult, and helminthiasis in children, (66) 1828
into goiter, (53) 824—ab
intracerebral, traumatic, successful trephining for, (141) 663
intracystic, spontaneous, into cystic hygroma of neck in infant, (38) 84
intrapartum, due to premature separation of placenta, (135) 241
Hemorrhage, intraperitoneal, fatal, with myoma, (93) 2009
management of, during operations on tonsil, (14) 1405
massive, into bed of kidney, (112) 168
Nasal: See also Epistaxis
nasal and aural, causes and treatment, (22) 1412
nasal, modified Simpson's tampon for, *1864
nephritis due to, with chronic ulcerative endocarditis, (100) 1346
occult, intestinal, and helminthiasis in children, (66) 1828
of spinal cord, *1783
of spleen, treatment of, (53) 1478-ab
pancreatic, and acute pancreatitis, (70) 2003
postoperative, method of packing nose to prevent, (152) 821—ab
postpartum, (109) 495—ab, (81) 1485—ab
postpartum, digital compression of aorta to control, (159) 1833—ab
postpartum, importance of fibrin for arrest of, (152) 330
postpartum, importance of Momburg belt tourniquet for, (91) 167—ab
postpartum, technic of tamponing for, (113) 1016—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis.
renal, comparative value of vasomotor drugs in, (51) 1725
renal, idiopathic, and renal hemophilia, (69) 1013
retroperitoneal, (133) 743—ab
subdural, of traumatic origin, (138) 912
uterine, and cervical catarrh, conception and treatment of, (76) 575—ab
uterine, causes of, (100) 501—ab
uterine, diagnosis of, (23) 83
uterine, preclimacteric, due to fibrosis, (104) 495—ab
uterine, treatment of, by clamping of, (46) 498—ab
uterine, treatment of common forms of, (5) 2139
Hemorrhages, climacteric, (102) 495—ab
encephalic, distribution of, (80) 239—ab
intraperitoneal, from pelvic organs in women, indistinguishable from hemorrhage of extrauterine pregnancy, (118) 1008
periodical, from intestine, in tuberculosis, (19) 907—ab
retinal, and optic neuritis, importance of, in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, (33) 1654
subcutaneous, (6) 570, (39) 1336
Hemorrhoids, external, palliative treatment of, (9) 78
modification of Whitehead's operation for, (19) 414
simple and efficient operation for, (13) 822—ab
treatment of, (71) 1408
Hemostasis in hysterectomy, (33) 1174—ab
in trephining, (129) 1097—ab
surgical, (3) 1234
surgical, in bladder, technic for, (98) 2102—ab
therapeutic, improved, (110) 502-ab
Hen, pathology of ovary in, (140) 420
Hepatic organs, surgical typhoid infections of, (59) 1407
Hereditary peculiarities, anatomic, as etiologic factor in deflected nasal septa and accessory sinus disease, (4) 565—ab
Heredity and crime, study in eugenics, (82) 742—ab
and disease, (3) 821—ab
chart, (8) 907
from standpoint of modern science, (93) 1015
in etiology of tuberculosis, (15) 1724
influence of, on frequency of occurrence of spontaneous tumors in mice, (121) 81—ab
influence of, on incidence of gastric ulcer, (83) 2009—ab
influence of venereal diseases on, (112) 1087—ab
modern views of, study of frequently inherited psychosis, (16) 907—ab
selection and hygiene, (99) 167
Heredotuberculosis, (50) 1236—ab
Hermaphrodite children, (83) 500—ab
Hermaphroditism, psychic, in daily life and as basis of neuroses, (134) 1912
Hernia, (36) 409
abdominal, postoperative, operative treatment of, (48) 1908
appendicitis and incarceration of appendix in, (74) 825—ab

Hernia, danger of taxis in, (50) 165—ab
double loop, (12) 1482—ab
etiology and relation to earning capacity, (115) 820
epigastric, (69) 1908
femoral incarcerated, containing Fallopian tube and bladder, (95) 1244
femoral, obturator and prevascular, (63) 748
gangrenous, (35) 823—ab
in abdominal wall aside from median line, (80) 1415
in children, subcutaneous treatment of, (35) 242—ab
in front of and behind uterus as factor in prolapse, (42) 164
in infants, (30) 164
incarcerated, (74) 500, (62) 824
incarcerated, internal, unusual case of, (100) 1830
inguinal, (95) 743
inguinal, adherent, of cecum, (58) 658
inguinal and femoral, modern operations for cure of, (93) 1480—ab
inguinal, appendix in, (14) 2096
inguinal, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (65) 819
inguinal, direct, (128) 496
inguinal, etiology and pathology of, (51) 79
inguinal, in children, operative treatment of, (78) 328—ab
inguinal, indications for herniotomy in, (26) 1725—ab
inguinal, indirect, injection of paraffin into appendix for cure of, by injection method, *2124
inguinal, oblique, frequency of congenital sacs in, (103) 1409—ab
inguinal, of uterus, (36) 325
inguinal, right, and concurrent appendicitis, (22) 565—ab
inguinal, radical treatment of, (205) 171—ab
inguinal, traumatic and artificial, (58) 824—ab
into lesser omental sac, (92) 1909
muscle, (123) 1418
non-incarcerated, radical operation for, (61) 748
not industrial accident but industrial disease, (164) 1834
of brain, congenital, due to hydrops of ventricle, (101) 168
of diaphragm and eventration, differential diagnosis between, (82) 2101
of lung, (105) 168
preuterine, or vaginal cystocele, treatment of, (57) 1176
radical cure of, as seen by country surgeon, (82) 820—ab
report of 158 cases, (102) 568
retroperitoneal, of pericecal type, (71) 2003
sac, behavior of elastic fibers in, staining technic, (117) 1178
sac, rare variety of, *1049
sac tissue for substitution of dura, importance of, for operative treatment of Jacksonian epilepsy, (99) 1830—ab
saccular theory of, (58) 740
sacs, improved technic for removal of, (113) 1408
strangulated, herniotomy, supplementary spleen found in great omentum at operation, (29) 325
strangulated, in infant of 4 months, *963
strangulated, with resection of intestine, (62) 567
umbilical, containing all abdominal viscera, (66) 909—ab
umbilical, in adult, pathology and treatment of, (72) 328
umbilical, operation for, (72) 2004—ab
umbilical, complicating large uterine fibroid, (40) 2003
unusual cause for incarceration of, (62) 824
urgent need of operating in, (87) 2097
Hernias, abdominal wall, plastic periosteum operation for, (114) 329
cicatricial, rupture of, (65) 2008
postoperative and umbilical, (94) 1480
traumatic, (91) 1909
Herniotomies, (59) 748
Herniotomy, indications for, in inguinal hernia in children, (26) 1725—ab
rare cases of, (155) 912
strangulated hernia, supplementary spleen found in great omentum at operation, (29) 325
under local anesthesia, (68) 1648
Heroin, blindness from, in nostrum habitina, *869
Herpes, generalized, *532
Herpes-zoster, cervicobrachial, (60) 320
in mumps, (61) 416
ophthalmicus, (163) 1651
Herpetiform dermatitis, etiology of, (119) 828
Heterophoria and heterothropia in duction and version, (51) 909
Heterothropia and heterophoria in duction and version, (51) 909
Hexamethylenamin, elimination of, by mucous membrane of middle ear and nasal sinuses, *1308
excretion of, in saliva, *1940
High-frequency currents, effect of, in diagnosis of diabetes, (107) 1087
currents in skin diseases, (89) 1337
currents in therapeutics, (79) 166, (128) 330
electricity in adenitis, prostatitis, and local affections, (114) 1650
currents, influence of, on temperature of deep-lying tissues; thermopenetration, (45) 2005
Hip, amputations at, (7) 1827
amputation, bloodless, *1302
brace for retention of congenital dislocation of, after reduction, (134) 412
Hip-joint, bullet extracted from, (66) 740
caries of, without effusion and deforming infantile paralysis, (80) 1829—ab
disease, (5) 1577—ab
disease, tuberculous, (112) 911
dislocation, brace for retention of after reduction, (134) 412
dislocation, central, pathologic, (61) 824
dislocation, congenital, (67) 1336, (48) 1407
dislocation, congenital, in infants, (84) 328
dislocation, congenital, modern treatment of, (103) 245—ab
exfoliation of bone in, removed by cystotomy, (105) 1726
new operation for arthritis deformans and other deforming affections of, (104) 1408
infantile scurvy involving, (95) 1008
injuries and diseases about, x-ray diagnosis of, (113) 743
large cystic tumor opening into, *1181
obscure diseases of, (18) 817—ab
snapping, (73) 328
surgery of, (87) 87
tuberculosis of, resection for, (35) 739—ab
Hippocrates, authentic works of, (99) 1345
Hirschsprung's disease, (24) 908
Histidin, determination of, in autolysate of pneumonic lungs, (85) 1345
History taking, careful, and case records, importance of, (102) 411
Hoarseness, (19) 1691—ab
continued, in adult, causes of, (107) 2005
Hodgkin's disease with primary tumor in gall-bladder, (115) 240
Hofman, (73) 909
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, medical achievements of, (12) 236
Home as factor in medical inspection of school children, (6) 2095
Homicides, accessory causes in, (36) 2142
Honey, natural and artificial, differentiation of, by fixation of complement, (116) 1417
Hopkins, L. Dr., one of Hartford's celebrated wits, and forgotten American student of tuberculosis, (39) 651
Horse sickness and immigration, and mosquitoes, (5) 497
Horses, trypanosomiasis in, treatment of, (56) 1908
Hospital and operations, exaggerated fear of, (117) 162
appropriations, objections to Pennsylvania method of, (48) 818—ab
Army General, at San Francisco, laboratory work at, (52) 1578
Charité, at Berlin, bicentennial of, (86) 2101
city, new, for Louisville, Ky., (107) 568
dental, incorporated, of Ireland, 10 years' anesthetic practice in, (18) 2098
dietitian, (13) 1235
infection of tuberculosis, (3) 1826—ab
Liverpool Workhouse, maternity cases in, (12) 2098—ab
Lying-in, out-patient service, results and technic of, in 45,000 confinements, (54) 1407—ab
Marine, U. S., Chicago, study of admissions to, *1122
Providence City, (81) 2097
reorganization, plea for, *1421
sanitarium, local, importance of, in tuberculosis campaign, (8) 1901
ship an aid to efficiency of fleet, (46) 651
ship, functions of, in peace and war and relation to fleet, (45) 651—ab
support, advantages of Pennsylvania system of, (47) 818—ab
support, suggested improvements in, (49) 818—ab
support, what other states than Pennsylvania are doing in (46) 818—ab
Sydney, history of, (42) 242
Women's, Melbourne, work done at, (26) 1174
Hospitals, childrens', individual isolation to prevent internal contagion in, (46) 415
naval, commissary department in, (69) 1726
not under state control, state appropriations to, in Pennsylvania, (45) 818—ab
provision of sterile water for, (103) 751
technic for production and use of compressed air in, (99) 329, (124) 1911
Hot-air treatment of phagedenic chancroid and chancre, (4) 491-ab
Housing, sanitary, for tuberculous families, (11) 1005—ab
Hufeland centennial, (62) 1013, (61) 1093
Humerus, epicondylitis of, (59) 574—ab, (75) 1014—ab, (59) 1730
epiphyseal fracture of upper end of, (56) 1336
fracture of inner condyle of, necessity for operative treatment of, (153) 1489
fractures of lower end of, reconstruction of elbow after, (1) 2139
fracture of, musculospiral paralysis complicating, (53) 237—ab
transplantation of fibula in upper two-thirds of, (113) 751—ab
Hunter, John, (77) 1479
Hyaline changes in uterine fibroids, and antiautolytic action of blood serum, (34) 325
Hydatid Disease: See Echinococcus
Hydatidiform degeneration of chorion, symptoms and ultimate treatment of, (116) 569
mole, (88) 161, (32) 1901
Hydramnion, case of, (28) 409
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, (38) 1654
Hydrocele, recent work on, (59) 1007
treatment of, (98) 2009—ab
treatment of, with sodium biborate solution, *1058
Hydroceles, rupture of tunica vaginalis in, (4) 1481
Hydrocephalus in children, systematic tapping in, (97) 1016—ab
Hydrogen-peroxid, influence of, on hydrochlorid acid secretion, (67) 1007—ab
proximal injections of, in bacillus aerogenes capsulatus infections, (12) 78—ab
Hydrometer, Fahrenheit, as urinometer, (62) 2097
Hydronephrosis and abnormal renal blood vessels, (53) 499—ab
and pseudohydronephrosis, traumatic, (91) 2102—ab
and pus-producing infections of urinary tract complicating pregnancy, (137), 1650—ab
bilateral, (106) 2010—ab
from obstruction of ureter with calculous afterward partially absorbed, (53) 1828
Hydrophobia and Pasteur method of immunization, (132) 569
Los Angeles case, (51) 1336
prevention of, (29) 1827
Hydropneumothorax, metallic tinkling in, (101) 1087—ab
Hydrops, diffuse, congenital, (88) 1177—ab
of ventricle, congenital hernia of brain due to, (101) 168
Hydrostatic dilator, use of, in obstetrics, (93) 1238
Hydrotherapy, (107) 911
applied to chest, action of, (85) 1657
Hydroxyl ions, concentration of, in pathologic blood and influence of mercury, (120) 1347
Hygiene, baby, work of committee on, (17) 651
history of, (22) 651
mental, (26) 242
military, in cold countries, (102) 1162
of city dweller, what may be done to improve? (2) 318
Hygiene of mouth and pulmonary tuberculosis, (103) 661—ab
of pregnancy, (126) 1480
oral, importance of teaching in public schools, (123) 163
personal, (166) 1481
personal, and camp sanitation, duties of line and medical officers in regard to, (50) 1578
scope of, in modern education, (33) 1827
selection and heredity, (99) 167
social, (43-44) 409—ab, (118) 1338
social and eugenics, importance of, *2017
social, in campaign against tuberculosis in Sweden, (146) 664—ab
veterinary, (136) 655, (167) 1481
Hygroma, cystic, of neck in infant, spontaneous intracystic, of neck in infant, spontaneous intracystic hemorrhage into, (38) 84
Hymen after delivery, (50) 499
development of, (132) 330
Hymenolepis nana, (83) 1086, *1206
Hyoid bone, caries of, (111) 495
Hyoscin in obstetrics, (142) 1650
Hyperacidity with alkalines, treatment of, (84) 166
Hyperchlorhydria, (2) 738, (120) 1169, (65) 1007—ab
gastric digestion of starch with, (26) 1583
in smokers, origin and treatment of, (78) 244
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia applied to suppurative processes in dispensary work, (60) 1648
artificial, as therapeutic measure, (66) 239
cessation of discharge in anterior acute gonorrhea due to, (72) 410
constriction, dosage for, (104) 1658—ab
constriction, efficacy and mechanism of action of, (118) 1179—ab
constriction, in alcoholic tremor, (95) 2009—ab
in joint tuberculosis, (60) 740
in surgery, (7) 907
passive, therapeutic use of, (64) 818
stasis, action of, in erysipelas, (82) 244
suction, in ear, nose and throat disease, (76) 1656
suction, in treatment of disturbances after appendicectomy, (97) 501—ab
suction, of mammary abscess, (24) 1654
Hyperesthesia and sympathetic aches of abdomen, (75) 1829
iliohypogastric, (112) 162—ab
Hypernephroma, 5 cases of, (122) 163
malignant, in children, (72) 1415—ab
Hypernephromata, (140) 1825
Hypersecretion, continuous and digestive, and microscopic retention for diagnosis of gastric ulcer, (216) 172—ab
gastric, and gastroenterostomy, (63) 85—ab
Hypersusceptibility and immunity, (98) 321—ab
Hypertension: See also Blood Pressure
Hypertension and sclerosis of arterial system, treatment of, (113) 829, (123) 1169, (43) 1647
arterial, (28) 1822
intracranial, acute and chronic, aspect of cerebral surgery, based on therapeutic significance of, (74) 80—ab
of cerebral fluid, cerebellar syndrome from, (65) 1484—ab
paroxysmal arteriospasm with, in gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, (26)1822—ab
Hyperthyroidism in adolescent, (51) 1647
ligation of thyroid vessels in, (45) 237—ab
Hypertrichosis, failure of x-ray in, *125
transitory, excessive, due to pregnancy, (79) 653, (92) 1586—ab
Hypertrophy, compensatory, of small intestine following resection of large portions of jejunum and ileum, (135) 1088
tonsillar, (125) 1409
Hypnotics, action of, (125) 419, (77) 1177
action of combinations of, (75) 659
sleep and sleeplessness, (58) 160
Hypnotism, (155) 1340, (22) 1583
ebb and flow of, (89) 1238
suggestion mainspring of, (10) 738—ab
Hypoglycemia in Addison's disease, and in dogs after removal of suprarenals, (125) 662—ab

Hypophysectomy, experimental, (133) 1905—ab
partial for acromegaly, (44) 237—ab
Hypophysis-cerebri, (11) 82, (51) 1241
action of extracts of anterior lobe of, on blood pressure, (139) 1481
adenocarcinoma of, under observation 4½ years, pathologic examination, (180) 1652
and ovary, relations between, (81) 1909
and suprarenals, comparative study of effect on blood of extracts of, (104) 2010
clinical and therapeutic aspects of, (16) 1583
disease of, (16) 1475—ab
functions of, (45) 1477—ab
functions of, and action of experimental injection of its extracts, (99) 1909
infantilism with absence of thyroid and tumor of, (69) 2097
intracranial removal of, (86) 1585
iodin in, (183) 1652—ab
surgery of, from standpoint of rhinologist, *1132
tumors of, removal of, (66) 1579—ab, (79) 1903
which preparation of, is best to use in tetany? (125) 1169
Hypoplasia and infantilism, clinical picture of, (126) 1418—ab
Hypospadias, balanic, with intraurethral chancre and gonorrhea, and idiopathic low specific gravity of urine, (9) 491
technical difficulties in urethral distension in treatment for, (109) 329
Hypothyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter.
and glycosuria, (24) 914—ab
Hysterectomy, (105) 81, (135) 330
abdominal, for cancer, prevention of peritonitis after, (124) 1347—ab
abdominal, 63 hours after labor for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, (14) 324
for carcinoma of uterus, with removal of infiltrated portion of bladder, (27) 1907
hemostasis in, (33) 1174—ab
in placenta prævia, (54) 747
menorrhagia requiring, (145) 912
supravaginal near term without emptying uterus, (49) 1908
total, utilization of vagina for drain after, (66) 1484
vaginal, and Ruggi's lateral vaginal incision, (133) 829—ab
vaginal, for carcinoma of cervix of prolapsed uterus in patient aged 86, with contact carcinoma on one labium, (32) 1654
vaginal, for prolapsus, (112) 1409-ab
vaginal, new technic to establish sound pelvic floor and to prevent cystocele, (34) 739—ab
vs. transperitoneal vaginal supravaginal amputation of the uterus, (135) 330
Wertheim's, followed by uremia, (30) 1091
Hystereurynter, benefits of, in placenta prævia, (114) 419—ab
Hysteria and neurasthenia, present status of, (81) 2004
anesthesia due to, (50) 1647
conceptions of, (129) 496
conceptions of, and their relation to traumatic neurosis, (22) 1728
diagnosis of, (99) 1095—ab
essential character of, (108) 654
fever due, to question of, (2) 1646
Freud's views of mechanism of, (9) 1334
major, ankle clonus in, (173) 1652-ab
modern conceptions of, (116) 911
personal experiences with, (137) 1339
reflexes in, (99) 911—ab
school dentistry, (14) 1005—ab
tetanus due to, *1442
traumatic, with epilepsy, (83) 87
treatment of, (113) 1830—ab
vasomotor and trophic disturbances in, study of, (2) 650—ab
Hysteropexis hypogastrica, (23) 1654
Hysterotomy, intraperitoneal exploratory, (28) 1336

I

Ichthyol in furuncle in outer ear, (156) 330
Idealism and imagination in medical sciences, *423
Idiocy and allied conditions in children, (16, 20) 1482
and syphilis, (153) 169—ab
Mongolian, in children, (116) 920-ab
Idiots, imbeciles, and other defectives, sterilization of, by vasectomy, (29) 237—ab
Ileocecal and appendicular tuberculosis, (69) 1485—ab
Ileocolitis, treatment of, with saline transfusion, (79) 1237
Ileum, acute intussusception of, with volvulus, (53) 1085
and jejunum, compensatory hypertrophy of small intestine following resection of large portions of, (135) 1088
and sigmoid, exclusion of colon by anastomosis between, (79) 500—ab
latero-lateral anastomosis of, to sigmoid flexure for mucous colitis, (58) 1236—ab
obstruction of, which develops in chronic intestinal stasis, (9) 1827
Ileus, atropin in, (71) 575—ab
due to chronic diverticulitis, (75) 1415
due to Meckel's diverticulum, (61) 237, *1868
gastromesenteric, following gastroenterostomy, (117) 569—ab
in children, (64) 1343—ab
mechanical and dynamic, (171) 1171
mechanism of metallic sounds in, (108) 1658
paralytic, as sequel of fractured ribs, (54) 567—ab
postoperative, and treatment, (89) 1480
postoperative, gastroduodenal type, (68) 80—ab
twofold, from intestinal obstruction, (116) 168
Iliac region, phlegmons in, (57) 499-ab
Iliopsoas bursa, large cystic tumor developing from, *1181
Illusions in estimating passage of time, (212) 172
Imagination and idealism in medical sciences, *423
Imbeciles, idiots, confirmed criminals, and defectives, sterilization of, by vasectomy, (29) 237—ab
Imbecility from clinical and forensic standpoint, (93) 167
genetous type of, with single ptosis, (32) 84
Iminoallentoin and uroxanic acid, physiologic behavior of, (184) 1652
Immigration and horse sickness, mosquitoes and, (5) 497
Immigrants, insanity in, (162) 1481
Immunity, active, in rabbits, effect of thyroidectomy on development of, (133) 1480
and hypersusceptibility, (98) 321-ab
and infection, a suggestion, (62) 320
and tuberculosis, (161) 1171
effect of ether on certain processes of, *1043
in active tuberculosis, (89) 2101
modern conception of, (24) 1335
opsonic, to staphylococcus aureus, (152) 413—ab
production in rabbits by inoculation of increasing numbers of living virulent bovine tubercle bacilli, (120) 911
staphylococcus and opsonins, (63) 2008
tests, attenuated surra of Mauritius with, after recovery, (85) 1237
Immunization, active, by killed vaccine virus, (72) 1730—ab
against acute poliomyelitis, (129) 1418
against bacterial toxins, principles of, (79) 660
against hay-fever, (69) 1648
antipneumococcus, of man, rabbits and mice, (83) 418
bacterial, results of experience in, *362
bacterial vaccines in, (144) 1339
cattle, and transformation of human into bovine type of tubercle bacillus, question of, (135) 1825
experimental, against tuberculosis, (67) 1414
hydrophobia and Pasteur method of, (132) 569
mechanism of, against fowl cholera, (58) 243
Pasteur method of, and rabies, (87) 495
quantitative changes in proteins in blood plasma of horses in, (47) 1901
therapeutic, (4) 2005
Immunology, pharmacology and experimental therapy, (117) 828
Impetigo, nature and complications, (76) 1337
Impotence, sexual, in male, (19) 1406
Impotency, emissions and spermatorrhea for which prostate is responsible, (69) 917
neurasthenic, sexual, glass bell and air pump in local treatment of, (194) 171
Incandescent and arc light in medicine, (26) 78—ab
Incision, laparotomy, graft metastasis of cancer in, (96) 1830—ab
lateral, for perineal prostatectomy, (106) 1417
Pfannensteil's (21) 320—ab
Incubation, dependence of duration of, on size of dose of infectious germs, (83) 1243
Incubator and opsonizer, combined, *614
Incurvation of penis, plastic operation for, (103) 1580
Index medicus (1909) of otolaryngology, (48) 1647—ab
India, circulatory diseases in, (24) 1341
India-ink, advantages of addition of, to specimen in search for spirochetes, (145) 330
method for demonstrating spirochæta pallida, *1779
technic, advantages of, for bacteriologic research, (140) 1660
technic, for demonstrating tube casts, (94) 501
Indiana, medical history of, (104) 162, (67) 909, (42) 1006, (66) 1408, (149) 1825
Indican, application of new colorimeter in determination of, (78) 2101
Indicanuria, (32) 1235
periodic, in manic-depressive insanity, (77) 749
Indigestion, intestinal, acute, secondary anemia following, (31) 1647
intestinal, chronic, in children, (54) 2003
protein, intestinal, diagnosis and treatment of, (2) 1335—ab
Individual assuming personal care, (60) 160
Induction coils and alternators, report of committee on, (135) 82
Industrial disease, hernia not industrial accident but, (164) 1834
injuries, workmen's compensation for, (134) 240
Inebriates and drunkards, provision for, in New York, (12) 1822
Inertia, dystocia from, (137) 820
Infancy and childhood, typhoid in, (32) 237
brain lesions in, rôle of, in causation of epilepsy, (3) 738
clubfoot in, treatment of, (116) 1727
eloquence of, (81) 1479
heart disease in, (43) 2003
insignificant influence on growth of eye of iridectomy in, (83) 2101
otitis media, purulent in, (102) 820
typhoid in, (36) 498
urticaria of, (161) 821
Infant: See also Infants
Infant, acute inflammation of cerebral ependyma in, (40) 823
and mother, recurring jaundice in, (19) 1727
blood, proportion of hemolytic normal amboceptors in, (35) 2099
blood serum of, proportion of hemolytic complement in, not index of child's constitution, (123) 329
consultations, (44) 572
enterectomy for intussusception under spinal anesthesia in, (15) 822
excretion of creatinin in, occurrence in amniotic fluid, (77) 909
fracture of femur in, *1298
furunculosis, recurrent in, with unusual blood picture, *1854
girls, apparatus for collection of feces and urine from, (86) 1086
influence of diet on, (117) 1825
intestine, histology of, (101) 245
intestine, symptom of soap production and elimination of bases in, (80) 1657
intestines, formation of fat acids in, (97) 661
life, waste of, (119) 1088
morbidity and mortality, especially French methods, (121) 1825
mortality and alcohol, (118) 1088-ab
mortality and syphilis, (118) 1825
mortality, and tuberculosis, (122) 1088—ab
mortality at birth and means to reduce it, (86) 750—ab
mortality, campaign against, (60) 243
mortality, excessive childbearing as factor in, (120) 1825
mortality from diarrhea, practical and potent means for reduction of, (5) 1166—ab
mortality in obstetric practice, (121) 1088, (17) 1475
mortality in rural districts in Denmark, (154) 1098
pharynx, casts of, especially Eustachian tube, (79) 1824
mortality, prevention of, conference on, (117) 1088
mortality, prevention of, in institutions, (120) 1088
mortality of Boston, influence of race on, in 1909, (17) 817—ab
Infant mortality of Cleveland, 1908-1909, principal causes of, (100) 1238—ab
mortality, plan for reduction of, in large cities, *1307
mortality, reduction of, New York City, *682
mortality, relation of, to occupation and long hours of work for women, (123) 1088—ab
new-born, abnormalities of foot of, and treatment by massage, (92) 1015
new-born, ascites in, (92) 750
new-born, diagnostic value of search for spirochæta pallida in umbilical cord of, (10) 1822—ab
new-born, nephritis in, (75) 653
new-born, stools of, their significance, (55) 1478—ab
new-born, surgical parotitis in, (117) 911
of four months, strangulated hernia in, *963
of ten months, latent tuberculous peritonitis in, (32) 1341
operative treatment of hypertrophy of thymus plus tracheal stenosis in, (71) 1828
organism, research on metabolism to determine influence of salts on, (82) 1657
Paralysis of: See Paralysis, Infantile
pathology, importance of alkaline, neutral and acid reactions of stools in, (41) 1091—ab
pneumonia, fibrinous, in, (49) 1902
pseudoparalysis in scurvy in, *1518
pyelitis in, (86) 1168
sarcoma of kidney in, (64) 1478
skull, traumatic separation of sutures in, (168) 332
spontaneous intracystic hemorrhage into cystic hygroma of neck in, (38) 84
starvation, avoidable form of, (60) 1407
stools, casein masses in, (85) 1086, (159) 1826
stools, importance of examination of, (67) 1243
stools, normal, putrefactive properties of, (101) 750
stools, significance of curds in, (19) 651
syphilis in, (59) 1086
test of time required for passage of food through gastrointestinal canal of, (36) 1091—ab
two months old, cerebrospinal meningitis in, (1) 1234—ab, (123) 1409—ab
wasting, thyroid treatment in, (6) 1826—ab
welfare, survey of international movement concerning, (31) 1724
young, favorable outcome of plastic operation on pylorus in, (38) 1091
Infant-feeding, (45) 242, (30) 657, (31) 823, (83) 1168, (85) 1177, (70) 1237, (157) 1340, (93) 1824, (20) 1907
and cow's milk, (156) 1340
at high altitudes, (96) 244—ab
breast, influence of, on final stature, (40) 1654
caloric, method of, (18) 1822, (116) 1911, (2) 2002
common errors in, (24) 822
daily ration in, (46) 1483—ab
fat percentages in, regulation of, (57) 1478
formula for calculating amounts in, (126) 1488, (116) 1911
importance of albumin in, (121) 419
important, but often neglected factors in, (83) 411
in country practice, (29) 78
in second year, (66) 1648
limitations of caloric method of, (2) 2002
milk albumin in, (68) 659, (17) 2098
modern methods of, (31) 823
natural and unnatural, (36) 823-ab
not generally recognized, (159) 1340
osmotic concentration of mixtures of milk for, (84) 660
personal equation in, (158) 1340
physiology of, (33) 2099—ab
proprietary and predigested foods in, from standpoint of pediatrist, *196
soy bean in, *1664
yolk of egg in, (83) 1177
Infantile atrophy, (84) 1086
diarrhea, etiology of, (85) 1726
gastroenteritis, (46) 1828
pseudoleucemic anemia, (39) 1342
scurvy, (80) 1337, (109) 1581
scurvy involving hip-joint, (95) 1008
scurvy, pseudoparalysis in, *1518
splenic anemia from Leishmann parasites, (150) 1420
splenic anemia, morphologic and cultural characteristics of (166) 1834
types of temporal bone and their surgical importance, (13) 1011

Infantile wasting, thyroid treatment of, (6) 1826—ab
Infantiler kernschwund of Moebius, (111) 1581
Infantilism and hypoplasia, clinical picture of, (126) 1418—ab
and puniness, (69) 243
causes of, (94) 1830
myxedematous, with mitral stenosis and sclerosis of thyroid in girl of 16, (60) 1484
tardy, impotence and epilepsy, developing after trauma affecting testicles at age of 18½ years, (46) 1012
with absence of thyroid and tumor of hypophysis, (69) 2097
Infants, acidosis in, microscopic determination of, (71) 1093
alimentary saccharosuria in gastrointestinal disturbances in, (120) 828
and small children, nose and nasopharynx in, (70) 329
and weakly children, importance of comparing curves of weight and height in, (124) 329
auscultatory phenomenon in, *1685
bottle-fed, gastroenteric toxemias of, in summer, prophylaxis and treatment of, *1125
breast-fed, who are not thriving, (98) 245—ab
buttermilk fever in, explanation of, (91) 501
cavernous angioma in, (76) 653
clothing of, importance of sterilization of, (58) 1828—ab
congenital hip, dislocation in, (84) 328
diarrheic gastroenteritis, in, (54) 84—ab
digestive disturbances in, indifferent experiences with carrot soup in, (84) 750
dried milk as food for, (13) 745
eczema in, and retention of salt, (85) 750
gastric analysis in, *1514
gastric digestion in, (78) 1585
gastrointestinal disturbances in, determination of acidosis in, (83) 749
gastrointestinal disturbances in, most frequent, treatment of, (140) 1832
gastrointestinal disturbances in, withdrawal of sugar in, (94) 576, (111) 1695
healthy, urine of, transient presence of casts in, *124
hernia in, (30) 164
importance of weighing every 4 hours to judge condition, (115) 1487
intestinal irritation in, remote symptoms from, (51) 1236
malnutrition in, mineral salts in, (70) 749—ab
need and utilization of energy in, (65) 1968
new-born, artificial feeding of, (85) 1177
new-born, diseases in, treatment of, (92) 1486—ab
new-born, etiology of sclerema and anasarca in, (109) 502
new-born, fracture of femur in, treatment of, (143) 169—ab
new-born, giant-growth in, (79) 1656
new-born, hemolytic jaundice in and induced hemolysis, (60) 1908
new-born, jaundice in, (11) 907
new-born, lymphangitis of scrotum in, (128) 663
new-born, malformation of limbs in, (90) 669
new-born, oiled-silk for edema and sclerema in, (45) 1413—ab
new-born, treatment of pathologic conditions in, (120) 329
perigastric adhesions simulating pyloric stenosis in, (62) 1579
prematurely born, elimination of lactase and sugar in, (111) 419
pupils in, (92) 1178—ab
purin metabolism in, (81) 1657
pyloric spasm and stenosis in, (106) 245—ab
pyloric stenosis in, (101) 1016
pyloric stenosis in, indications for, and technic of, operation in, (48) 2067—ab
retropharynx of, inflammatory and suppurative conditions of, (5) 907
rumination in, (74) 2008
salt fever in, and elimination of chlorids, (34) 2099
separated from their mothers, care of, (152) 1088
serodiagnosis in bacillary dysentery in, *441
soy bean as diet for, *1664
stools of, casein curds in, (99) 495
successive, 3, recurring fatal jaundice in, (2) 1582—ab
thirst fever in, (49) 1729—ab
Infants, transmission of typhoid by, (72) 2008—ab
treatment of, (112) 323
young, acute abdominal conditions occurring in, (26) 1085
Infarcts, formations resembling, in spleen of tuberculous guinea-pigs, (141) 420
Infected ports, care and protection of crews of ships in, to keep warships free from disease, (47) 651
Infection and immunity, (62) 320
and shock, experimental research on, (47) 326
bacterial, and intoxication, combined, relation of, to necrosis of liver, acute yellow atrophy and cirrhosis of liver, (45) 1901
contact, in amebiasis, (5) 318
from Trypanosoma congolense, (38) 1483
general, otitic, pathogenesis of, (78) 1177
intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal, (76) 1909
microbic, early, genesis of non-infectious chronic diseases of middle and later life from, (42) 2096
neglected sources of, (66) 1902
of urinary tract with coli, (21) 1583
pelvic, vaccine therapy of, (110) 1904
physical therapeutics in, (140) 1481
puerperal, acute thyroiditis in, (32) 1174—ab
staphylococcus, of bladder following carbuncle on neck, (67) 1908
streptococcus, and leucocytosis, (89) 609—ab
streptococcus, puerperal, bacteriologic differentiation of, (87) 1585
tuberculous, anatomic inquiry into pathway of, (3) 1482—ab
Infections, acute, of children, circulatory failure in, (7) 1822—ab, (72) 2097
bacterial, leucocytic and fluid defenses of human organism against, (106) 1830
dangers of introducing into U. S. from tropical possessions by returning troops, (96) 1168
general, enucleation of tonsil in its bearing on (90) 568
gonococcus, vaccine therapy of, (36) 1241
gonorrheal and mixed, of female genital tract, lactic acid bacilli in, (15) 656—ab
gonorrheal, antigonococcus serum for, (62) 1648
in puerperium, (68) 494
intraperitoneal, acute, analysis of 180 cases of, (152) 1825
mixed, Micrococcus tetragenus in, (109) 1658
pelvic, non-puerperal, treatment of, (88) 1648
pneumococcus, and pneumonia in childhood, (2) 1826—ab
pus-producing, and hydronephrosis of urinary tract complicating pregnancy, (137) 1650—ab
streptococcus, of throat, (9) 1724
surgery of, (134) 163
Infectious and contagious, definitions of, (154) 1825
Infectious-disease, mental derangements after, (146) 82
phagocytosis not factor in defense against, (165) 170
preventive measures against, (53) 2003
prophylaxis against, from standpoint of general practitioner, (105) 411
Infectious-diseases, acetonuria in, (15) 2006
acute, heart in, (40) 78
and mouth, (11) 565
in medical curriculum, importance of through teaching of, (145) 1825—ab
heart-block with, (127) 1339—ab
mice in transmission of, (185) 171—ab
nascent oxygen baths in, (40) 1583
recurrence of, (124) 89
Infectious foci of mouth, nose and throat, (134) 1410
germs, dependence of duration of incubation on size of dose of, (83) 1243
Inflammation and suppuration of omentum, (121) 323—ab
of frontal sinus, (97) 1904
in adnexa, intrauterine injections for, (54) 1414
influence of various local therapeutic measures on, experimental research on, (25) 2141
pelvic, (90) 1008, (43) 1336
pelvic, diagnosis of, (50) 1902
Inflation, gastric, and lavage, improved apparatus for, (64) 1007—ab
Influenza, (98) 162, (44, 47) 1578, (142) 1906
action of liquid kolynos on bacillus of, (13) 2098
affecting nervous system almost exclusively, (43) 1342
and coryza, electric baths in, (133) 168
and heart, (68) 1014—ab
complications and treatment, (106) 162
in children, bacteriology of, (63) 2097
meningitis due to, (6) 158, (48) 1823
relapsing, (86) 1486—ab
retinal phlebitis following, (68) 1824
septicemia due to, (49) 1476
summer, (41) 1406
Infusion in physiologic saline solution, technic and dangers of, (95) 1015—ab
intravenous, of adrenalin, (87) 1244—ab
saline, subcutaneous, dangers of, in eclampsia, (60) 574—ab
treatment of postoperative epileptiform seizures, (99) 576—ab
Ingrafts, ovarian, (42) 1654
Inhalation, fate of bacteria entering lymph glands by, (73) 500
Inheritance of biochemical structure and its medicolegal importance, (106) 1016
Injections, epidural, plus cocainization of nasal mucosa to relieve labor pains, (104) 1487
intraneural, in neuralgia and prevention of salt fever, (87) 1416—ab
intrauterine, for inflammation in adnexa, (54) 1414
mercurial, intravenous, in varicose veins of leg, (54) 1584—ab
obstetric epidural, unfavorable experiences with, (183) 170
rectal, and enemas, indications and contraindications for, (83) 660—ab
Injured, care of, (162) 1088
Injuries from wild beasts, surgery of, (25) 83
of hand, tincture of iodin in, (35) 2006—ab
ocular, conservative surgery in, (95) 1480—ab
of brain, diagnosis and treatment of, (58) 1584—ab
of head, traumatic, (79) 2004
to pelvic soft parts following labor, immediate repair of, (7) 2139
Injury to elbow, ossification in brachialis anticus following, (17) 1653
Inoculation, antityphoid, (68) 243—ab
Insane, after-care of, (120) 1727
albumin reaction in blood of, (80) 1731
and defective, problem of, (20) 492—ab
asylum of Louisiana, blood in 20 cases of pellagra in, (78) 1337-ab
cataract operation on, (13) 1334
cobra venom hemolytic test in, (75) 1094
criminal, and borderland cases, problems of physician in, *1930
economics of state care of, (3) 2002
education of, (48) 1167—ab
facts practitioner should know of treatment and care of, (4) 2002
general paralysis of, clinical diagnosis of, (127) 912—ab
hemolytic test in, (117) 419, (75) 1094
in Pennsylvania, what state is doing for them, (127) 1169
in Rhode Island, (88, 89) 653
mildly, sanitaria for, *1919
persons, care and commitment of, by health officers, (16) 492—ab
restraint instead of treatment in hospitals for, (17) 1167—ab
Wassermann reaction in blood of, (160) 1171
Insanity, arteriosclerosis factor in, (108) 2005
causes of, (83) 161—ab
degenerative, and degeneracy, (63) 573
in immigrants, (119) 496, (162) 1481
is it increasing? (11) 1405—ab
manic-depressive, (28) 1406
manic-depressive, periodic indicanuria in, (77) 749
moral, in children, tendency to, (71) 1014—ab
postoperative, (149) 496—ab
prognosis in different forms of, (85) 161
puerperal, (149) 1010
significance of sense deception as symptom of, (75) 1824
Insanity, tests for, in probate court, (125) 1009
tests of, in civil court, (119-120) 323
tests of, in criminal court, (89) 495—ab
Insecticide, effect of petroleum as (24) 657
Insects of Taytay, P. I. (135) 323
Inspection, medical, (31) 1827
Institutional specialism, (112) 1727
Institutions, charitable, press in relation to legislation for improvement of, (82) 1408
Instruction, camps of, for medical officers of national guard, value of, (51) 1578
Instrument: See also Apparatus
Instrument, abdominal drain, *1499
anal speculum, *124, (149) 1340
anterior submucous bone forceps, *1614
Avery evacuator, (15) 319—ab
appendotome, (109) 162—ab
bipolar intragastric electrode, (157) 1410
case, overstocked, plea for simplicity in operative procedure, (109) 412
clamp for fixation of ununited fractures, (52) 237—ab
convenient, for ready clinical investigation of sensibility to coolness and warmth, (66) 1478—ab
cystoscope with, adaptable interposed lenses, (126) 1017
cysto-urethroscope, *1045
dental, actinomycosis of cheek following injury by, (12) 2140
dissecting scissors, *2042
duodenal tube, (14) 319, *1365
electric pharyngoscope, (93) 1008
eye fixation forceps used in submucous resection of nasal septum, (101) 2005
for facilitating removal of external nasal wall, (85) 80
for proctoclysis, *1204
for removal of anterior lens capsule, (34) 2002
for vaccination, simple and clean, (20) 817—ab
forceps for holding bone and plate, *459
forceps for seizing uterus, (161) 1833
gouge, for removal of bony maxillary ridge in submucous septal operation, (104) 2005
irrigating stone searcher, (16) 817—ab
metal drainage tube for continuous bladder irrigation after perineal prostatectomy, (136) 1009
modified Knapp roller for expansion in trachoma, (127) 743
needle-holder, improved, *1050
ophthalmic, case, sterilizer and tray combined, (21) 907
new prolapsus pessary, *459
quadrivalve self-retaining nasal speculum, (152) 821—ab
skiascope, (55) 909
syringe for treatment of vaginal diseases, *2042
tonsil snare, simple, *1442
tonsil tenaculum, spiral, *1372
tonsil tractors, improved, (154) 821
tonsillotome, *705, *1942
torniquet for control of hemorrhage of scalp during osteoplastic resection of skull, (68) 2003
Instruments, combined mouth gag and tongue fixer and suction apparatus for tonsil operation, *1136
surgical, Pompeian, *934
Insufflation and aspiration in middle-ear diseases, (70) 494
intratracheal, continuous, of air, value of, in thoracic surgery, (13) 1166
intratracheal, experimental intrathoracic surgery by Meltzer and Auer method of, (12) 1166
intratracheal, method of respiration by; scientific principle and practical availability in medicine and surgery, (10) 1166
Insurance companies, life, suggestion in relation of, to longevity of their policy holders, (5) 1234
examinations, life, with reference to urinalysis and tuberculin reactions, (22) 408
life, medical examiner in, (8) 1239
life, of women, (31) 1235, (15) 1582
Intellect, correlation of size of head to, (33) 1091
Intellectual superiority, medicopsychologic study of, (52) 1414
Intelligence in children, designation of colors as test for, (141) 330
Intercostal space, left, third, crepitations heard in, in mitral stenosis, (8) 1340

Interileo-abdominal exarticulation, technic for, (60) 1012
Intermetatarseum or hallux valgus, etiology of, (112) 1238—ab
Internal secretion, anomalies of, acromegaly, (28) 498
secretion as autoimmunizing agent of body, (99) 743
secretion, interaction of organs with, (86) 825
secretions and animal experimentation, *1430
secretions, disturbances of, clinically considered, *670
International Medical Congress in 1909, and British Medical Association, laryngologic work of, (103) 2005
Intestinal: See also Gastrointestinal.
Intestinal and stomach lore, modern, (34) 1578
autointoxication, (92) 244—ab
bacteria and food, (114) 1487
bacteria, study of, (130) 82—ab
catarrh, behavior of appendix in, especially in children, (160) 1913
concrements, peculiar, ultimate outcome of case of, (88) 1345
disease and local eosinophilia accompanied with eosinophilia, (56) 1093—ab
disease, Schmidt's test diet in, diagnosis and treatment of, (53) 1093—ab, (6) 1405—ab
diseases, Schmidt's test diet and bead test of Einhorn in diagnosis of, (6) 1405—ab
disorders and digestion, recent discoveries in, (96) 653
disorders, significance of examining stools for diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 738—ab
disturbances, test diet, nitrogen and sulphate partitions as aid to diagnosis in, (6) 408
diverticula, acquired, *205
flora, influence of dietary alterations on types of, (119) 1169—ab
flora, lack of, in bats, (43) 658—ab
functioning, normal, (111) 245—ab
functioning, tests of, (58) 2007
hemorrhage in Malta fever, (61) 85
hemorrhage, occult, and helminthiasis in children, (66) 1828
indigestion, acute, secondary anemia following, (31) 1647
indigestion, chronic in children, (54) 2003
irrigation with 5 per cent solution of silver nitrate in acute dysentery, (10) 1578—ab
irritation, remote symptoms from, in infants and children, (51) 1236
nematode parasites, glycerin in, (115) 1096—ab
obstruction, (128) 820, (25) 578
obstruction, abdominal surgery in rare forms of, (30, 33) 1907—ab
obstruction, acute, and kindred conditions, death in, due to physiologic disturbance, *5
obstruction, acute, death under spinal anesthesia by Jonnesco's method in, (10) 1411
obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum, (79) 239
obstruction, congenital, (3) 497
obstruction, especially intestinal paresis, (39) 1725
obstruction from ascarides lumbricoides, *2041
obstruction, increased secretion in rabbit intestine after, (110) 168
obstruction, intestinal sounds with metallic resonance as sign of, (90) 918—ab
obstruction, two-fold ileus from, (116) 168
obstruction with gangrene of Meckel's diverticulum, due to twisting, (115) 743
obstruction with valve formation by Meckel's diverticulum, (68) 500
occlusion, hysterical and spastic, (93) 1346—ab
origin of remote neuralgiform affections, (148) 169—ab
origin, toxemias of, (124) 569
parasites, (28) 2096
parasites, animal, of Philippine children, (20) 2002
parasite of children, dwarf tapeworm as, (83) 1086
paresis, (39) 1725
perforation in ambulatory case of typhoid, recovery, (30) 1728
poisons, research on, (86) 1829
protein indigestion, diagnosis and treatment of, (2) 1335—ab
putrefaction, influence of lactic acid ferments on, in healthy individual, (156) 323—ab
resection due to surgical accident, (5) 1005—ab
Intestinal sounds with metallic resonance as sign of intestinal obstruction, (90) 918—ab
stasis, (17) 745
stasis, chronic, obstruction of ileum which develops in, (9) 1827
stenosis and experimental occlusion of mesenteric blood vessels, (177) 170
stenosis, Meckel's diverticulum in in development of, (59) 916
stenosis, symptoms of, (22) 242
stitch, (17) 1091—ab
stitch, new interlocking, *42
streptococci from horse, cow and man, comparative study of, (67) 567—ab
transplantation, artificial vagina made by, *1362
ulceration, unusual form of, following laparotomy, (31) 1728
wall, passage of microbes through, in experimental strangulation, (59) 243
Intestine and stomach, changes in position of, from anomalies in early embryonal development, (58) 1012
and rectum in relation to pelvic disease, (39) 2003
and stomach, menacing hemorrhage in, (64) 824—ab
animal parasites of, in Taytay, P. I., (138) 323
autodigestion of, implanted in stomach, (101) 826—ab
cancer of, (17) 738, (132) 1009
chemical changes in fat from food in, (56) 416
chronic diseases of, systematic investigation of, (11) 2098
empty, volvulus of, in starvation, (81) 328
incarceration of loop of, in inner inguinal or femoral ring, (58) 574-ab
incarceration of, retrograde, (104) 168
incarceration of, retrograde, pathogenesis of, (90) 1244
infant, histology of, (101) 245
infant, symptom of soap production and elimination of bases in, (80) 1657
invagination of, mechanism of, (113) 1487
large, absorption and biologic behavior of different kinds of sugar in, (80) 1344
large, amebic ulceration of, diagnosis and treatment of, *598, (38) 1406
large, carcinoma of, diagnosis and treatment of, (70) 1343
large, bilharziosis of, (17) 1827
large, bilharziosis of, localized, symptoms and treatment of, (25) 1483
large, bilharziosis of, operative treatment of, (25) 1483
large, hot gelatin injections in chronic catarrh of, (87) 1731—ab
large, perforative peritonitis originating in pouches of, (15) 1011
large, plea for thorough examination of, in carcinoma of rectum, (121) 1338
large, stenosis of, from pericolitic adhesions, (95) 1094
large, technic for resection of, (40) 1241
rabbit, increased secretion in, after obstruction, (110) 168
radiology of, (44) 1729
remote symptoms of irritation in, in infants and children, (51) 1236
retinitis proliferans with pigmentation following hemorrhage from, (83) 742
small, acquired syphilis of, (108) 661
small, compensatory hypertrophy of, following resection of large portions of jejunum and ileum, (135) 1088
small, entire, volvulus of, (116) 502
small, formation of vagina from loop of, (118) 419—ab, (103) 577—ab
small, incarceration of loop of, in prolapse through cecal fistula, (65) 748
small, invagination of, into colon, operation, death, (40) 1236—ab
small, limits for extensive resection of, (96) 826—ab
small, obstruction of, caused by Meckel's diverticulum, (7) 1090—ab
small, perforation of, (20) 324—ab
small, regeneration of nerve and muscle in, (149) 744
small, research on anatomy of, and its mesentery, (53) 1176—ab
strangulated hernia with resection of, (62) 567
stricture of, (21) 164
subcutaneous perforation of, (88) 911
Intestine, tuberculosis with periodical hemorrhages from, (19) 907—ab
Intestines and mesentery, anatomic anomalies in, (72) 1094
blood in stools in pathology of, in children, (44) 1175
cancer of, diagnosis of, (66) 819
functioning of, tests for estimation of, (85) 501
of infant, formation of fat acids in, (97) 661
of Philippine children, animal parasites found in, (20) 2002
toxic and non-toxic putrefaction in, (168) 170
Interview with patient, first, (27) 158—ab
and bacterial infection, combined, relation of, to necrosis of liver, acute yellow atrophy and cirrhosis of liver, (45) 1901
brandy, and test for fusel oil in liquors, (104) 661
chronic, from pilocarpin systematically instilled for glaucoma, (104) 418
Intoxication, chronic, from perverted thyroid functioning, clinical and experimental research on, (32) 2142—ab
nitrite, cholera not, (55) 2007
Intoxications, dwarf growth from, (41) 2007
milk, by ergotic flora, (22) 1335
Intra-oral surgical operations, (86) 1408
Intraperitoneal abscess, *2105
infections, acute, critical analysis of 180 cases of, (152) 1825
Intrathoracic relations, effect of tuberculosis on, (35) 1823—ab
Intratracheal insufflation, method of respiration by, (49) 1583
Intubation, cricotracheal stenosis following, (47) 1413
peroral, (78) 1580
peroral, advantages of anesthesia by, (143) 1660
stenosis of larynx cured by, (11) 158—ab
Intussusception, acute, of ileum with volvulus, (53) 1085
diagnosis and treatment of, (18) 651
in children, (85) 911, (39) 1406
in Henoch's purpura, (12) 1239
in infant, enterectomy for, under spinal anesthesia, (15) 822
of transverse colon in adult, (6) 913
primary, chronic, in adult, (15) 1406—ab, (11) 1475
surgical technic in, (47) 242
taxis and succussion in, (153) 1010—ab
Invagination of intestine, mechanism of, (113) 1487
Inversion, avulsion of puerperal uterus following, (57) 1407—ab
Iodids and iodin, pharmacology of, *1935
mercury and arsenic, (30) 1578
Iodin, action of, (79) 1177
affinity of adrenalin for, (125) 247
and alcohol, surgical sterilization of skin with, (66) 1584, (4) 1653—ab
and dichlorid of ethylene for skin sterilization, (9) 2140
and iodids, pharmacology of, *1935
and mercury, action of, in experimental syphilis, (72) 1656
as astringent, antiseptic, disinfectant and germicide in mouth diseases, *1141
complex in sponges, (149) 323
in hypophysis, (183) 1652—ab
morbid susceptibility of thyroid for, in certain families, (119) 1347—ab
tincture of, for injuries of hand, (35) 2006—ab
tincture of, for sterilization of skin, (149) 248—ab, (131) 420—ab, (111) 569, (47) 747—ab, (102) 751—ab, (105) 1016, (69) 1093, (142) 1097, (50) 1241, (131) 1348, (103) 1487, (66) 1584, (4) 1653—ab, (39) 2007—ab, (76) 2008
tincture of, in emergency treatment of burns, (59) 85
vapor, surgical sterilization with, (77) 1585—ab
Iodobromin baths, muriated, of Salsomaggiore, North Italy, (25) 1654
Iodoform-gauze tampon, large, in bladder for 10 months, (90) 742—ab
Iodoglycerole, *1141
Iodomucoids, preparation and properties of, (150) 323
Iodophil substance in leucocytes, (171) 1914
Ionic surgery in cancer of mouth and nose, (74) 1237—ab
Ionization and oxidation, (162) 821
Ions produced by radium, action of, (31) 2002
Iridectomy, insignificant influence on growth of eye of, in infancy, 2 cases, (83) 2101
optical with reference to leucoma, (118) 1238
Iris, changes in diameters of lens as through, in complete albinism, (67) 1824
cyst of, (101) 654
lens, retina, and ciliary body, of right eye, bony degeneration of choroid involving, (125) 412
prevention of prolapse of, after cataract operations, (66) 1093
Iritis and chorioiditis, absence of, among syphilitics who are tabetic, *933
gonorrheal, vaccine therapy of, (64) 1824
local treatment of, (90) 1485
vaccine therapy of, (119) 240—ab, (64) 1824
Iron metabolism after splenectomy, (98) 1015
new colorimeter in determination of, (78) 2101
small amounts of, and phosphates, quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in presence of, (147) 569
splinters in crystalline lens, (81) 1731—ab
Irrigation, cold, of vagina, indications for and advantages of, (130) 1832—ab
continuous, of bladder, metal drainage tube for, after perineal prostatectomy, (136) 1009
Irrigations, intrauterine, danger in, (77) 653—ab
Irritability, bladder, causes and treatment of, (139) 1339
Irritation, external, influence of, in origin of carcinoma, (82) 1415-ab
local defensive reaction to; absorption of fat in ovary and omentum, (117) 1418
Ischuria from movable kidney, (145) 1098
Islands-of-Langerhans, morphology and physiology of, in some vertebrates, (86) 161, (74) 239
Isoagglutinins and isohemolysins, (90) 1337—ab
Isohemolysins and isoagglutinins, (90) 1337—ab
Isolation, compulsory, in leprosy, smallpox, etc., (61) 1908—ab
individual, to prevent internal contagion in children's hospitals, (46) 415
Itching diseases of skin, treatment of, (2) 1906—ab
nervous, of skin, x-ray in, (27) 657

J

Jameson raid, relic of, (11) 1582
Jaundice, acute, hemoglobinuria from hemolysis in, (62) 416—ab
chronic, (113) 246—ab
diffuse destructive changes in liver with, (20) 1583
epidemic of, (116) 578—ab
familial, recurrent, (2) 570—ab
hemolytic, acquired, 2 cases of, (45) 1012
hemolytic, in new-born infants, and induced hemolysis, comparative research on, (60) 1908
hemolytic, or congenital acholuric in one family, (2) 656
in new-born infants, (11) 907
inflammatory and real lithogenous, (66) 1177—ab
nature of, and its influence on metabolism, (136) 1912
of doubtful origin, fatal termination, in pregnancy, (4) 570
paratyphoid, fatal, (113) 502—ab
pneumococcus, (52) 915—ab
recurring, in 4 successive pregnancies, with fatal jaundice in 3 successive infants, (2) 1582—ab
recurring in mother and infant, (19) 1727
sign of insufficiency of liver, (133) 247—ab
syphilitic, early (59) 1093—ab
Jaw, fractures of, treatment of, *1137
lower, operations on and protheses for, (115) 419
lower, surgical diseases of, (24) 1085
special form of periostitis of, (85) 1415
upper, osteofibroma of, (70) 500
Jaws and elbow, congenital ankylosis of, (76) 500
chloroma of, (48) 566—ab
cicatricial contraction of, after noma, (4) 738
cysts of, multilocular, (53) 740
hard tumors of, (119) 168

Jefferson County (Ala.) Medical Society, (124) 820
Medical College, therapeutic measures successfully used in department of orthopedic surgery in, (59) 1648
Jejunum and ileum, compensatory hypertrophy of small intestine following resection of large portions of (135) 1088
cases illustrating surgery of, (4) 1010
peptic ulcer of, after gastroenterostomy, (55) 1013—ab
Jenner (1749-1823), (92) 1238
Jews, relative rarity of acute tuberculosis among, (91) 1830
Joint conditions causing pensionable disabilities, (126) 1409
crepitations, respiratory, *1865
disease, chronic, skiagrams of, (92) 87—ab
disease, deformity in, (68) 1237
diseases, chronic, (3) 907
diseases rheumatism, (97) 1480—ab
lesions, non-tuberculous, (116) 323
sacroiliac, clinical importance of, (72) 80
shoulder, caries sicca of, (24) 498—ab
tarsometatarsal, dislocation of, (51) 1729
tuberculosis, hyperemia in, (60) 740
tuberculosis in children, early and more careful diagnosis in, plea for, (68) 1725
tuberculosis with valvular lesions, (46) 1413—ab
Joints and extremities, surgery of, (134) 163
finger, and wrist, apparatus for mobilization of, in superheated air, (87) 214
free bodies in, excision of, (141) 1419
gage for extent of flexion of, (57) 85
infected, open method for treatment of, (57) 1167
painful, futility of administering anti-rheumatic remedies in patients with, (138) 1339—ab, (96) 1480—ab
stiffened, electricity in, (108) 1087
tuberculous, modern treatment of, (51) 1902
tuberculous, operative treatment of, (23) 1822
Jonnesco and stovain anesthesia, *281
Journal, state, and state medical society, (37) 908
Judicial procedure, possible reform of, (14) 236
Jugular bulb and lateral sinus, phlebitis and thrombosis of, (49) 1167
pulse, venous, in asystole of left side of heart, characteristics of, (30) 1729
Juices, digestive, secondary work of, (59) 160
Juvenile Court of Cook County, medical work of, (81) 1086—ab

K

Kala-azar, (150) 1420, (96) 1586
in children and adults, (113) 2010
in Far East, (12) 82
in Italy, (34) 2142
in Sicily, (166) 332
sporadic, in Behar, (38) 498
Karell milk cure in obesity, (69) 1585—ab
Kava in gonorrhea, (6) 816
Keratin, production of, (123) 168
Keratitis parenchymatosa, do diseases of accessory sinuses cause? (125) 743
Keratosis, palmar, with alopecia plantaris, (88) 1580
Kidney, abscess, perinephric, (107) 1338—ab
actinomycosis of tissue around, (50) 1343—ab
and bladder surgery, (145) 663—ab
and bladder tuberculosis, tuberculin-quinin treatment of, (66) 1730
and spleen, remote results of replantation of, (83) 1237—ab
and ureteral stone, *665
and ureter functioning in exstrophy of bladder, (156) 421
anemia due to condition of, (40) 1342
angioma of papillæ of, (100) 1581-ab
arteries, abnormal, pathogenic rôle of, (54) 1828
bed of, massive hemorrhage into, (112) 168
blood vessels of, abnormal, and hydronephrosis, (53) 499—ab
blood vessels of, mode of elimination of albumin after brief ligation of, (82) 1344
Bright's Disease of: See Nephritis
calculi in, fibrinous, (55) 567—ab
Kidney calculi, unique case of, (94) 411—ab
calculi, x-ray in diagnosis of, (155) 1410
calculus, (58) 80
calculus and oxaluria, (84) 1580
calculus, indications for treatment of, (31) 651
carcinoma of, (13) 1340
colic, method of ameliorating, *350
congenitally misplaced in pelvis, (27) 409
cure of incontinence of urine from supernumerary ureter in vulva by resection of, (139) 663—ab
cystic degeneration of, advisability of surgical intervention for, (64) 1176—ab
cystic, familial, recovery after nephrectomy, (57) 824
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, (80) 86—ab, (99) 418—ab, (105) 577-ab
deformities of pelvis of, (99) 1580
disease, diet in, (34) 1241—ab, (52) 1184—ab
disease, functional diagnosis of, especially by experimental polyuria, (104) 1337
disease, hemolytic action of serum in, (72) 1237
dropsy originating in, pathogenesis of, (72) 166
ectopia of, (15) 1335
elimination of salt in nephritis and edema of, (71) 327—ab
engrafted, survival of, *831
entire, persistence of urinary fistula in 2 cases in which it was thought removed by nephrectomy, (87) 1480
errors of diagnosis in surgical lesions of, (9) 1405
fat fascial flap in plastic and other operations on pelvis of, (57) 1579—ab
functioning, diagnostic tests of, (82) 418—ab, (46) 1342—ab, (94) 1346—ab, (87) 2101—ab
functioning, element of time in phloridzin glycosuria test of, (79) 418
functioning, interval before coagulation in connection with, (137) 1419—ab
functioning, phloridzin tests of, (79) 418, (96) 1015—ab
functioning, practical importance of indigo-carmine test of, (88) 1094—ab
hemorrhage, comparative value of vasomotor drugs in, (51) 1725
hemorrhage, idiopathic, and hemophilia of, (69) 1013
horseshoe, operative separation of, into two parts, (103) 1178—ab
infections, hematogenous, (81) 1408
infections, non-tuberculous, (18) 1085
Inflammation of: See Nephritis
influence of resection of, on function of organ, (19) 319, (24) 1724
in pelvis interfering with pregnancy, (121) 828
lesions, technic for operations on ureter in conservative treatment of (127) 1347
mammalian, normal, glycogen in, (147) 1018
movable, cure of, by restoring standard weight with pure milk diet, (79) 161—ab
movable, etiology of, (92) 1337
movable, indications for treatment of, (111) 81
movable, ischuria from, (145) 1098
of pregnancy and eclampsia rôle of leucocytes in, (78) 1909
origin of hematuria, pathogenesis of, (52) 1828—ab
pathologic changes which develop in, as result of occlusion by ligature, of one branch of renal artery, (121) 911
pelvis, diagnostic value of dilatation of, (38) 320, (54) 741—ab, (78) 1903
pelvis, measurement of capacity of, (85) 1904—ab
pelvis, postural treatment and lavage of, for relief of pyelitis of pregnancy, (91) 911
pelvis, value of and indications for pyelotomy for removal of calculi in, (49) 1828—ab
permeability of, for bacteria, (77) 2008
physiologic and pathologic effects of severe exertion on, (55) 1725
regurgitation from bladder to, during ureteral catheterization, (27) 1406
sarcoma of, in infant, (64) 1478
senescence, study in, *1851
single, congenital, significance of condition with statistics, (64) 1168
suppuration in typhoid, (10) 78
surgery of: See also Nephrectomy
Kidney, surgery of, (110) 322, (121) 569, (144) 744
tuberculosis, (10) 1084
tuberculosis, course and outcome of, (127) 1179—ab
tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, *1286
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, (67) 320
tuberculosis, diagnostic and therapeutic points in management of, (94) 743—ab
tuberculosis in boys, cystoscopic diagnosis of, (81) 660—ab
wandering, ultimate results of Kukula's method of fixation of, (76) 328—ab
Kidneys, action of long-continued small doses of quinin on, (97) 1586—ab
and liver, histologic research on glycogen in, after injections of adrenalin, (96) 1244
colon bacillus infection of, acute, subacute and chronic, (1) 2002
cystoscopic and roentgenographic examination of, (101) 1580
diagnosis of surgical diseases of, (54) 80
diseased, research on functioning of, (82) 418—ab
diseases of (133) 163
effect of temporary anemia alone and with perfusion on, (125) 1339—ab
functional activities of, *203
insufficiency of, acute traumatic, (64) 2008
irritating action of arsacetin on, (94) 1177
one or both, estimation of functional activity of, (17) 1173
polycystic, (4) 650
resistance of animals to destruction of, (30) 1341—ab
transplantation of, (46) 1342—ab, (51) 1584
Kissing, (24) 571
Kissingen waters, and gout, (106) 1487
Knee, adhesive plaster dressing for ambulatory treatment of traumatic effusion in, (100) 1658
back of condyles drainage of, with purulent arthritis, (60) 1584
dislocation of, congenital, in twins, (133) 663
dislocation of, volitional and habitual, (118) 329
derangements of, (43) 237
gunshot wounds of, (78) 1829
injury of meniscus in, operative treatment of, (97) 750—ab
joint, laparotomies of, (103) 1824
joint, suppuration in, its cause and treatment, (27) 914
joint, surgery of, (72) 1648—ab
joint, traumatic diseases of, (17) 907, (72) 1336, (45) 1655
muscular extension apparatus of, in health and after fracture of patella, (75) 328
traumatic lesions of meniscus of, (45) 1655, (93) 1909—ab
Knees, tuberculosis of, treatment of, (19) 1173
Knife, and its point, (17) 1907
Knight, Frederick Irving, (18) 2140
Knots, surgical, (84) 1903
Kolynos, liquid, action of, on bacillus of influenza, (13) 2098
Kraurosis-vulvæ, (214) 172
carcinoma of vulva and leucoplakic vulvitis, (12) 241—ab

L

Labium, contact carcinoma on, with carcinoma of cervix uteri of prolapsed uterus, vaginal hysterectomy, (32) 1654
Labor, abdominal hysterectomy 63 hours after, for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, (14) 324
and pregnancy after ventrofixation of uterus, (23) 1654
as factor in pelvic disease, (81) 161
at term, rupture of uterus in, (3) 1900
complicated by nervous over-development, (102) 1408
complicated by uterine prolapse of second degree with supravaginal elongation of cervix uteri, (28) 325
first stage of, plea for patience during, (36) 1647
immediate repair of injuries to pelvic soft parts following, (7) 2139
in contracted pelvis, treatment of, (128) 1009
in contracted pelvis, treatment of; justifiability of pubiotomy, (3) 1340—ab, (24) 1412
incontinence of urine following, (51) 740—ab
Labor, induction of, at term, (28) 237
instrumental, 1,000 cases of, with 4 deaths in colliery practice, (3) 2140—ab
intrapartum vaginal myomectomy for intraperitoneal fibroids obstructing, (106) 495
management of third stage of, (26) 2002
management of transverse presentations in, (88) 240
normal, management of, (115) 496
or pregnancy, operations for tumors complicating, (48) 326
painless, (29) 914
pains, epidural injections plus cocainization of nasal mucosa for relief of, (104) 1487
pregnancy and puerperium, appendicitis complicating, (79) 411—ab
pregnancy and puerperium, ovarian tumor complicating, treatment, (28) 1091
present-day, sequelæ of, (81) 411
proposed compilation of data for protection of women during, (160) 1833
protracted, (66) 494
pulmonary edema during, (49) 658—ab
relief of suffering during, (141) 820
rupture of uterus during, (53) 1407—ab
scopolamin and morphin in narcosis and for, *446, *516
shall retained membranes be removed at time of? (74) 1648
uterine constriction bands complicating, (17) 1406
Laboratories of Europe, work in, (24) 739
Laboratory devices, useful, *1048
diagnosis, (86) 495, (131) 569
diagnosis of syphilis, (27) 572
examination of stomach contents, (69) 1237
examinations, diphtheria revealed by, (65) 909—ab
hospital, and diagnosis in surgical cases, (102) 1904
methods accessible to clinician (96) 1408
notes, biologic, (140) 655
notes, chemical, (139) 655
state, as safeguard to public health, (43) 1725
work at Army General Hospital, San Francisco, (52) 1578
work, clinical, are acid-fast bacteria other than tubercle bacillus found in? (4) 1405—ab
Labyrinth, diseases of, following middle ear and mastoid suppuration, (51) 1167
recurrent mastoiditis with involvement of, (88) 1824
Labyrinthitis, (116) 1581
sequel of middle-ear lesions, (217) 172
suppurative, acute, and cerebellar abscess, (8) 1906
Laceration, intraperineal, *793
of cervices of double uterus, (60) 1236
of sphincter ani, unique case of, *2043
spontaneous, of tendon of extensor pollicis, (117) 329
Lachrymal-sac, blennorrhea of, congenital, (12) 163
extirpation of, (79) 819
pneumocele of, (129) 1905
thrombophlebitis of orbit after syringing out, (115) 752—ab
treatment of, (70) 1824
tubercle of, (20) 242
Lachrymonasal disease, radical treatment of, by rapid dilatation and allied measures, *2026
Lactase and sugar, elimination of, in prematurely born infants, (111) 419
Lactation, mechanism of, (47) 165
Lactosuria during pregnancy, (29) 746—ab
Lævo-camphor, toxicity of, (146) 655
Laity, medical education of, (27) 1336, (38) 1476
Lambert, review of article of, on obliteration of craving for narcotics, *1593
Lambotte method, (84) 568—ab
Laminectomy, (16) 1011
cervical, for trauma of neck, recovery, (37) 1827
temporary, technic for, (95) 2102—ab
unilateral, (98) 1581—ab
Lamp, vapor, quartz mercury, sterilization of drinking water by ultraviolet rays from, (69) 1730
Landmarks in diagnosis of incipient consumption, (153) 1340—ab
Lanz' point and McBurney's point, (36) 2006

Laparotomies, (25) 408, (26) 1006
after-results of 1,000 consecutive, (29) 1654—ab, (19) 2006—ab
factors of safety in, (26) 1006
for cancer, bacteriologic data as aid in, (154) 1833
gynecologic, preparation for and after treatment of, (42) 1907
of knee-joint, (103) 1824
on pelvic organs, after-results of, in 1,000 consecutive cases, (29) 1654—ab
question of position and early movement after, (26) 1412—ab
treatment of patients before and after, (21) 1173
Laparotomy, exploratory, indications for, (113) 911
for extrauterine pregnancy, diffuse peritonitis, (15) 497
for incarcerated retroflexion of gravid uterus, (92) 660
incision, graft metastasis of cancer in, (96) 1830—ab
pellagra complicating, *1941
removal of skin from abdomen during, as source of material for skin-grafting, (104) 911—ab
scar, bone formation in, (52) 499
unusual form of intestinal ulceration following performance of, (31) 1728
Larvæ, mosquito, effect of, on drinking water, (32) 1483
Laryngology, substitutes for cocain in, (131) 1418
work of British Medical Association and of Sixteenth International Medical Congress in 1909, (1) 564, (103) 2005
Laryngoscopy, direct, extension and flexion in, (77) 1824
direct, in diagnosis and treatment of papillomata of larynx, (88) 80
Laryngostomy with dilatation, (41) 572, (55) 1176—ab
Laryngotracheobronchoscopy, (126) 330
Larynx, acute edema of, (158) 1171
and nasopharynx, endoscopy of, (120) 1488
carcinoma of, under observation for 13 years, ultimate laryngectomy, (155) 1171
diphtheria in, *456
diseases of, especially hoarseness and loss of voice, (19) 1091—ab
displacement of, by aortic aneurism, (44) 498—ab
disturbance of hemiplegics in motor functioning and reflex excitability in, (43) 747
mucus, determination of tubercle bacilli in, (147) 830—ab
neoplasms of, (98) 2005
of mycetes seniculus, (80) 1824
papillomata of, direct laryngoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of, (88) 80
stenosis of, cicatricial, treatment of, by methods of O'Dwyer and Rogers, (90) 80
stenosis of, cured by intubation, (11) 158—ab
stenosis of, diphtheritic, progress in intubation treatment of, (119) 1488
spasm of, pretabetic, (113) 81, (64) 1648
tuberculosis of, (150) 1651, (46) 2003
tuberculosis, amputation of epiglotis in, (108) 820
tuberculosis, deep x-ray exposures in, (74) 1914—ab
tuberculosis, effect of pregnancy on, (38) 1236—ab
tuberculosis, importance of registration and control of, (164) 1481
tuberculosis of, origin of, (123) 1831—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, in public sanatoriums, (65) 1414—ab
Lavage and postural treatment of renal pelvis for relief of pyelitis of pregnancy, (91) 911
gastric, improved apparatus for, (64) 1007—ab
Law and medicine, (117) 1581
enforcement, (151) 1410
ten-hour, (36) 1725
Lawsuit for alleged malpractice, history of, (113) 1581
Lawyer, cost of venereal infection as viewed by, (33) 566
Lead, absorption of, from retained bullets, (108) 1417
left homonymous hemianopsia in worker in, (83) 1648
mercury and zinc salts injected into vein in ear, changes in rabbit aorta under influence of, (117) 1016
poisoning, (150) 1825
poisoning, blood diagnosis of, (96) 167—ab
Lead poisoning, classification of symptoms of, (5) 2005
poisoning, fatal, from Burow's solution, *1056
salts, local changes in tissues induced by, (135) 420
Lecithin bouillon, differentiation of hemolytic streptococci by cultivation in, (142) 1420
compliment fixation with, as antigen in pellagra, (137) 82—ab
Leech in medical treatment, (21) 1011—ab
Leg: See also Legs
Leg and foot, lymphatic edema of, with cyanosis and drop-foot, (11) 2141
and foot muscles, rôle of, in flat-foot, (99) 1726
angioma of, deep painful, (52) 416
fractured, extension treatment of, (90) 1585—ab
fracture of both bones of, multiple, passive exercise in, (7) 816
fracture of, relaxation of muscles in extension for, (59) 166
fracture of, ultimate outcome, (33) 1583
fractures of, singular combination of, (5) 1090—ab
mercurial injections, intravenous, in varicose veins in, (54) 1584—ab
pseudaorthroses of, congenital, and their treatment, (42) 325
sign of tetany, (84) 1244—ab
ulcers, special dispensary for, (94) 1732—ab
varicose veins of, treatment by avulsion, (19) 1654—ab
Legislation for improvement of charitable institutions and medical reforms, press in relation to, (82) 1408
Legs, amputation of, for gangrene of toes due to Raynaud's disease with polycythemia and enlargement of spleen, (103) 1649
change from walking on 4 to 2, factor in pathologic conditions in man, (84) 1585
trophic disturbances in, due to old fracture of pelvis, (55) 1655
Leiomyoma, malignant, (3) 650—ab
Leiomyosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, (113) 168
Lens capsule, anterior, forceps for removal of, (34) 2002
changes in diameters of, as seen through iris, complete albinism, (67) 1824
iron splinters in, (81) 1731—ab
iris, retina and ciliary body of right eye, bony degeneration of chorioid involving, (125) 412
Removal of: See Cataract Extraction
rupture of sclerotic with subconjunctival dislocation of, (86) 742
Lenses, amber-tinted, for relief of asthenopia, (119) 1238—ab
Leper Colony, America's and Washington's leper, (36) 158
Lepers, successful extraction of senile cataract from eyes of, (65) 1824
Leprosy, (2) 1234—ab
contagion of, (24) 414
cutaneous reaction in, (31) 1336-ab
geographical distribution of, (80) 2004
how to stamp it out, (179) 1171
in San Francisco, (75) 2004
isolation, compulsory, in, (61) 1908-ab
nastin treatment of, (32) 1336
possibility of treatment with bactericidal drugs, (31) 1412—ab
reappearance of, in Central Europe, (101) 418—ab
seroreaction in, (171) 422
tubercular, case of, *1502
Wassermann and Noguchi, reactions in, (34) 1822—ab, (112) 1904
Wassermann reaction in, (111) 502
Leptomeningitis, chronic, circumscribed, of motor area of brain, operative treatment of, (64) 573
purulent, and cerebellar abscess, sinus thrombosis due to, (5) 1334
Leptomonas, flagellated, in juice of 3 species of euphorbia; flagellosis in plants, (55) 1908
Leucemia, acute, (23) 2006
and pseudoleucemia of upper respiratory passages, (106) 1910—ab
anemia, and leucolytic processes following x-ray exposures in, (31) 2006—ab
chronic, familial, (122) 168
comparison of karyokinetic leucocytes in, (145) 1171—ab
fowl, experimental transmission of, (157) 421
hemorrhagic, acute, (39) 657—ab
lymphatic, and granulomatous lymphomatosis, etiology of, (96) 1658
Leucemia, lymphatic, in child, blood examination, (39) 1827
lymphatic, myasthenia gravis in, (52) 493—ab
myeloblast, acute, transition of chronic myeloid leucemia into, (93) 244—ab
myeloid, chronic, transition of, into acute myeloblast leucemia, (93) 244—ab
myeloid, intermediate between progressive pernicious anemia and myeloid purpura, (39) 572
nervous symptoms in, (107) 1650-ab
splenomedullary, (157) 1088—ab
splenomedullary, in childhood, (141) 1170—ab
splenomedullary, x-ray in, (24) 2099—ab
splenomyelogenous, in Igorrote, *1413
Leucocyte count, differential, computing chart for making, *124
count, differential, interpretation of, (49) 1236
ferment, proteolytic, in lochia and colostrum, and antitrypsin in serum of parturients, importance of, (60) 500—ab
ferments, rôle of, in resolution of pneumonic exudate, (87) 1829
Leucocytes, behavior of, in measles, (36) 2099
behavior of with cancer extract, (68) 1908—ab
changes in shape of, during suppuration, (111) 577
etiologic importance of, for pregnancy kidney and eclampsia, (78) 1909
in appendicitis, (105) 1581
in neck lymph, thoracic lymph, and blood of normal dogs, (125) 240-ab
in tissues, epinephrin technic for determination of, (90) 2101
iodophil substances in, (171) 1914
karyokinetic, comparison of, in leucemia, (145) 1171—ab
neutrophile nuclear classification of, and its relation to disease, (12) 2002
of guinea-pigs, nature of peculiar bodies found in, (142) 1170
physiologic value of, its appreciation by vital staining, (69) 1828
polymorphonuclear, in lymph, methods of inducing appearance of, (132) 1480
Leucocytic and fluid defenses of human organism against bacterial infections, (106) 1830
Leucocytosis and streptococcus infection, (89) 660—ab
diagnostic value of, in whooping-cough, (14) 1906
in appendicitis, (38) 2006
of lymphocyte type, (101) 1824
serum, interaction of, (76) 568—ab
Leucoderma, syphilitic, in male, (14) 1411
Leucodiagnosis, (68) 1908—ab
Leucolytic processes and anemia following x-ray exposures in leucemia, (31) 2006—ab
Leucoma, optical iridectomy with, (118) 1238
Leucoplasia in bladder probably of neoplastic origin, (47) 1342
Leucorrhea, significance of, (7) 1724
yeast in, (93) 660—ab
Leukemia: See Leucemia
Levulose in urine, unreliability of Borchardt's test for, (139) 1018
test, negative, and seroreaction in eclampsia, (101) 577
Levulosuria and pentosuria, tests for, (109) 1095
and urobilinuria, alimentary, as tests for liver functioning, (108) 2010—ab
in diabetes-mellitus, research on, (123) 662—ab
Library and gymnasium act, 1909, moral and physical advantages from, (82) 1726
Licentiates, Scotch, and English members, why have we both? (28) 657
Lichen group of skin diseases, histologic study, (88) 1086
Life, conservation of, (47) 1647
enormous waste of, (155) 1651, (85) 2097
expectancy with albuminuria, (97) 167—ab
lenghthening of, (59) 493
Insurance: See Insurance
physical basis of, (21) 1476
science of, (22) 1011
Ligament and muscle apparatus of cervix uteri, (64) 1908
broad, and tube, adhesion of sigmoid to, cause of pain in salpingitis, (113) 569—ab
Ligament, broad, left, congenital malformation of sigmoid with angulation due to adhesions to and behind, (50) 2096
broad, left, proptosis of, cause of chronic constipation with abdominal pain in women, (77) 1580—ab
broad, right, cystic tumor of, springing from uterus, and apparently developed from Gärtner's duct, (15) 324
broad, varicocele of, (117) 1338
round, adenomyomas of inguinal portion of, (38) 415
Ligaments and muscles connected with coccyx, (51) 1343
round, American priority in operation for retrouterine fixation of, (132) 829
round, intraperitoneal shortening of, (133) 1018, (131) 1832
round, retroperitoneal shortening of, (95) 1408
round, retrouterine fixation of, (181) 170—ab, (104) 577
round, tetanus developing 12 days after shortening of—recovery, *108
Ligation, bilateral, primary, of upper poles of thyroid for exophthalmic goiter, (24) 817—ab
of innominate artery for arteriovenous aneurism of common carotid, (118) 1911
Ligatures, catgut, improved method for preparation of, (108) 1825-ab
Light and radium treatment of nevus, (74) 1094—ab
energy in disease, (100) 162
intense, of short wave length, injury to eyes from exposure to, (43) 320
Limbs: See also Legs and Arms
Limbs, fractured, in workmen, treatment of, (5) 821
pencil-holder for tracing outlines of, *1370
Lime, importance of, in pathology of rachitis, (66) 327—ab
influence of phosphorus, cod liver oil and sesame oil on metabolism of, in rachitis, (127) 828—ab
ions, action of, on water-absorbing power of cartilage, (102) 245
magnesium and phosphoric acid, metabolism of, in healthy and gouty, (172) 1834
starvation, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis on assumption that dietetic cause is, (25) 78—ab
Limping, intermittent, (79) 86—ab
Limulus polyphemus, soluble chitin from, and its peculiar osmotic behavior, (129) 82
Lip and mouth, cancer of, (67) 160—ab
cancer of, causes of failure in treatment of, *116
epithelioma of, radical treatment of, *175
tuberculosis of, (96) 1581—ab
Lipase, occurrence of, in human tissues and its variation in disease, (123) 912—ab
Lipectomy, (99) 1409—ab
Lipemia, cause of, in diabetes mellitus, (10) 1724
Lipoids circulating in blood, abstraction of calcium salts of, for neutralization of organic acids, (10) 1724
production of complement-binding antibodies by, (45) 747
Lipolysis from effusions, (144) 1018
Lipoma in mesentery, (151) 1420
of ascending colon, (63) 1167
Lipomas, symmetrical, perivascular, (43) 1655
Lipomatosis, symmetrical, (74) 243-ab
Lipuria, (98) 329
Liquid extraction with aid of Soxhlet's apparatus, (152) 323
Liquids, apparatus for recording outflow of, (147) 655
Liquor cresolis compositus, extempore, (98) 1168
Liquors, test for fusel oil in, (104) 661
Literature, general, contributions of physicians to, (80) 2097
Lithia waters as therapeutic agents, (124) 1409
Litholapaxy in young children; suggestions for modified evacuating apparatus, (28) 164
Little's disease, osteotomy in, (34) 2006—ab
Liver abscess, (103) 411
abscess, cholangitic, (107) 1417
abscesses, cholangitic, multiple, operative cure of, (70) 166
alcohol-soluble hemolysins in acute yellow atrophy of, (52) 1729
ammonia-destroying power of, after complete thyroidectomy, (105) 1238—ab

Liver and fat absorption, (108) 418, (141) 1833
and gall-bladder, surgical typhoid infections of, (59) 1407
and other viscera, calcification of, (92) 329
and kidneys, histologic research on glycogen in, after injections of adrenalin, (96) 1244
ascites with enlargement of, in Nyasaland, (24) 1483
aseptic autolysis of, histophysiologic research on, (44) 658
bile-producing primary malignant tumor of, (6) 1652
cells of mother, abstraction of calcium salts by fetus cause of fatty infiltration of, (7) 1084
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis
colic, perforation of gastric ulcer simulating, (165) 332
cholelithiasis generally disturbances in metabolism of, (88) 1731
coma from acidosis due to suppurative inflammation of, (54) 916—ab
congestion, chronic passive, (51) 651—ab
cysts, non-parasitic, (149) 421
fatty degeneration of, acute, after resection of one lobe, (72) 825
diffuse destructive changes in, with jaundice, (20) 1583
dog's autolyzed, lactic acid in, (151) 323
dullness with abdominal diseases, (73) 86
echinococcus cyst of, (92) 1086
enlargement of, in rats with experimental cancer, (53) 2007
functioning, alimentary levulosuria and urobilinuria as tests of, (108) 2010—ab
functioning, tests of, (67) 86—ab
in chronic pericarditis, behavior of, (98) 661
jaundice a sign of insufficiency of, (133) 247—ab
necrosis of, and combined intoxication and bacterial infection, (45) 1901
palpation, diagnostic significance of, (94) 652
pancreas, gastrointestinal tract, and allied organs, diseases of, (132) 163
peculiar course of stab wound of, (177) 1089—ab
sclerosis of, frequency in non-alcoholics, (14) 158
stab wounds of, pathologic anatomy of, (52) 2007
surgery of, (104) 1417—ab
surgical typhoid infections of, (59) 1407
syphilis of, probably case of late congenital syphilis, *1053
tumor, primary, (56) 658
Living, problem of, (38) 158
Lochia and colostrum, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, (60) 500-ab
Longevity, increased, (65) 1014—ab
Looking back, (1) 82
Lordosis, albuminuria due to, (137) 1912
albuminuria due to, corset for correction of, (138) 1912
Louisiana antituberculosis league, work of, (89) 1726
state board of medical examiners, reciprocity with, (105) 911
Louse, rat, life history of Trypanosoma lewisi in, (28) 1483—ab
transmission of typhus fever of Mexico by, *1304
Lowell vs. Faxon and Hawkes in celebrated malpractice suit in Maine, (116) 1088—ab
puncture in meningitis and allied conditions, (3) 1653
puncture for serous meningitis in typhoid, (51) 1476
punctures at Bloomingdale Hospital, N. Y., (9) 907
Lung abscess following septic deglutition pneumonia, (49) 1823
abscess cold, cure of, by surgical pneumothorax, (88) 750—ab
actinomycosis in man with involvement of, (11) 2140
and pneumothorax, differential diagnosis between large cavities in, (62) 658
apex, percussion of, (143) 1488, (54) 2100
cancer, primary, (39) 325
care of stump of bronchus after removal of, (138) 248
disease and bronchial glands, tuberculous processes in, (52) 1242
disease, muscle rigidity and light touch palpation as signs of, (117) 1820
Lung disease, tubercle bacilli in sputum in, (72) 917
dulness over right apex of, not due to apical lesions, (128) 1180—ab, (44) 1242—ab
echinococcus cyst in, pneumotomy for, (111) 1178
echinococcus disease in, (47) 1092—ab, (54) 1176—ab
edema of, acute, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, (81) 500—ab
embolism of, bacterial, (159) 170
emphysema of, alveolar, pathology and surgical treatment of, (90) 1094
emphysema of, origin of, (60) 1093
hernia of, (105) 168
immobilization of, by plastic operations on thorax, (61) 658
mobilization vs. immobilization of, in tuberculosis, (110) 1487—ab
multiplicity of pathologic anatomic changes in pneumonia with splenization of, (60) 1656
or pleura, invasion of wall of chest by cancer in, (42) 914—ab
percussion of, technic of, (85) 2101
pneumonic, cleavage products of nucleinic acid in autolysate of, (86) 1345
removal of, under both differential pressure procedures, (116) 329, (103) 1338—ab
splenization of, pneumonia attended with, (55) 499—ab, (58) 916—ab
suture of, primary, (76) 1415
syphilis of, (17) 492—ab
technic of and dangers to avoid in surgical pneumothorax to immobilize, (64) 659—ab
tumor in, differential diagnosis of, (92) 418
Lungs and pleura, diagnosis of diseased conditions of, by palpation, and outlining of normal organs, (15) 158, (80) 161—ab
and pleura, operability of tumors in, (108) 1346—ab
causes of absorption of oxygen by, (7) 2005
edema of, with paroxysmal increase in blood pressure, (27) 1241—ab
injuries of, operative treatment of, (56) 1013—ab
or pleura, physical explanation of certain auscultatory signs heard in connection with morbid conditions of, (30) 325
pneumonic, determination of histidin, arginin and lysin in autolysate of, (85) 1345
stab wounds of, operative treatment of, (105) 1732
suppuration in, and pulmonary tuberculosis, difficulty of differentiating between, (25) 1583—ab
surgery of, lessons from emphysema for, (137) 663
Lupus, combination treatment of, (69) 1243
erythematous, Wassermann reaction in, (82) 575
of nose, (72) 320
Lymph and serum of same animal, comparative electrical conductivity of, and its bearing on theories of lymph formation, (147) 744-ab
coagulation of, fractional, (148) 744
formation, comparative electrical conductivity of lymph and serum of same animal and its bearing on theories of, (147) 744—ab
glands, fate of bacteria entering into, by inhalation or through cutaneous lesions, (73) 500
glands, swelling of, during incubation of measles, (79) 1585
methods of inducing appearance of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in, (122) 1480
physiology of, (148) 744, (132) 1480
physiology of, comparative electrical conductivity of lymph and serum of same animal, and its bearing on theories of lymph formation, (147) 744—ab
physiology of, leucocytes in neck, lymph, thoracic lymph, and blood of normal dogs, (125) 240-ab
Lymphadenia, general pathology of, (43) 2007
Lymphadenitis, tuberculous, cervical, x-ray in, (4) 816
Lymphangioma, macroglossia and macrocheilia, (114) 1825
of Fallopian tube, (58) 1414
Lymphangitis of scrotum in new-born infants, (128) 663
Lymphatic apparatus, probable tuberculous disease of, (66) 1414
system, cervical, and carcinoma, (80) 1007
system, surgery of, (1, 6) 1582—ab (2) 1652, (20) 1654—ab
Lymphatics in proctologic diseases, (108) 240
of colon, (48) 237—ab
of testicle, (14) 1011—ab
Lymphatism, case of, (16) 2006
Lymphocytosis and Wassermann and globulin reactions with organic nervous disease, (116) 1831—ab
artificial, as possible aid in tuberculosis, (101) 911
constancy of, in exophthalmic goiter, (79) 2101—ab
relative, as sign of pseudoleucemia, (76) 1014
Lymphoma and fibroma, removal of, with ligation of external carotid in one case, (76) 320
luetic, in late syphilis, *605
Lymphomatosis granulomatous, and lymphatic leucemia, etiology of, (96) 1658
Lymphosarcoma of glands and testicles, (39) 1091—ab
of lymph glands, multiple bone peritheliomas with, (156) 1913
Lymphosarcomata, investigations into growth of, in dogs, (123) 1008
Lysin, determination of, in autolysate of pneumonic lungs, (85) 1345

M

Macroglossia and macrocheilia: lymphangioma, (114) 1825
Madelung's Deformity: See Radius
Macrocheilia and caroglossia: lymphangioma, (114) 1825
Magnesium and calcium, excretion of, after parathyroidectomy, (150) 413—ab
and calcium, physiology and pharmacology of, (77) 86
and calcium, quantitative separation of, in presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron devised for analysis of foods, urine and feces, (147) 569
lime and phosphoric acid, metabolism of, in healthy and gouty, (152) 1834
salts, relief of parathyreopriva tetany by subcutaneous injection of, (159) 1489
sulphate, subcutaneous injections of, in tetanus, recovery, (6) 1482—ab
Maison Barlier, (15) 1239
Malar bone, fracture of depressed, simple method of reduction, (11) 1578—ab
Malaria, (36) 415, (141) 496, (33) 1085, (36) 1901
and acute inflammatory catarrhal affections of throat and posterior nares, (95) 2005
and quinin, (14) 1727, (42) 2007—ab
bradycardia from, (101) 2009
malignant, (181) 1171
calcium permanganate in, (15) 1827
campaign against, (94) 1586—ab, (158) 1660—ab
examinations of blood for, in natives of Taytay, P. I., (140) 323
impossibility of eradicating it by medical means, (135) 1097—ab
in Algiers, campaign against, (36) 1174—ab
in children, (88) 820—ab, (44) 1342—ab
in Taytay, P. I., (140, 141) 323
malignant, (181) 1171
pathologic facts about, (106) 911
peripheral neuritis due to, (23) 164
pernicious, comatose, (86) 1904
pernicious, experience in, (78) 494
plasmodium of, (49) 1655—ab
plasmodium of sexual forms of, in blood, (50) 1725—ab
Potomac, at Fort Myer, disappearance of, (95) 1168
proliferating pneumonia in, (137) 829—ab
quinin in, (108) 1581, (98) 1586-ab
quinin prophylaxis of, (130) 663—ab, (108) 1581
Male, sexual impotence in, (19) 1406
Males, greater frequency of stillbirths and deaths under a year among, than among females, (20) 2098
Malformation, congenital, of sigmoid, with angulation due to adhesions to and behind left broad ligament, (50) 2096
identical in both arms, (103) 1098—ab
of limbs in new-born infants, (90) 660
of rectum, (29) 1578—ab
Malformations, (109) 1238
amniogenic, multiple, with peculiar tumor formation, (74) 1415
cardiac, and congenital heart affections, (30) 84
congenital, unusual case of, (64) 740
Malformations of female urinary and genital apparatus, etiology of, (89) 918
syphilitic origin, (37) 1728—ab
Malignancy, pathologic examinations in diagnosis of, tabulation of 2,400 reports, (40) 237
Malignant disease, bacterial treatment of, (81) 1901
disease of biliary tract, (60) 1726
disease of sacrum simulating sciatica, *1022
disease, x-ray treatment of, (62) 410—ab
Growth: See also Cancer, Carcinoma, and Sarcoma
growths, (57) 410—ab
growths, death-rate from, in principal American cities, (27) 78
growths of sigmoid and rectum, (13) 565
tumor of undescended testicle, (107) 1008
Malleolus, fracture of, (48) 1342, (53) 1655
Malnutrition in infants, mineral salts in, (70) 749—ab
Malocclusion of teeth, extreme, measures taken for relief, (178) 1089
Malpighi and his writings, (78) 1479
Malposition or malpresentation not cause but symptom of dystocia, (102) 1008
Malpractice, alleged, history of lawsuit for, (113) 1581, (76) 2004
suit, celebrated, in Maine, Lowell vs. Faxon and Hawkes, (116) 1088-ab
Malpresentation or malposition not cause, but symptom of dystocia, (102) 1008
Malta-fever, (58) 1484
experimental, mixed infection with, (160) 1489
in goats in Sicily, milk seroreaction in, (165) 422
intestinal hemorrhage in, (61) 85
nervous disturbances in, (117) 577
pyogenic properties of bacillus of, (144) 248
seroreaction in, (165) 422, (97) 1244
serotherapy of, (107) 751
Mammals, prograde and non-mammalian vertebrates, evolution of pelvic floor in, (9) 2098, (12) 2141
Man, anaphylaxis with carcinoma in, (133) 1488
carcinoma of breast in, (125) 912
change from walking on 4 to 2 legs as factor in pathologic conditions in, (84) 1585
cowpox in, (15) 1727
diseases of animals communicable to, (32) 325
oxygen consumed by, comparison of direct and indirect determination of, (129) 1480
practical method for obtaining duodenal contents in, (39) 1584—ab
rabbits and mice, antipneumococcus immunization of, (83) 418
Mandible: See Jaw
Manhood, conservation of, (123) 1480
Mania, wandering, epileptic dream-like mental distraction in two soldiers with, (112) 1346
Manual therapy, pain relieved by, (18) 1406
Manubrium, resection of, tracheotomy and thymectomy for enlarged and indurated thymus in child, fatal mediastinitis, (62) 1828
Map problems in medico-military education, practical utility of, (151) 913
Marathon race, physiologic and pathologic effects of severe exertion in, on circulatory and renal systems, (55) 1725
Marine Hospital, admission rate for tuberculosis among merchant seamen in, *1284
Marriage and syphilis, (23) 657
Massachusetts factories, health of young persons in, (19) 1085
Massage, abdominal, in whooping cough and catarrh of upper air passages, (65) 1242—ab, (93) 1486—ab
as occupation for blind, (59) 909
in abnormalities of foot of new-born infant, (92) 1015
of heart in anesthesia asyphyxia, (115) 246—ab
peritoneal adhesions broken up by, (69) 500
vibratory, in gynecology, (115) 828
why is faradic treatment superior to, in prostatitis? (91) 742
Masseter, relaxation of, as sign of complete anesthesia, (132) 1348—ab
Mastication, adequate, impairment of fitness for military service by loss of teeth preventing, (115) 1346
Mastitis, bovine, test for detection of, by examination of milk, (105) 418

Mastitis, bovine, tuberculous, study of influences determining prevalence of, (10) 2006
chronic, and carcinoma, (1) 744
obliterating, (164) 170
puerperal, treatment of, (75) 1657—ab
septic infection due to (9) 570
Mastoid and acute inflammation of middle ear, treatment of, (68) 1903
and middle ear suppuration, labyrinthine diseases following, (51) 1167
anomalies of, from surgical standpoint, (110) 1169—ab
antrum, method of opening of, through external auditory meatus as first step in mastoid operation, (66) 652—ab, (149) 821
disease, acute, treatment of, (33) 158—ab
disease, chronic, radical treatment of, (35) 158
operation, opening mastoid antrum through external auditory meatus first step in, (66) 652—ab, (149) 521
operation, plastic, new, for acute mastoiditis, (111) 820
operation, radical, Eustachian tube in relation to, (12) 158
operation, radical, without removal of cholesteatoma matrix, (121) 496
operation, simple and radical, under local anesthesia, (149) 1171
operations for extradural lesions, technical points that furnish best curative functional and cosmetic results in, (141) 912—ab
operations, mental aberration following, (135) 820—ab
operations, radical, 100 cases of, (112) 1581
operations, radical, what is reason for failures after? (85) 1824
periostitis, primary, *2122
radiograms, stereoscopic, (97) 2005
region, x-ray examination of, (97) 820
relation of, to sigmoid and lateral sinuses, (87) 80
suppuration, acute, and suppuration in neck, (16) 241
suppurations early diagnosis of, (10) 324
surgery, general considerations in (117) 743
Mastoidectomy, primary union after, (124) 1727
Mastoiditis, acute and chronic, diagnosis of, (32) 158—ab
acute, complicated case of, resulting fatally; autopsy, (84) 80—ab
acute, diagnosis of, by general practitioner, (11) 1646
acute, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, (60) 1336
acute, new plastic mastoid operation for, (111) 820
bacteriologic study of blood in, (105) 88
double, with symptoms of intracranial involvement, recovery without opening cranial cavity, (150) 821
fatal, case of, (69) 1478
in diabetes, (110) 1649
in scarlet fever and measles, (134) 496
recurrent, with involvement of labyrinth, (88) 1824
what general practitioner should know of, (39) 1006—ab
with sinus thrombosis, (118) 1581
Materia medica and therapeutics, methods of teaching, (24) 1647
Maternity cases in Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, (12) 2098—ab
clinic, outdoor, preliminary report of pediatric departemnt of, *1307
Matter, electric conception of, (132) 82
Mayo brothers clinic, open method of ether administration, (33) 1412
Mayos and their work in Rochester, Minn., (31) 572
McBurney's point and Lanz' point, (36) 2006
McDowell, Ephraim, (39) 237
McGill University, suggestions for reorganization of physiologic department of, (31) 1476
Measles, (18) 1235
and mice, (67) 1479—ab
and scarlatina, ear diseases complicting, (34) 78
and scarlet fever, mastoiditis in, (134) 496
decline of specific susceptibility to vaccine during, (81) 2009
diphtheria complicating, (37) 2099
exanthem in, hypothesis for explanation of, (101) 501
in hospitals, prophylaxis of, (175) 170
leucocytes in, (36) 2099
Measles, pathologic anatomy and microbiology of, (116) 1659
perforating ulcer of sigmoid a sequel to, *47
plus scarlet fever in children, (33) 746—ab
swelling of lymph glands during incubation of, (79) 1585
Meat-eating responsible for appendicitis, (95) 826—ab
from non-tuberculous animals, accidental contamination with tubercle bacilli of, (50) 1655
poisoning and paratyphoid bacilli, (78) 659, (70) 1177
poisoning, causes of, (86) 328
poisoning in navy, (40) 739
poisoning, psychosis from, (69) 1177
preservation of, by cold storage, (69) 410—ab, (30) 1085—ab
question, scientific and economic sides of, (126) 1650
Meatus, auditory, external, method of opening mastoid antrum through, as first step in mastoid operation, (66) 652—ab, (149) 821
Mechanism of depressor action of dog's urine, antagonistic action of adrenalin, (130) 1480
Media, blood, alkali, cultivation of cholera germs on, (87) 1485
Mediastinitis, anterior, x-ray examination in, (77) 1485
fatal, after thymectomy, tracheotomy and resection of manubrium for enlarged and indurated thymus in child, (62) 1828
Mediastinum, posterior, respiratory changes of pressure at various levels of (149) 413—ab
practical value of spinal percussion in diseases of, (47) 79
sarcoma of, (7) 1335—ab
topography of, with heart of normal and pathologic outline, (153) 421
tumors of (29) 242, (26) 1654
Medical antagonisms, (32) 818
bibliography, international institute for, (78) 2008—ab
charities in Chicago, abuse of, (40) 1476
college, freshman year in, (23) 1578
college, London, of thirty years ago, recollections of, (66) 80
college management, (24) 1822
college, Minnesota University, relation of, to Minnesota State Medical Association, (45) 1167—ab
college, relation of university to, *1281
college, university, functions of,*1191
colleges, ancient Greek, (158) 1651
colleges, Basel nomenclature in, (22) 1647
colleges, requirements for entrance to, (26) 1336
colleges, teaching of anatomy in, (14) 1578
conditions in Fiji Islands, (43) 739
Congress, International, at Budapest, impressions of, (91) 820
course, combined, (31) 566
course in obstetrics, (133) 1418
curriculum, importance of thorough teaching of infectious diseases in, (145) 1825—ab
curriculum and medical student, from teacher's point of view, (1) 497
curriculum, pediatrics in, in Germany, (58) 1343—ab
defense, (114) 654
department and sanitary service of fleet, organization of, for most efficient service, in peace and war? (42) 651
department, how may value of, to military establishment be enhanced? (91) 1168
department of Drake University, (142) 569
department of ship during action, what should constitute most efficient organization of, including first-aid to wounded, (44) 651-ab
education, (96) 2098
education, advancement of, (42) 1823
education, aims of, (16) 2098
education, council on, of American Medical Association, report of delegate of American Academy of Medicine to conference of, (115) 1825
education, criticism and scheme, (23) 914
education, critical estimate of, with suggestions for reorganization of physiologic department of McGill University, (31) 1476
education, development of, in California, (114) 323
education, high, argument for English preparatory training, (30) 1647.
Medical education in South, (39) 2096
education, more about it, (40) 1412—ab
education, need of instruction and experience in nursing as part of, (3) 1724—ab
education, obligations of university to, *1109
education of laity, (27) 1336
education of public on tuberculosis, (48) 1006
education, past, present and future, (102) 81—ab
education, standards in, in relation to standards in general education, *1352
equipment and supplies for organized militia, (92) 240—ab
equipment of mobile units in campaign, simplifying of, (93) 1168
ethics, (124) 163, (94) 2005
ethics, spirit and philosophy of, (71) 1580
examiner in life insurance, (8) 1239
examiner, report of, (26) 1235
examiner, what he needs and how to provide it, (25) 1235
examiners, Minnesota State Board of, (42) 1167—ab
examiners, Louisiana state board of, its present status of, reciprocity with, (105) 911
examiner's work as viewed by special examiner, (122) 1169
expert testimony, (13, 15, 16) 236—ab, (27) 817, (54) 1336
fee, division of, (95) 321—ab, (166) 1651, (34) 1901
history of Indiana, (104) 162, (67) 909, (42) 1006, (66) 1408, (149) 1825
inspection of school children, home as factor in, (6) 2095
inspection of schools, (22) 158, (146) 1410, (157) 1651, (6) 2095 (21) 2096—ab
inspectors, school, (99) 919—ab
instruction, rôle of general pathology in, (59) 1484
interests, (107) 81
legislation, cooperation between state medical society and boards of health throughout state in matters pertaining to, (26) 1578
literature, ever-lengthening chain of, *676
man of China, (168) 1651
nomenclature, scientific, necessity for, (7) 1646
notes in Europe, (142) 496
officer, status and duty of, *1117
officers, duties of, in personal hygiene and camp sanitation, (50) 1578
officers in active simulated campaign, factors essential to efficiency of, (52) 2096
officers, militia, conditions influencing service of, (54) 2096
officers, national guard, substitute for correspondence school in training of, (90) 1168
officers, national guard, value of camps of instruction for, (51) 1578
officers, what should constitute best training for, for positions of fleet and squadron surgeons, (43) 651
oversight of public schools, (21) 2096—ab
papyrus in Berlin museum, (127) 1488
poor law relief, reform of, (14) 1239
practice, contract, (71) 410
practice, earlier, in Wisconsin, reminiscences of, (25) 1476
practice, evils of, (123) 1338
practice in Bengal, India, (35) 651
practice laws, (10) 1405
practice, mistakes in, (90) 411
press, (46) 1167—ab
press and writers for it, (85) 575
profession and poor law medical service, (7) 82, (20) 497
profession and public, (144) 323
profession, educated, importance to community of, (93) 568
profession, legal decision of interest to, (88) 1904
profession, organization in, (31) 1091, (25) 1728
profession, regular, and the isms, (60) 2003
profession, responsibility of,(137)1088
profession, what may it expect from press? (84) 1408
profession, what more can it do to decrease spread of tuberculosis? (38) 908—ab
profession, what can it do to prevent crime? (47) 1336—ab
progress in Porto Rico, (93) 240
reforms, press in relation to legislation for improvement of, (82) 1408
research, rôle of practicing physician in defense of, (24) 1476
Medical science, has therapeutics kept pace with advance of other branches of? (113) 1904—ab
science, touring lands where it evolved, (32) 78, (33) 1235, (30) 2002
sciences, imagination and idealism in, *423
service in campaign, (90) 240
service, poor-law, and medical profession, (7) 82
service with cavalry in field, (101) 1168
service with Philippine scouts, (91) 240
services, minor, (26) 822
society, county, (64) 2003
society, county, importance of secretary of, (15) 1235
society, Hall County, Neb., (165) 1089
society, proper function of, why we are what we are, (80) 1479
society, state, and boards of health throughout state, cooperation between, in matters pertaining to legislation, (26) 1578
society, state, and state journal, (37) 908
society, tri-county, work of, (123) 496
student and medical curriculum, from teacher's point of view, (1) 497
survey of Taytay, P. I., summary and conclusions of, (129, 143) 323
treatment of poor, (13) 1090—ab
work, army, in Philippines, (36) 566
work, on shores of Lake Nyasa, diseases encountered during 10 years of, (25) 1240
work, postgraduate, for women in Europe, (127) 1480
Medicine and Darwinism, (14, 18) 83
and embryologic problems, (1) 1906
and law, (117) 1581
and mind, (65) 652—ab
and pharmacy, (20) 1335—ab
and surgery, infancy of practice of, (5) 158
and surgery, present status of, (124) 323
and surgery, progress in, (87) 819
and surgery, Scotland's contribution to, (111) 1825
application of business methods to practice of, (152) 1410—ab
bacteriology of excrement used as, (57) 2097
business side of, (66) 1086
clinical, and pharmacology, (95) 1178
clinical, application of craniology to, (34) 1094
clinical, principles of, (20) 1011
embryologic problems in relation to, (9) 2006
evolution of, important problems in, (146) 1651
general, and general surgery, clinical relationship of ophthalmology to, (57) 160
general, Wassermann reaction in, (160) 1171
Greek, in Rome, (9) 82—ab
impress of English thought on, (112) 81, (77) 494—ab
in Europe, (22) 2099
incandescent and arc light in, (26) 78
is alcohol necessary in? (80) 1726
is it faithfully mirrored in Molière? (13) 1084
method of Zadig in, (38) 651
newspaper, (52) 1647
occupation in relation to, (33) 739-ab
old and new, (99) 81—ab
oriental, (23) 1583
Pasteur and science, (21) 325
practical, chemical corporeal correlations as applied to, (103) 911
practical, demoralizing influence on, of present tendencies of manufacturing chemists and druggists, (149) 331—ab
present status of, and its outlook, (13) 1578
press as public educator in, (83) 1408
preventive, (158) 1410, (68) 1580
preventive and constructive, (137) 496
preventive, and public health, methods for extending popular education in, *1915
preventive, modern, evolution of, as illustrated by present campaign against tuberculosis, (1) 1004—ab
preventive, uses of fear in, (17) 1085—ab
progress in, (69, 85) 653
rational, cellular activity epitome of, (5) 1724
scientific principle and practical availability of respiration by intratracheal insufflation in, (49) 1583

Medicine, specialism in, is it overdone? (6) 1646
specialization in, (55) 1336—ab
stray thoughts on history of, (14) 907
tropical, (92) 568, (88) 1007, (69) 1336, (90) 1415
venesection indispensable in, (67) 2101
woman in, (37) 1406
Medicolegal case, (142) 820
expert testimony, (27) 817
practice in Mofussil, (26) 1341
Mediterranean Fever: See Malta Fever
Medium, Hesse's, modified, for detection of typhoid bacillus in excreta and fluid foods, (146) 1481
Medulla oblongata, tumor of, (78) 2604
Megacolon, congenital, (31) 2142—ab
successful operative treatment of, (174) 1834—ab
Melancholia, (118) 743
Melanin, origin of, (124) 1659
Melanomas and sarcoma of skin, *91
Melanuria, case of, (103) 462
Melena-neonatorum, (50) 326—ab, (151) 1825
transfusion as cure for, *1613
Members, English, and Scotch licentiates, why have we both? (28) 657
Membrana tympani, rupture of, while using telephone, (35) 1235
Membranes, fetal, substitution of salt solution for amniotic fluid after rupture of, (55) 327—ab
retained, shall we remove them at time of labor? (74) 1648
Men, bilateral mammary tumors in, (58) 748
effect of veneral diseases on, (111) 1087
physical and mental depression in, during the forties, (42) 498—ab
Meningeal symptoms and pneumonia, dyspeptic diarrhea with, (124) 1169
Meninges, cerebrospinal fluid in infective diseases of, (37) 1654
infantile quadriplegia with pneumococcus infection of, (31) 1341—ab
permeability of, (87) 660
Meningism, a consideration of syndrome of Dupré, (34) 818
Meningitis and conditions simulating it, (47) 1823
bacterial, without cellular reaction, (40) 1091
cerebral, cystic, chronic, (73) 659-ab
cerebrospinal, (3) 1084, (8) 1166, (38) 1342—ab, (61) 1726
cerebrospinal, acute, with severe choreiform movements, (7) 656
cerebrospinal, and typhus heterologous agglutinins in blood serum of, (40) 242
cerebrospinal, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (100) 1480—ab
cerebrospinal blood pressure in, (66) 2097—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, (37) 1654
cerebrospinal, clinical observations and serotherapy in New York, (69) 1343
cerebrospinal, etiology, prophylaxis, and treatment of, (21) 1412
cerebrospinal, in infant 2 months old, serotherapy of, (1) 1234—ab, (123) 1409—ab
cerebrospinal, in Italy, (113) 920
cerebrospinal, in Munich, (116) 1346
cerebrospinal, in Paris, (33) 84
cerebrospinal, intravenous injections of sotamin in, (17) 656
cerebrospinal, paradoxical urinary syndrome in, (64) 1484—ab
cerebrospinal, recovery from, after trephining the skull, (68) 1344—ab
cerebrospinal, roseola in, (52) 1175
cerebrospinal, serodiagnosis of, (60) 85
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, (1) 78, (211) 172, (31) 657, (1) 1234—ab, (123) 1409—ab, (39) 1483, (7) 1652, (65) 1730—ab
cerebrospinal, staphylococcus, treated by specific vaccination, (27) 2006
cerebrospinal, vaccine therapy of, (31) 657, (27) 2006
cerebrospinal, value of early diagnosis in treatment of, (37) 1006
complicating pneumonia, (75) 2097
decompression in, (66) 1168—ab
complicating pneumonia, (62) 1823
fibrous, chronic, (127) 420—ab
importance of examination of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis and treatment of, (49) 1483
in children, (4) 1826
influenzal, (6) 158, (48) 1823
lumbar puncture in, (3) 1652
meningococcus, analysis of cerebral fluid in, (63) 1484—ab
otitic, acute, treatment of, (62) 818
otogenous, (43) 326
Meningitis, pneumococcus, acute, (50) 1478—ab
purulent, second to pansinusitis, operation, recovery, (122) 1008
scarlatinal, staphylococcus, (45) 1175
secondary to sphenoidal sinus disease, (28) 242
serosa, (131) 912
serous, acute, anomaly in sensibility during, *1370
serous, circumscribed, of spinal cord, tex, (45) 326—ab
serous, circumscribed, of spinal cord, (101) 1408
serous, in typhoid, treatment by lumbar puncture, (51) 1476
serous, in ventricles, (54) 1343—ab
serous, with pluriglandular insufficiency, (93) 418
spinal, resembling tumor of spinal cord, laminectomy, recovery, (16) 1011
syphilitic, acute (55) 1484
three unusual cases of, (41) 2003
tuberculous, (53) 1006
tuberculous, in elderly, (92) 1345-ab
Meningocele, spinal, operation when 40 hours old, recovery, (6) 744
Meningococcus and pneumococcus infections, resemblances between clinical effects of, (48) 79
carriers, treatment of, (76) 659
meningitis, analysis of cerebral fluid in, (63) 1484—ab
Meningoencephalitis, syphilitic, (197) 171
Meningomyelitis simulating spinal cord tumor, (88) 328
Meniscus, knee, injury of, operative treatment of, (97) 750—ab
knee, traumatic lesions of, (45) 1655
Menopause, analysis of 200 cases, (99) 1008—ab
functional disturbances of glands with internal secretion at, (172) 170
changes in walls of arteries during or preceding, due to disturbances in internal secretions, (94) 1486
hemorrhages at, (102) 495—ab
natural and artificial, (15) 913
pathologic, treatment of, (72) 239-ab
premature, (55) 741—ab
treatment of uterine myomas at, (49) 326—ab
vicarious epistaxis in, (92) 1648
Menorrhagia requiring hysterectomy, (145) 912
Menses, blood pressure between, (61) 500
retained, relieved by operation, (16) 497
Menstrual changes in blood, (124) 1096—ab
disturbances, balneotherapy in, (67) 1585
disturbances following administration of diphtheria antitoxin, *1518
life, changes in normal endometrium during, based on study of 100 cases, (56) 740
Menstruation and epilepsy, (70) 1007-ab
and successive menstrual epochs, modifications in typhoid under influence of, treatment, (121) 1009-ab
coagulation of blood during, (123) 1096—ab
sign of abortion of an ovum, (37) 415
variations of temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis during, (5) 1172—ab
Mental aberration following mastoid operations, (135) 820—ab
and gastric derangement, connection between, (107) 502—ab
and nervous diseases in Russo-Japanese war, (154) 913
and nervous diseases, institutional treatment of, *1919
and nervous manifestations of pellagra, (132) 1339
cases, borderland, (105) 1480
defectives, study of eye in, *1287
derangements after infectious disease, (146) 82
diagnosis, (26) 158—ab
disease, administration of sodium nucleinate to induce therapeutic hyperleucocytosis in, (41) 823
disease, localization of cerebral function based on clinicopathologic study of, (1) 1482—ab, (7) 1582, (1) 1652—ab
disease, physical basis of, (36) 1823
disease, study of, from standpoint of military surgeon, (55) 2096
diseases, problems in treatment and prevention of, (79) 568—ab
disorder, cases of, (3) 1089
disturbances, emotions as cause of, (53) 2100—ab
hygiene, (26) 242
manifestation due to arteriosclerosis, (112) 1338
Mental phenomena, peculiar, (149) 912—ab
suggestion, philosophy, therapeutic value and present status of, (156) 1826
symptoms in fatal poisoning by coal-gas from geyser, (13) 2141
therapeutics, limitations of, in treatment of disease, (42) 409
Menthol in pulmonary tuberculosis, (76) 1177—ab
treatment of screw-worm, *50
Mercury and arsenic, injection of salts of, during reaction period following tuberculin injections for tuberculosis, (6) 2139—ab
and arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, (7) 413
and iodin, action of, in experimental syphilis, (72) 1656
and tabes-dorsalis, (60) 652
arsacetin-quinin treatment of syphilis, unsatisfactory experiences with, (122) 828
and Wassermann reaction, (91) 1732
bichlorid, an antiseptic, uselessness, damage and dangers of, (61) 567
bichlorid, inhibition of Wassermann reaction by, (116) 1487
bichlorid, intravenous injections of, in puerperal fever, (149) 1420
bichlorid, poisoning by, through vaginl douche, *1867
blood in inherited syphilis and its modification under, (32) 746
chlorid and acetic acid test for bile pigments in stools, (55) 85
concentration of hydroxyl ions in pathologic blood and influence of, (120) 1347
in tuberculosis, (7) 158, (2) 1166, (99) 1238—ab
influence of, on Nylander's reaction, (186) 1652—ab
influence of, on Wassermann reaction, (149) 1912
intramuscular injections of, in syphilis, (38) 1412
intravenous injections of, in varicose veins in leg, (54) 1584—ab
iodids, advantages of moist precipitates of, in eye lesions, (114) 1346
iodids and arsenic, (30) 1578
lead and zinc salts injected into vein in ear, changes in rabbit aorta under influence of, (117) 1016
oxycyanid in syphilis, (121) 1096
poisoning, *1203
poisoning, acute, anatomic changes in salivary glands with, (82) 87
salicylate, hypodermic injections of, in syphilis, (108) 1580
treatment and seroreaction, connection between, in syphilis, (101) 1178
use of, by ophthalmic surgeon, (86) 411
Mercyism, case of, (25) 1827—ab
Mesentery and intestines, anatomic anomalies in, (72) 1094
Mesentery and small intestine, research on anatomy of, (53) 1176-ab
experimental occlusion of blood vessels of and intestinal stenosis, (177) 170
hematoma in, (48) 1092—ab
lipoma in, (151) 1420
sclerosis of, and varicosity of peritoneum, *351
traumatic rupture of, *1865
Mesmer to Freud, review of psychotherapy, (22) 1578
Mesosigmoiditis and sigmoiditis, (10) 1827
Metabolism and modern treatment of diabetes, (27) 2002—ab
and stools, in chronic pancreatitis, (124) 662
effect of castration on, (117) 1169—ab
energy, in pregnant dog, (136) 1481—ab
experiment on infant after gastroenterostomy for congenital stenosis, (10) 1475—ab
faulty, results of remineralization in conditions of, such as neurasthenia, (12) 1011—ab
findings during sudden change from years of strict vegetable diet to animal food, (68) 416
general, and chronic degenerative diseases of eye, action of intermittent x-rays on, (6) 1725
in Addison's disease, (125) 828
in alimentary decomposition, (61) 1730
in diabetes, changes of, (44) 493
influence of scopolamin-morphin anesthesia on, (54) 1725—ab
iron, after splenectomy, (98) 1015
lactic acid in, (39) 1654
liver, cholelithiasis generally disturbance in, (88) 1731
Metabolism, nature of jaundice and its influence on, (136) 1912
nephritis as disorder of, (143) 1825
nitrogen, in Raynaud's disease with cystinuria, (104) 1649—ab
nitrogen, influence of removal of fragments of intestinal tract on, (108) 1238—ab
nitrogen, in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, (57) 652—ab
nuclein, pathology of, (84) 1344
of development, (136) 1481—ab
of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat, influence of phosphorus, cod liver oil and sesame oil on, in rachitis, (127) 828—ab
of pyrimidin derivatives, (134) 1480
of uterus, (64) 500
protein, in pneumonia, (56) 1725-ab
protein, influence of removal of segments of gastrointestinal tract on character of, (130) 240—ab
protein, in typhoid, (99) 321—ab
purin and purins, of human fetus and placenta, (128) 82—ab
purin, in infants, (81) 1657
purin, of monkey, (116) 1169—ab
research on, to determine influence of salts on infant organism, (82) 1657
respiratory, and respiration during pregnancy, (75) 1909
Metacarpal, first, fracture of base of, (76) 1829
Metallic sounds in ileus, mechanism of, (108) 1658
tractor, historical sketch of Dr. E. Perkins, inventor of, (43) 1823
Metastasis, cancer, by retrograde invasion of lymphatics, (36) 1728—ab
graft, of cancer in laparotomy incision, (96) 1830—ab
in appendix with mammary carcinoma, (88) 1585
in carcinoma, (127) 655
pelvic transplantation, as means of recognition of hopeless abdominal carcinoma, (89) 911
Methyl alcohol poisoning, *1866
violet fuchsin, morphologic and biologic research on tubercle bacili stained with, (64) 1414
Metric system, simple methods of applying, (58) 1006
Metritis, chronic, fat droplets in muscle cells in, (74) 1909
chronic, hemorrhagic, and endometritis, (134) 247
Mice: See also Mouse
Mice and measles, (67) 1479—ab
dancing, artificial, (97) 329
effects of serum on carcinoma in, (9) 1583—ab
effect of trypsin on cancer, and germ cells in, (124) 81—ab
findings in central nervous system of, under arsacetin treatment; artificial dancing mice, (97) 329
in transmission of infectious diseases, (185) 171—ab
inheritance in, and susceptibility to transplanted tumors, (122) 81
nature of reaction of tissues of susceptible and non-susceptible, to incurable tumor, (123) 81—ab
rabbits and man, antipneumococcus immunization of, (83) 418
resistance produced in, against transplanted cancer by autoinoculation of spleen, (148) 413—ab
tumors in, spontaneous, and influence of heredity on frequency of their occurrence, (121) 81—ab
tumors in, spontaneous subcutaneous, histologic structure of, with 5 cases of multiple tumors, (80) 1648
with tumors, comparative size of organs in, (56) 1584
Microbacillus of acne, cultural characteristics of, (6) 2098
Microbe of measles, does it come from mouse? (67) 1479—ab
of peripneumonia in cattle, (51) 1908
Microbes, action of, on tuberculin, (53) 1908
passage of, through intestinal wall in experimental strangulation, (59) 243
rôle of, (52) 165
Microbic infection, early, genesis of non-infectious chronic diseases of middle and later life from, (48) 2096
Micrococcus catarrhalis infection, (39) 498
tetragenus in septicemia and mixed infections, (109) 1658
Microfilaria diurna and filaria loa, (25) 1091
in blood of horse at Khartoum, (13) 1827

Micro-organisms, complicating, and their relations to hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, (59) 80
ingested, fate of, (138) 829
Microphthalmus, (98) 1238
Microscope, choice of, (25) 2002
Microscopic examination of specimens and conclusions based thereon, (33) 409
findings, moving pictures of, (46) 1583
Microtome stage, freezing, simple, (89) 1408
Migraine, *595
periodical vomiting, and epilepsy, periodical bloody vomit, (5) 1646
Milkweed, flagellated leptomonas in 3 species of, (58) 1908
Mikulicz operation, modified, whereby entire lower turbinate is saved in intranasal operations on antrum of Highmore, (71) 320—ab
Military service, impairment of fitness for, by loss of teeth preventing adequate mastication, (115) 1346
service, surgical procedures in, (6) 1234
service, venereal prophylaxis in, (97) 240
surgeon, study of mental disease from standpoint of, (55) 2096
Militia medical officers, conditions influencing service of, (54) 2096
organized, medical equipment and suplies for, (92) 240—ab
Milk albumin in infant feeding, (68) 659, (17) 2098
albuminoids, specific characteristics of, (47) 2100
and baby hygiene, work of committee on, (17) 651
bacterial flora of, held at low temperatures, (69) 567
bottled, as health measure, *1199
bottled, distribution of bacteria in, controlling factors, (85) 2004—ab
breast, complements in, (122) 329
breast, methods of examination of, (38) 325
certified, what is it? how it may be obtained for patients, (70) 742
clean, campaign for, in Hamilton, Ont., (156) 1481
collective investigation by Prussian imperial health office on tuberculosis from, (47) 1177—ab
colloids in, protective action of, (35) 818—ab
complements in, (93) 501
cow's, and infant feeding, (156) 1349
cure, Karell, in obesity, (69) 1585-ab
depot, educational responsibilities of, (18) 408
diet, pure, cure of movable kidney by restoring standard weight with, (79) 161—ab
dried, as infant, food, (13) 745
experimentally induced secretion of, (100) 1016—ab
human albumin in, and albumin in serum of mother and child, relations between, (59) 1414
human, casein content of (89) 1415
human, curative powers in, (119) 1825
human, seroreaction with, (210) 172—ab
improved technic for developing nipple and for drawing, (61) 1343
intoxications by ergotic flora, (22) 1335
modification, arithmetic of, (106) 654
nature of cellular elements in, (38) 242—ab
osmotic concentration of mixtures of, for infant feeding and its importance, (84) 660
pasteurization of, *372
pasteurized and sterilized, in dietary of children, estimate of value of, (94) 1649
problem, one family's solution of, (130) 163
production in District of Columbia, problem of, (97) 568
sanitary, production of, (70) 567
seroreaction in, in Malta fever in goats, (165) 422
sickness due to aluminum phosphate, (12) 1406—ab
sickness, trembles, slows or alkali poisoning, (78) 1237
soured, production of, and preparations of lactic acid bacilli, (11) 241
supplies of large cities, future of from sanitary standpoint, *921
supply, city, control of, (137) 1488
supply, city, tuberculin test as applied to, (147) 1010, (155) 1481
supply, clean, for Rhode Island state sanatorium, (87) 653
sugar, elimination of, after subcutaneous injection, (81) 749
Milk, sweet and sour, (28) 914
test for detection of bovine mastitis by examination of, (105) 418
test of purity of, by estimation of catalytic power, (34) 1728—ab
Mind and medicine, (65) 652—ab
cures and Emmanuel movement, (36) 237—ab
Mine injuries affecting eye, (27) 2096
Mineral salts in malnutrition in infants, importance of, (70) 749—ab
Mineral Wells, Texas; its climatology and therapeutic value of its waters, (125) 163
Minister, cost of venereal infection as viewed by, (34) 566
Minnesota State Board of Control in its medical relationships, (44) 1167—ab
State Board of Health in cooperation with state forces in Minnesota medicine, (43) 1167—ab
State Board of Medical Examiners, (42) 1167—ab
State Medical Association, (41) 1167
State Medical Association, and university medical school to, (45) 1167—ab
Mirror, direct endoscopy of nasopharynx without, (89) 1485
writing, (29) 414
Missouri, plea for civil service in charitable institutions of, (112) 412
State Conference of Charities and Corrections, (56) 1647
State Sanatorium, (48) 1725
Mitral: See also Heart
Mitral incompetence, prognosis and etiology of, (8) 324
stenosis and dilatation of coronary sinus, (118) 828
stenosis and sclerosis of thyroid, myxedematous infantilism with, in girl of 16, (60) 1484
stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, embolism of abdominal aorta with, death, necropsy (5) 1652
stenosis, crepitations heard in third left intercostal space in, (8) 1340
stenosis, crescendo murmur in, *1691
stenosis, dilatation of coronary sinus in, (118) 828
stenosis with multiple emboli, (140) 1170
Mold, blotting-paper, for obtaining crayons of carbonic-acid ice, *1519
Mole, hydatidiform, (32) 1901
Moles, carbon-dioxid snow in, therapeutic value of, (14) 745
Molière, is medicine faithfully mirrored in? (13) 1084
Molluscum contagiosum, 10 family epidemics and 41 cases in children, (17) 1822
Momburg-belt constriction, effect of, on ureters, (89) 1178—ab
constriction, exclusion of source of heat production during, (126) 1659—ab
constriction, experimental, (110) 2010—ab
constriction, fatality following, (89) 1909—ab
tourniquet, (85) 244—ab, (104) 827—ab
tourniquet for postpartum hemorrhage, (91) 167—ab
tourniquet, in obstetrics, (47) 824-ab
tourniquet in gynecology and obstetrics, (46) 326
Mongolian spot, 30 European cases of, (61) 327
spots, (24) 1583—ab
Monkey, howling, larynx of, (80) 1824
purin metabolism of, (116) 1169—ab
Monkeys, epidemic poliomyelitis in, *45
tuberculin tests in, at Philadelphia zoological gardens, (97) 321—ab
Monstrosity, fetal, rare, *1786
Montreal, organization of board of health of, in regard to contagious diseases, (176) 1089
Moral and sanitary prophylaxis, results achieved by movement for, and outlook for future, (9) 158
infirmity in children, (80) 918—ab
Morphea, atrophic, chronic atrophic acrodermatitis and diffuse scleroderma, comparative study of, (120) 412
Morphin and alcohol addictions, treatment of, (133) 569—ab
and scopolamin as preliminary to general anesthesia, *1051
and scopolamin in narcosis and in child-birth, *446, *516
Morphinomania, (153) 1651
Morphology and physiology of islands-of-Langerhans in same vertebrates, (86) 161
Mortality, cancer, (46) 158—ab
factors of, in and complications of gastroenterostomy, (16) 408
from tuberculosis, (74) 166, (25) 498
Mortality, maternal, obstetric cases without (31) 1006
statistics, trade, (160) 1481
tuberculosis, decline in, in recent years, (146) 1660
Mosquito larvæ, effect of, on drinking water, (32) 1484
Mosquitoes and other insects of Taytay, P. I., (135) 323
immigration and horse sickness, (5) 497
importance to army of diseases transmitted by, methods of prevention, (94) 1168
prevalence of, in Cairo and its environs, (31) 1483
Mother, abstraction of calcium salts from, by fetus, (7) 1084
and child, albumin in serum of, and albumin in human milk, (59) 1414
and child in tuberculosis problem (10) 907
and infant, recurring jaundice in, (19) 1727
Mothers, tuberculous, free from open lesions, advantages of their nursing their babies, (95) 1486
Motor cortex, enucleation of meningeal endothelioma involving, (131) 1410
functioning and reflex excitability in palate, throat and larynx, disturbances of hemiplegics in, (43) 747
Mould, ice compression, new, demonstration of, (127) 1009—ab
Mountain sickness in Andes, nature of, (50) 2008—ab
Mouse: See also Mice
Mouse cancer, (157) 331
cancer, experimental and spontaneous, (41) 1483
cancer, experimental diminution of resistance to, (10) 1583—ab
does microbe of measles come from? (67) 1479—ab
Mouth and infectious diseases, (11) 565
and lip, cancer of, (67) 160—ab
and nose, cancer, ionic surgery in, (74) 1237—ab, (73) 1648
and nose, developmental and surgical relation of, (133) 1170
and systemic diseases, relation between, (63) 1007—ab
breathing, (141) 413
cysts of thyreoglossal origin in floor of, (105) 2010
diseases, iodin as astringent, antiseptic, disinfectant and germicide, *1141
gag and tongue fixer, combined, and suction apparatus for tonsil operation, *1136
hygiene, importance of teaching, in public schools, (123) 163
hygiene of, and pulmonary tuberculosis, (103) 661—ab
infectious foci of, (134) 1410
mucosa of, pigmentation of, in pernicious anemia, (3) 1582—ab
prophylaxis, *508, (59) 652
pulsatory expiration by, (155) 421
removal through, of shawl pin impacted in secondary bronchus, (7) 1906
spray, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of atmosphere by, (68) 568—ab
surgery, present status of, (91) 80
Mouths, septic, pyorrhea alveolaris and other conditions cause of, (33) 498, (25) 657
Moving pictures of microscopic findings, (46) 1583
Muckadilla for obstinate rheumatism, (49) 84
Mucocele of nasal sinuses complicated by optic neuritis, (14) 1653
Mucosa, buccal, pigmentation of, in pernicious anemia, (3) 1582—ab
conservation of, in intranasal surgery, (40) 1823
gastric, changes in, after exclusion of pylorus, (42) 1729—ab
nasal, acute articular rheumatism after operative trauma of, (80) 1177
nasal, and genitalia, (49) 1414
nasal, epidural injections plus cocainization of, to relieve labor pains, (104) 1487
of middle ear, elimination of hexamethylenamin by, *871
uterine, congenital displacement of, in cervix uteri, (150) 1833
Mucous colitis, latero-lateral anastomosis of ileum to sigmoid flexure for, (58) 1236—ab
Mud, radioactive, in acute exacerbations of gonorrhea in women, (51) 658
Mummy grove potteries of old Peru, medical and surgical testimonies on, (101) 162
Mumps, herpes zoster in, (61) 416
Munich Surgical Institute for army surgeons, history of, (106) 1346-ab
Municipality, state, and tuberculosis, (3) 158
Murder case, gynecologic expert testimony in, (167) 1834—ab
Gallioux, conviction by circumstantial evidence, (13) 78
Murmur, crescendo, in mitral stenosis, *1691
Murmurs, heart, registration of, (83) 1344
Murphy, J. B., 5 diagnostic methods of, (94) 1086
Muscle and blood, trichiniasis with recovery of parasite from, (70) 2097
and ligament apparatus of cervix uteri, (64) 1908
and nerve in small intestine, regeneration of, (149) 744
balance, principles of, as applied to orthopedic practice, (127) 412
cells, fat droplets in, in chronic metritis, (74) 1909
fibers, waxy transformation of, (152) 1913
glycogen, morphologic research on, and method of fixation, (153) 1913
hernia, (123) 1418
human, striated, traumatic necrosis and regeneration of, (133) 420
nucleus reaction, interpretation of findings with, (57) 747
ocular, shortening of, by tucking, (130) 1650
rigidity and light touch palpation as signs of lung disease, (117) 1830
spasms due to heat in cooks on Pullman diners, *1517
striated, effects of distilled water on weight and length of, (161) 1826—ab
substitution of, for tendon Achilles, (148) 496—ab
tissue, graft of, to fill cavity left after operative treatment of osteomyelitis in clavicle or tibia, (53) 1484
training for anterior poliomyelitis, (115) 1650
Muscles, abdominal, fibrosis of, (21) 2099
and ligaments connected with coccyx, (51) 1343
foot and leg, rôle of, in flat-foot, (99) 1726
of face and eyes, congenital defects of, (111) 1581
papillary, and coronary arteries in heart, (115) 1016
progressive retracting dystrophy of, (99) 826
relaxation of, in extension for fracture of leg, (59) 166
striped, changes in, in rheumatism, and myocarditis, (118) 247
tension of, in children and contracture, (66) 86
transplantation of, for defects in abdominal wall, (65) 1343
Muscular dystrophy, progressive, of juvenile type, (21) 1724
function, (35) 1483
Muscular, vasomotor and sensory phenomena with cervical rib, (44) 1476
Museum methods in principal pathologic museums of London, (57) 80
Mustard treatment, Heubner's, of catarrhal pneumonia in children, (88) 1168
Mutism, cases illustrating, (18) 745
Myasthenia, case of, (18) 914
Myasthenia-gravis, (118) 496, (34) 1583
in lymphatic leucemia, (52) 493—ab
Myatonia congenita of Oppenheim, (72) 1168—ab
Mycetes-seniculus, larynx of, (80) 1824
zoology of, (81) 1824
Mydriasis dus to substance in blood in nephritis, (108) 1178
induced, as test for pupil reaction, (48) 165—ab
Myelemia, chronic, large mononuclear non-granulated cells in blood in, after x-ray treatment, (21) 2111
Myelitis, (85) 1648
gonorrheal, (17) 1412
Myelocytosis, (46) 320
Myiasis, *1687
external, (28) 572
Myocarditis and changes in striped muscles in rheumatism, (118) 247
Myocardium, disease of, newer conceptions of, (1) 1821—ab
in heart disease, chemical changes in, (177) 1914
Myoma and conception, (93) 329—ab
cancer of cecum complicating, (49) 242
fatal intraperitoneal hemorrhage with, (93) 2009
in ligament, axial torsion of uterus from, (120) 662
on rectum, (67) 1484
uterine, and goiter, (144) 1833

Myomas, uterine, treatment of, (119) 1418—ab
uterine, treatment of, at menopause, (49) 326—ab
x-ray and operative treatment of, (63) 1242
Myomectomy, abdominal, for large uterine fibroids, (43) 818
during pregnancy, (34) 1907
vaginal, intrapartum, for intraperitoneal fibroids obstructing labor, (106) 495
Myomotomy, vaginal, (101) 88—ab
Myopia, cause of, (68) 1243
extreme, operative treatment of, (119) 1831
Myositis ossificans traumatica, (114) 769—ab
ossifying, and allied ossifying processes with organic nervous disease, (111) 1487
Myxedema and adiposis dolorosa manifestations, (69) 1168
incomplete, with Raynaud's syndrome, (147) 1660—ab

N

Nail extension in fractures, (84-90) 575
Nails, gastrotomy for removal of, (30) 1241
Narcosis: See Anesthesia
Narcotics, increasing use of, by physicians, (143) 1906
influence of, on phagocytosis, (10) 1090—ab
obliteration of craving for, *1593
Nares, posterior, and throat, acute inflammatory catarrhal affections of, and malaria, (95) 2005
Nasal fossæ, palatal expansion increases width of, indicated by intranasal measurements, (86) 1824
Nasopharynx, and description of electric pharyngoscope, (93) 1008
and larynx, endoscopy of, (120) 1488
and nose, diseases of, with eye diseases, (124) 240—ab
and nose in infants and small children, (70) 320
direct endoscopy of, without mirror, (89) 1485
diseases of, (99) 1337
fibromas in, (160) 332
diet in diseases of, importance of, (42) 1235
Nastin in leprosy, (14) 1172, (32) 1336, (34) 1827
National-Formulary, *611
and Pharmacopeia, *435
and Pharmacopeial preparations, advantage to physician and pharmacist in use of, (75) 160
National guard, value of camps of instruction for medical officers of, (51) 1578
Nation and tropics, (61) 652—ab
Nausea and vomiting, (125) 496
Navigation, and hygienic aspect of Ohio river water supply, (39) 409
Navy, Army and Public Health and Marine-Hospital service, possible relations between, under limitations of existing law, (132) 913
hospitals, commissary department in, (69) 1726
meat poisoning in, (40) 739
prevention of venereal diseases in, (72) 1726
what should be relation of most effective organization of American National Red Cross for war to medical department of? (49) 1578
Nebraska, epidemic of spinal disease in, *277
Neck and diaphragm, paralysis of, in poliomyelitis, *1929
angiomatous nevi at back of, (91) 825
carbuncle on, followed by staphylococcus infection of bladder, (67) 1908
deep-seated pathologic conditions of, (38) 818
fetal, shortening of umbilical cord from coiling around, (45) 2003
rupture of blood-vessels of, into pharynx in scarlet fever, (41) 657—ab
spontaneous intracystic hemorrhage into cystic hygroma of, in infant, (38) 84
suppuration in, and acute mastoid suppuration, (16) 241
trauma of, cervical laminectomy for (37) 1827
tumor of, injection of water at high temperature, *1299
Necropsy: See Autopsy
Necrosis, fat tissue, experimental research on, (47) 1241
of bladder, with exfoliation, (80) 1903—ab
Necrosis of liver and combined bacterial intoxication and infection, (45) 1901
of pancreas, perforated gastric ulcer in etiology of, (79) 1415
traumatic, and regeneration of striated human muscle, (133) 420
Needle, Forest's, electric, application of, for operative purposes, (103) 1909
healed in heart, (50) 2100
holder, improved, *1050
Negro, American, and syphilis, *846
and negroid races, (17) 1240
and uncinariasis, (115) 80
Negroid races and negro, (17) 1240
Neisser bacterin in chronic gonorrheal urethritis, *611
Neoplasm: See also Malignant Growth, Cancer, Tumor
Neoplasm, uroureter from, (12) 1334
vertebral, compression of spinal cord by, mechanism and behavior of reflexes, (95) 1586
in thyroid, symptoms of exophthalmic goiter with, (176) 170
intracranial, diagnosis and indications for treatment, (21) 1822
malignant, evidence of homogeneity of resistance to implantation of, (5) 1340—ab
of bladder, removal of, *1768
Neoplasms, experimental, in animals, (100) 2009
laryngeal, (98) 2005
Nephrectomy, 15 cases of, (144) 744
for tuberculosis, disposal of ureter in, (114) 168
partial, (54) 237—ab
persistence of urinary fistula in 2 cases in which kidney was thought removed by, (87) 1480
recovery of familial cystic kidney after, (57) 824
Nephritis, (60) 1086
acute and chronic, albuminuria in, (93) 2005
acute, following severe tonsillitis, (29) 1406
and albuminuria in rabbits, mechanical and bloodless method of inducing, (59) 1828
and alleged inflammation of parenchymatous organs, (87) 167
and edema of renal origin, elimination of salt in, (71) 327—ab
and its frequency in Pacific Northwest, (141) 744
as disorder of metabolism, (143) 1825
blood-pressure in, theories in regard to increased, (63) 917
chronic, duration of, (30) 2099—ab
chronic, management and treatment of, (19) 2098
chronic, modification in structure of arteries in, (158) 1489
chronic, sodium carbonate in, (106) 1480
diagnosis of obscure forms of, (55) 493
diaphoresis in, (191) 171—ab
dietetic treatment of, (117) 752—ab
due to varicella, *1784
experimental, acute, depressor substance of dog urine and its disappearance in certain forms of, (81) 1237
experimental, acute, vascular reactions and elimination of nitrogen, (87) 1237—ab
experimental, chronic, entailing higher blood-pressure and arteriosclerosis, (84) 1486—ab
experimental, problems of, (49) 908
experimental, under influence of chilling or mechanical factors, (121) 1347—ab
hemorrhagic, with chronic ulcerative endocarditis, (100) 1346
in new-born infant, (75) 653
in rabbits, production of, (112) 419, (59) 1828
infectious, treatment of, (171) 1834-ab
interstitial, chronic, diagnosis of, (102) 1649
mechanical theory of increased blood pressure in, (85) 418
ocular complications of, (116) 743
substances in blood in, that induce mydriasis, (108) 1178
suppurative, chronic, surgical considerations in treatment of, *2103
surgery of, (120) 1238—ab
urine sediment in, (77) 1344
Nephrolithiasis, choice of operation in, (86) 1094—ab
treatment of, (56) 1578
Nephrolithotomy; use of ureter catheter, (6) 656
Nephropexy, (102) 168
Nephroptosis, (7) 235
Nephrotomy, (36) 1483
by silver wire method, (93) 1337
Nerve, acoustic, tumors of, symptoms and surgical treatment, (52) 1478—ab
Nerve anastomosis, failure of, in infantile paralysis, (2) 1481
and muscle in small intestine, regeneration of, (149) 744
eighth cervical, intraneural cyst of, (7) 2140
facial, sensory system of, and its symptomatology, (144) 1481
injuries, treatment of, (13) 571—ab
laryngeal, recurrent, injury of, during operations for goiter, (128) 1911
laryngeal, recurrent, paralysis of, (25) 1174
laryngeal, recurrent, suture of, (97) 1580
musculocutaneous, isolated paralysis of, (61) 2008
oculomotor, paralysis of, and lesions in nose and sphenoidal sinus, (71) 1243
optic, atrophy of, double, cerebrospinal rhenorrhea with, (13) 1906
optic, atrophy of, in tabes-dorsalis due more to degeneration of nerve tracts than to that of ganglion cells, (135) 663, (127) 1905
optic, atrophy of, with steeple-shaped head, (67) 1828
optic, intradural glioma of, macroscopic and microscopic findings, (84) 742
optic, neuritis of, and suppurative otitis, (8) 1411—ab
optic, temporary monocular amblyopia possibly due to embolus in, (56) 909
radial, cutaneous distribution of superficial ramus of, and its compensatory extension, (123) 1727
roots, spinal, posterior, resection of, for relief of spasticity, (14) 565—ab, (139) 1170—ab
sciatic, resection of; neuroplasty; end-results, (68) 320—ab
seventh, sensory functions attributed to, (89) 2098
suture, (39) 566, (26) 1647
transplantation for flaccid paralysis, (91) 918—ab
trigeminal, syphilitic paralysis of, (75) 1168
ulnar, dislocation of, (127) 1096
Nerves, blood-vessel, arteriosclerosis and resulting changes in, (144) 420
cranial, pathology of, in tabes dorsalis, (74) 1168
maxillary, intracranial neurectomy of, for tic douloureux, *41
peripheral, acting on uterus and nervous reflexes from various organs, research on, (49) 824—ab
peripheral, endoneural proliferation from pressure on, (119) 1659
surgery of, (30) 572
treatment of paralysis by plastic operation on, (123) 89—ab
vasomotor, influence of epinephrin on paralysis of, (60) 2100—ab
Nervous and mental diseases, institutional treatment of, *1919
and mental manifestation of pellagra, (132) 1339
conditions, action of nascent carbonic acid and oxygen baths in, (100) 1095
disease, chronic, value of examinations of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of, (66) 1336—ab
disease, organic, research on Wassermann and globulin reactions and lymphocytosis with, (116) 1831-ab
disease, organic, arsenic for, (76) 1585—ab
disease, organic, ossifying myositis and allied ossifying processes with, (111) 1487
disease, organic, saponin hemolytic reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in, (84) 918
diseases, diagnosis and treatment of, (11) 822—ab
diseases in Russo-Japanese war, (154) 913
diseases of children and school life and work, (57) 1647
manifestations of anterior poliomyelitis, (83) 1337
manifestations of arteriosclerosis, (112) 1338
motor disturbances in Pott's disease, (45) 915
over-development, pregnancy and labor complicated by, (102) 1408
system, adequacy of treatment of syphilis tested by syphilitic diseases of, (111) 1904
system, central, anemia of, symptomatology and pathology of, (2) 1005—ab, (106) 1649—ab
system, central, chronic organic affections of, (125) 168
system, central, findings of mice in, under arsacetin treatment; artificial dancing mice, (97) 329
Nervous system, diseases of, etiology and general pathology of, (25) 1011
system, effect of influenza almost exclusive on, (45) 1342
system, effect of stovain on, *1840
system and skin diseases, (1) 2095—ab
system, general, and rectal diseases, (61) 410—ab
system, pathology of syphilides of, (167) 422
system, sympathetic, research on neuroses of, (186) 171—ab
system, studies and their effects on, (19) 2096—ab
system, syphilis of, (53) 320, (36) 818, *1349
system, vicious circles and disorders of, (11) 1827
Neuralgia, Facial: See Trifacial
intraneural injections in, (87) 1416—ab
osmic acid treatment of, (86) 1007
trifacial, (87) 328—ab, (164) 1171
trifacial, alcohol injections in, (43) 242, (1) 1646—ab, (28) 1728
trifacial, deep injection of nerve roots for, (135) 569
trifacial, successful electrotherapy of, (102) 2009
Neuralgiform affections, remote, of intestinal origin, (148) 169—ab
pain in arm due to shoulder arthritis, (120) 1096
Neurasthenia, (86) 240
and hysteria, present status of, (81) 2004
and neuroses, diagnosis and treatment of, (54) 1242—ab
latent and active, relation of, to surgery, *1019
Norway for, (13) 1724
rehabilitation of, (6) 1005—ab
results of remineralization in conditions of faulty metabolism such as, (12) 1011—ab
treatment of, (133) 82
Neurectomy, intracranial, of superior and inferior maxillary nerves for tic douloureux, *41
Neuritis, alcoholic, perforating ulcer of foot in, (53) 1725
hypertrophic, familial, of Pierre Marie type, autopsy findings in, (70) 1485
multiple, special features in, (119) 1008—ab
optic, and retinal hemorrhages, importance of, in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, (33) 1054
optic, and suppurative otitis, (8) 1411—ab
optic, choked disc, or papilledema, (8) 1172—ab
optic, complicating mucocele of nasal sinuses, (14) 1653
optic, double, trephining for, (31) 164—ab
peripheral, alcoholic, (6) 241
peripheral, of malarial origin, (23) 164
retro-ocular, gonorrheal, (17) 1412
Neurofibrils, studies in, (81) 1648
Neurofibromatosis of tongue in child, with classification of incomplete and anomalous cases of v. Recklinghausen's disease, (32) 823-ab
Neurologic advances in diagnosis and treatment of chronic headache, (60) 1478
standpoint, blood pressure from, (172) 1089
Neurologist, letters to, (5) 408—ab, (7) 565—ab, (8) 738—ab, (22) 907, (16) 1084—ab
Neurology and surgery, (65) 166
new, (65) 239—ab
Neuropathy, localized goose flesh a sign of, (41) 415—ab
Neuroplasty; resection of sciatic nerve; end-results, (68) 320—ab
Neuroretinitis hemorrhagica, (72) 1903
Neuroses and neurasthenia, diagnosis and treatment of, (54) 1242—ab
and psychoses, relation of visual field to investigation of, (52) 818—ab, (120) 1009—ab
anguish, (141) 1018—ab
cardiac, (147) 169—ab
cardiac, influencing of, by cauterization of nose, (71) 1177—ab
cardiac, symptomatology of, (173) 170
cardiac, treatment of, (126) 89
due to pelvic disease surgically treated, (180) 1171
of sympathetic system, research on, (186) 171—ab
psychic hermaphroditism, as basis of, (134) 1912
reflex, from ocular and nasal abnormalities (22) 320—ab
reflex, psychogenesis of, (8) 491

Neuroses, relation of dreams to, (15) 1578
traumatic, electric test for, (72) 243—ab
traumatic, from legal viewpoint, (96) 1238—ab
traumatic, from medical viewpoint, (107) 1480, (79) 1580
traumatic, later course of, (50) 747—ab
traumatic, material bases for and prognosis of, after concussion of brain, (115) 1831—ab
traumatic, psychologic mosaic, (8) 319
visceral manifestations of, (136) 496
Neurosis and fracture, excision of coccyx for, (36) 1167
influence of improper training and false teaching in evolution of, (41) 1085
reflex, with gall-stone disease, intermittent spasm of pylorus and cardia as, (43) 1729—ab
sympathetic, rationally treated with electricity, (13) 2140—ab
traumatic, cure of, (39) 493, (113) 1169
traumatic, illustrating psychotherapy, (16) 158, (19) 1482
traumatic, relation of recent conception regarding hysteria to, (22) 1728
Neurotic families, histories of, (128) 1650
symptoms, R. H. reflex, and psychic factor, (45) 1085
Neurotomy, intraperitoneal, (126) 412—ab
Nevi, and other cutaneous lesions, treatment of, by electrolysis, cautery and refrigeration, (3) 82-ab
angiomatous, at back of neck, (91) 825
electrolysis of, (21) 571
radium treatment of, (97) 1345
vascular, carbon-dioxid snow in, therapeutic value of, (14) 745
vascular, symmetrical, (61) 1828
vascular, x-ray cure of, (89) 501
Nevus, treatment of, with light and radium, (74) 1094—ab
New-Born: See Infant
New-York, clinical observations and serotherapy of cerebrospinal meningitis in, (60) 1343
impressions of visit to, (31) 739
Newspaper medicine, (52) 1647
Nipple, development of, (61) 1343
elastic tissue of, (138) 420
Nipples, defective, (17) 1727
Nitric oxid, nitrous acid and nitrites as cholera toxins, (85) 328
Nitrites, nitrous acid and nitric oxid as cholera toxins, (85) 328
not essential factor in cholera, (130) 330, (55) 2007
Nitrogen and sulphate partitions and test diet in diagnosis of intestinal disturbances, (6) 408
elimination of, and vascular reactions in experimental acute nephritis, (87) 1237—ab
injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, (68) 1414—ab
metabolism, influence of removal of fragments of intestinal tract on, (108) 1238—ab
metabolism in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, (57) 652—ab
metabolism in Raynaud's disease with cystinuria, (104) 1649—ab
purin, estimation of, in urine, (154) 323
retention of, (157) 1489
urea, and ammonia, elimination of, following administration of aminoacids, glycylglycin and glycylglycin anhydrid, (129) 240
Nitroglycerin head, *793
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen in major surgery, *1422
and oxygen to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for thoracic surgery, (86) 568—ab
in surgery, present status of, *1589
tracheotomy during administration of, (8) 2140
vs. ether anesthesia, (110) 569—ab
Nodules, tumor-like, in cat, with chronic pancreatitis, (119) 81
Noguchi-modification of Wassermann reaction, (48) 498
of Wassermann reaction, laboratory diagnosis of syphilis with demonstration of, (99) 1086
Noitol and anadol, *1704
Noma, (59) 741—ab
epidemic of, (32) 1822
followed by cicatricial contraction of jaws, (4) 738
Nomenclature, Basel, its use in medical schools, (22) 1647
Nomenclature, medical, scientific, necessity for, (7) 1646
of conception of disease, (70) 917
Non-electrolytes, influence on phagocytosis of alterations in osmotic tension of, (41) 1476
Norway for neurasthenia, (13) 1724
Nose, abused, (143) 744
Accessory Sinuses of: See Sinus, and Ear
anatomy and physiology of, (22) 2002
and accessory sinuses and nasal reflexes, physiology and development of, especially function and importance of turbinated bodies, (98) 820
and ear, cellular spaces, present status of surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of, (82) 80-ab
and eye, abnormalities of, reflex neuroses arising from, (22) 320—ab
and mouth, cancer of, ionic surgery in, (74) 1237—ab, (73) 1648
and mouth, developmental and surgical relation of, (133) 1170
and nasopharynx, diseases of, with eye diseases, (121) 240—ab
and nasopharynx in infants and small children, (70) 320
and sphenoidal sinus, lesions in, and paralysis of oculomotor nerve, (71) 1243
and throat, common affections of, diagnosis and treatment, (42) 1406
application of new cardinal principle in diseases of, (19) 914
bismuth subnitrate gauze for use in, *282
catarrh of, nasal septum as factor in, (146) 323
cauterization of, (123) 654
complications of scarlet fever as seen in treatment of diseases of, (36) 1578
disease, suction hyperemia in, (76) 1656
of endocranial complications originating in (148) 821
epidural injections plus cocainization of, to relieve labor pains, (104) 1487
examination, importance of, in railway service, (81) 1007
external wall of, instrument facilitating removal of, (85) 80
fracture of, treatment of, (40) 572—ab
gouge for removal of bony maxillary ridge in, (104) 2005
Hemorrhage from: See Epistaxis
infectious foci of, (134) 1410
influencing of cardiac neuroses by cauterization of, (71) 1177—ab
lupus of, (72) 320
method of packing, designed to prevent postoperative hemorrhage and new quadrivalve self-retaining nasal speculum, (152) 821—ab
mucosa of, acute articular rheumatism after operative trauma of, (80) 1177
mucous polypi of, nature and causes of, (122) 240—ab
mucosa of, and genitalia, relations between, (49) 1414
operations on antrum of Highmore, entire lower turbinate saved in, by modified Mikulicz operation, (71) 320—ab
operative correction of syphilitic and other deformities, (48) 1085—ab
polypus of, (134) 1170
restoration of, (103) 168
removal of septal spur from, (61) 1902
sarcoma of, (101) 820
sarcoma of, quiet polypoid, (16) 1173—ab
septum of, anatomic hereditary peculiarities as etiologic factor in, (4) 565—ab
septum of, as factor in nasal catarrh, (146) 323
septum of, best point for drawing blood for serologic tests, (114) 89
septum of, correction of deformities of, (62) 160
septum of, deviation of, treatment of, (40) 572—ab
septum of, eye fixation forceps in submucous resection of, (101) 2005
septum of, resection of bony deflections of, (60) 1902
septum of, septicemia following submucous resection of, (73) 320
septum of, submucous resection of, (91) 653—ab
septum of, submucous resection of, incision for, (107) 820
septum of, submucous resection of, late results (9) 1821
septum of, surgical treatment of tuberculous ulcers of, (25) 572
Nose, septum of, traumatic origin of abscess in, (81) 825
social, hygienic and economic aspect of, (145) 820
surgery, conservation of mucous membrane in, (40) 1823
surgery of, progress in, (73) 653
surgery of, subcutaneous, plastic, (57) 1086
symptoms in diabetes, *1046
syphilis of, (41) 84
throat and constitutional diseases due to degenerate tonsils, (148) 1825
transplantation of cartilage in correction of deformities of, (19) 1166
treatment of whooping cough with quinin salve applied to mucosa, in, (112) 1095
tuberculosis of, involving right ethmoid bone, recovery after operation, (76) 1824
tuberculosis of, primary, (9) 2139
work in Europe, (17) 2096
Nostrils, plugging of, with cotton as protection against diseases contagious by inhalation, *1780
Novocain and strychnin, death from intraspinal injection of, (29) 1341—ab
suprarenin solution, sterilization of, (88) 501
Nourishment in adults, thickness of adipose tissue in abdominal wall as index of condition of, (120) 1831—ab
Nuclein intravenous injection of, in tuberculosis, (3) 1334
metabolism, pathology of, (84) 1344
Nucleoalbumen in yolk platelets of frog's egg, black pigment of, (127) 240
Nurse corps of United States Army, present status of, (12) 408
Nurse in public school, value of, (70) 410
patient, surgeon, and student, (12) 1340
tuberculosis, present attitude of, toward her work, (125) 1727
Nurses, efficient, successful experiment in education of, for persons of moderate income, (14) 408
international educational standard for, (15) 408
message to, (145) 1088
private, and nursing, recommendations for their betterment, (13) 408
visiting, in Chicago, (139) 1088
Nursing and private nurses, recommendations for their betterment, (13) 408
capacity and alcoholism, pulmonary tuberculosis and dental relations between, (60) 1730
efficient, problem of, for persons of moderate means, (96) 162
need of instruction and experience in, as part of medical education, (3) 1724—ab
ophthalmic, (5) 1405
problem, (14) 1822
Nutrition and bread production, relation of flour bleaching to, (32) 1085
bacterial vaccines in, (2) 1010—ab
Nystagmus, (76) 239
and physiology and pathology of internal ear, (133) 912
and vertigo, conceptual factors in, (4) 1577
head, (143) 821—ab
miner's (9) 1172—ab
characterized by rapid head movements, diagnostic significance and theoretic explanation, (96) 2005
spasmus nutans with, (23) 1341
tests, labyrinthine, clinical value of, (54) 242—ab

O

Oatmeal courses, value of, and importance of excretion of acetone bodies in diabetes, (88) 575
Oberst method of cocain infiltration, *1502
Obesity, (77) 819
deep pitting following subcutaneous injections of quinin in, (36) 164
etiologic treatment of, (68) 1656
indications and contraindications for vegetable diet in, (80) 1243
Karell milk cure in, (69) 1585—ab
retention of fluid simulating, (93) 1416—ab
treatment of, (136) 1419—ab
water in, (72) 1014—ab
Obliquities, moral, influence of physical defects of, (48) 1336
Obstetric bag, chloroform package for, (82) 411—ab
cases, B. aerogenes capsulatus in, (134) 330
Obstetric cases, important complications of, with successful Cesarean section, (74) 1479
cases in Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, (12) 2098—ab
cases, lactic acid douches in, unfavorable influence of, (91) 1586
cases, review of, (146) 1833
cases, sacral anesthesia in, by epidural injections, (149) 1489
cases without maternal mortality, (31) 1006
epidural injections, unfavorable experiences with, (183) 170
forceps, (113) 1008
origin of peroneal palsy, (132) 1410
operations, frequency of, (62) 500
practice notes from, (67) 494
surgery, (62) 500, (84) 1337
surgery and general practioner, (98) 1008
Obstetrics and gynecology, teaching of, (21) 914
and gynecology in United States for three years, (101) 495
and gynecology, Momburg belt tourniquet in, (46) 326, (47) 824—ab
and gynecology, progress in, (62) 494
and gynecology, transfusion in, (25) 1335
anesthesia in, (97) 911
cervical rigidity in, treatment of, 1578
chloroform in, (97) 2102—ab
good, reforms essential to, (72) 1007
gynecology, and abdominal surgery, (6) 491
hydrostatic dilator in, (93) 1238
hyoscin in, (142) 1650
in general practice, (71) 1007
indications and contraindications and dangers of forceps in, (22) 1235
indications and contraindications for ergot in, (84) 1731
in home, management of narrow pelvis in, (71) 1730—ab
infant mortality in, (121) 1088, (17) 1475
medical course in, (133) 1418
modern, (103) 419—ab
progress in, (44) 818
protection to perineum in, (46) 1085
section teaching of, (54) 1902
significance of posture in, (78) 653
teaching of, in past and present, (18) 164, (33) 325
vaginal douches in, disadvantages of, (106) 751, (91) 1586
Obstetrician, country physician as, (56) 327—ab
ophthalmia neonatorum from standpoint of, (68) 652
Occupations for women, relation of infant mortality to, (123) 1088—ab
relations of, to medicine, (33) 739—ab
Oil, camphorated, poisoning by, (18) 1653—ab
camphorated, 1 per cent, in diffuse peritonitis, (78) 1731—ab
fusel, in liquors, test for, (104) 661
in abdominal surgery, (83) 911—ab
Oiled silk in edema and sclerema in new-born infants, (45) 1413—ab
Omentum, absorption of fat in, (117) 1418
adhesions of, experiments on, (55) 1578
gastrohepatic, surgical elevation of stomach in gastroptosis by suture of, *766
great supplementary spleen found in, at operation for strangulated hernia, (29) 325
greater or gastrocolic, torsion of, *1364
hernia into lesser sac of, (92) 1909
inflammation and suppuration of, (121) 323—ab
sarcoma of, (83) 1415
torsion and incarceration of, (59) 2100
torsion of, (85) 166—ab, *1364
Oöphorectomy: See also Ovariotomy
Oöphorectomy, bilateral, fate of existing pregnancy after, (105) 1487-ab
epilepsy cured by, (35) 1006
Oöphoritis, chronic, and associated conditions, treatment of, (14) 497
Oöphorosalpingitis, metastatic, (31) 746—ab
Operation card for patients, (77) 1648
for hammer-toe, (9) 1235—ab
in acute and chronic emergency, (26, 35) 1904
in fracture of patella, 1843
mastoid, radical, why failures after? (85) 1824
plastic, bone, for skull defects, (94) 1580
purge preceding, (105) 495
suction apparatus for keeping field of, clear of blood during operations on skull, (101) 1909

Operation, Wertheim's, followed by uremia, (30) 1691
Operations, abuse of hypodermic stimulation during and after, *1497
and hospital, exaggerated fear of, (117) 162
and surgical diseases, prehistoric, (106) 168
intra-oral, (86) 1408
long, under primary ether anesthesia, (128) 1017—ab
on pelvis of kidney, fat facial flap in, (57) 1579—ab
without necessity for personal assistance, technic for, (132) 1488-ab
Ophthalmia neonatorum, (117) 820, (84) 1168
causes for failure of silver nitrate in prophylaxis of, (90) 501—ab
etiology and pathology of, (47) 2003
etiology and prophylaxis of, (22) 739—ab
facts in prevention of, in Massachusetts, (165) 1481
from standpoint of obstetrician, (68) 652
in Iowa, (152) 1170, (117) 1409—ab
plea for legislation for prevention of, (36) 2096
prevalence of, (49) 2003
prevention of, (118) 1409, (35) 1647
prophylaxis of, (51) 2003
treatment of, (50) 2003
why does it cause so much blindness? (109) 322—ab
Ophthalmia nodosa, (176) 1652
sympathetic, (170) 332, (57) 909, (117) 1650
a sympathetic, chronic, recovery from, with normal vision, (164) 1651
Ophthalmic bacteriology, retrospect of, (94) 829
instrument case, sterilizer and tray combined, (21) 907
memoranda, (92) 81
retrospect, (32) 242
Ophthalmitis, transferred, (122) 743
Ophthalmologic experience, (49) 1725
Ophthalmologist, blood pressure from standpoint of, (171) 1089
acute glaucoma from viewpoint of those other than of, (80) 494
Ophthalmologists, conference of, with organization officials on family physician refracting, *1820
Ophthalmology, clinical relationship of, to general medicine and general surgery, (57) 160
focus reaction and ocular tuberculin test in, (107) 419—ab
progress in, (72) 653
serotherapy in, (74) 86—ab
teaching of, (24) 2002—ab
value of serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (174) 1652
Ophthalmometer, Javal-Schiötz, size and position of angle alpha by simple modification of, (52) 909
Ophthalmoplegia externa, congenital, series of cases of, in same family, (13) 1653—ab
total, (21) 78—ab
total, (hysterical) cured by psychotherapy, (85) 742
Opthalmoscope, pocket, (54) 909
Opiates and coal-tar derivatives, (127) 1410—ab
Opium, uses of, (10) 82—ab
Opsonic control, vaccine therapy of disease with, (88) 411
immunity to staphylococcus aureus, (152) 413—ab
index of bacillus carriers, *704
index, technic for determination of, (30) 1583
method, (23) 242
power, acquired, not congenital, (109) 2010
technic simplified, (95) 167
therapy, and vaccine therapy, (133) 1912
therapy in pyorrhea alveolaris, (9) 408
Opsonin determinations, value of, in discovery of typhoid bacillus carriers, (86) 2095—ab
research, clinical experience with, (97) 826
Opsonins and staphylococcus immunity, (63) 2008
Opsonizer and incubator, combined, *614
Optic activity and reduction of diabetic urine, relation between, (174) 1914
Optical work, perfect, (69) 1824
Opticians, refracting, (73) 1007—ab
Optometry legislation, why it should not pass, (15) 907
Orbit and brain, penetrating wound of, (47) 84
diseases of, due to sinusitis, differential diagnosis of, with report of cavernous sinus, (32) 1905
Orbit, fibroma of, (118) 1480
melanotic sarcoma of, (87) 742
osseous tumor of, (114) 1480
removal of tumors from posterior part of, with retention of eyeball, (112) 578—ab
thrombophlebitis of, after syringing out lacrimal sac, (115) 752—ab
treatment of inflammation in, by general practitioner, (97) 1486—ab
varix or angioma venosum of, cured by alcohol injections, (88) 742
Orchitic and ovarian therapy, (152) 1010, (144) 1410
Orchitis and acute epididymitis, treatment of, (99) 1169
Organism, fate of fat acids in, and relations with acetone bodies, (94) 1658
Organisms, acid-fast, in waters, (3) 1405—ab
Organization, firing line of, (14) 1235
necessity for, in medical profession, (31) 1691, (25) 1728
Organotherapy, (82) 1168
historical review and critique, (142) 1410
of acute postoperative tetany, (129) 1912—ab
Organs. See also Viscera
in mice and rats with tumors, comparative size of, (56) 1584
normal, germ content of, (81) 1585—ab
with internal secretion, interaction of, (86) 825
Oriental sore in Greece, (42) 1342
Orifices of body, diseases of, (11) 571—ab
Orthodiagraph value of, (83) 2097
Orthopedic practice, principles of muscle-balance as applied to, (127) 412
surgery and spina bifida, (97) 1726
surgery, review of, (96) 568
surgery, therapeutic measures successfully used in department of, in Jefferson Medical College, (59) 1648
Orthostatic albuminuria, (59) 1343—ab
Osmotic tension of serum, electrolytes and non-electrolytes, influence on phagocytosis of alterations in, (41) 1476
Os sacrum, tuberculosis of, bismuth paste in, *701
Osseous system, primary malignant tumors of, (85) 240—ab
Ossification in brachialis anticus following injury to elbow, (17) 1653
Osteitis, alveolar, (7) 324
Osteitis-deformans, (87) 1408—ab
Paget's, (112) 329
terminating with cerebral symptoms, (16) 570
Osteoarthritis, tuberculous, modifying injections in, (101) 1726
Osteoblasts, periosteum, displaced, research on production of bone from, (155) 1913
Osteofibroma of upper jaw, (70) 500
Osteoma of brachialis anticus, (41) 1413—ab
of chorioid, (54) 1167
Osteomalacia, adolescent, human, chemical analysis of bone from, (118) 1169
and internal secretion of ovaries, (125) 1347—ab
and rachitis, differing etiology of, (99) 1732
suprarenal treatment of, (49) 165—ab
Osteomata, so-called multiple, of tracheal mucous membrane, (69) 320
Osteomyelitis, (6) 907—ab
acute, (95) 411
Osteomyelitis, acute, infective, (83) 1479
and removal of scapula, (140) 829
chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (81) 911—ab
in clavicle or tibia, graft of muscle tissue to fill cavity left after operative treatment of, (53) 1484
Osteopathies, myelogenous, (90) 1829
Osteoperiostitis, traumatic, (108) 1169—ab
Osteoplastic flap operation over motor area for hemiplegia due to fracture of base of skull, compound fracture of base of skull, compound fracture of zygoma, recovery, (18) 1578
Osteosarcoma, (113) 412
secondary, pulmonary and pleural, (53) 410
Osteotomy in Little's disease, (34) 2006—ab
transtrochanteric, (116) 493
Os-uteri, undilated, obstetric operations to aid delivery with, (98) 88
Otitis-media acute, (73) 574
acute and chronic, vaccines in, *705
acute, catarrhal, treatment of, (131) 1488
Otitis media, acute, from pediatrist's viewpoint, (42) 2003
acute, treatment of, (84) 1015, (153) 1098
and mastoid suppuration, labyrinthine diseases following, (51) 1167
and mastoid, treatment of, (68) 1903
cause and treatment of, (37) 1647
chronic, catarrhal, (112) 1825
chronic, vaccine therapy in, (129) 1009—ab
suppurative, acute, (113) 1650
suppurative, and optic neuritis, (8) 1411—ab
suppurative, chronic, complicated with deafness, formidin in, (74) 1337
suppurative chronic, in adults, (104) 820
suppurative, hexamethylenamin in, *1308
suppurative of infancy and childhood, (102) 820, (134) 912
suppurative, ocular examination as aid to prognosis in, (89) 819
suppurative, treatment of, by practitioner, (92) 2098
Otolaryngology in 1909, index medicus of, (48) 1647—ab
Otology, methods of clinical teaching in, (52) 1167
Otosclerosis, (31) 914
causation of, (82) 1580
treatment of, (103) 820
Ovarian and orchitic therapy, (152) 1010, (144) 1410
substance, destructive action of, on tubercle bacilli, (148) 421
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, actinomycosis of, (87) 911
and Fallopian-tubes, inflammation in, (94) 418
and Fallopian tubes, inflammation in, intrauterine injections for, (54) 1414
displacement of, (130) 247
human and animal, histologic research on influence of x-ray on, (91) 2009—ab
internal secretion of, and osteomalacia, (125) 1347—ab
sarcoma of, (29) 1647
tuberculosis of, (174) 1171, (75) 1337
tuberculous, surgical aspect of, (45) 1906
uterus and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, (54) 493—ab
Ovariotomy: See also Oöphorectomy
Ovariotomy, centennial of, (131) 330-ab
vaginal, during delivery and simplified vaginal Cesarean section, slitting cervix over metreurynter, (67) 1656
Ovary, absorption of fat in, (117) 1418
and hypophysis, relations between, (82) 1909
carcinoma of, metastatic, (120) 1418
colloid cystoma of, and colloid degeneration of peritoneum after rupture, (125) 1179—ab
cyst in, weighing 62 pounds removed from patient aged 80, recovery, (97) 1238
cyst of, ordinary, spontaneous rupture of, (14) 913
endothelial tumors in, (66) 500
endothelioma of, (141) 829
fibroid in, (51) 493
function of, method of implanting ovarian tissue for maintenance of, (23) 2096—ab
ingrafts, (42) 1654
in hen, pathology of, (140) 420
mammalian, partial aplasia and giant growth in, (139) 420
microcystic degeneration of, (68) 1184—ab, (71) 1909—ab
pelvic hematoma originating from, (15) 1340
right, Fallopian tubes and appendix, cancer of, (31) 1012
sarcoma of, (129) 1650
sarcomas of, and their complications, (152) 1832
supernumerary, (45) 493—ab
tumor in, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, treatment, (28) 1091
tumor of, complicating pregnancy, recovery after operation, (46) 1725
tumor of, large, simple, removed from girl, (4) 2140
Ovum, menstruation a sign of abortion of, (37) 415
Oxaluria and renal calculus, (84) 1580
Oxidation and ionization, (162) 821
Oxidizing substances, action of, on respiratory center, (112) 1169
Oxygen and nitrous oxid in major surgery, *1422
and nascent carbonic acid baths, action of, in nervous conditions, (100) 1095
and nitrous oxid, to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for thoracic surgery, (86) 568—ab
Oxygen baths, nascent, in infectious diseases, (40) 1583
causes of absorption of, by lungs, (7) 2005
chemical and physiologic research on extrapulmonary injection of, (207) 171
consumed by man, direct and indirect determination of, (129) 1480
continuous stream of, in abdominal disease, (82) 1829—ab
influence of increase of alveolar tension of, on respiratory rate and volume of air respired while breathing confined volume of air, (137 1481
pneumothorax, artificially induced, in pleurisy, (156) 1489—ab
reduced, tension of tissues as stimulus to blood production, decisive importance of, (76) 86—ab
treatment, systematic, of bronchopneumonia in children, (36) 747-ab
Oxyuris vermicularis, disturbances from, and their treatment, especially in adults, (112) 828—ab
Oysters, typhoid and paratyphoid infection after eating, (124) 1488
typhoid with circulatory complications from infection from, (109) 1178
Ozena, (151) 1651
improved technic for paraffin treatment of, (44) 2007—ab

P

Pachyvaginalitis, paravaginal, following trauma of scrotum, (45) 1483
Pain, (26) 320, (127) 820
abdominal, in women, proptosis of left broad ligament cause of chronic constipation with, (77) 1580—ab
and pleasure, genesis of, (1) 1334
causes of, in gynecologic conditions, (110) 245—ab
complained of by patients afflicted with visceral disease, method of obtaining more reliable knowledge of exact areas of, (44) 158—ab
differentiation of, from pressure and on release from pressure in appendicitis and peritonitis, (66) 917—ab
importance of, (127) 820
in back, causes and characteristics of, (78) 1657
in celiac plexus, (96) 1732
in heel, (31) 1583, (59) 1584—ab
in salpingitis due to adhesion of sigmoid to Fallopian tube and broad ligament, (113) 569—ab
intense, failure of respiration after, in acapnia, (150) 744—ab
neuralgiform, in arm due to shoulder arthritis, (120) 419—ab
of arthritis deformans, (56) 2100—ab
reflex, in diseases of abdominal viscera, (2) 1239—ab
relieved by manual therapy, (18) 1406
reproduction of, as means of making differential diagnosis, (8) 408
typical, production of, at McBurney's point in appendicitis by indirect means, (146) 248
Pains, growing, (17) 1335—ab
labor, epidural injections plus cocainization of nasal mucosa for relief of, (104) 1487
neurasthenic, palpitation and angina pectoris, differentiation of, (114) 1831—ab
Palatal expansion increases width of nasal fossæ, indicated by intranasal measurements, (86) 1824
Palate, cleft, and harelip, complicated, surgical management of, (17) 236—ab
cleft, complete, Brophy's operation for, (32) 1412
disturbances of hemiplegics in motor functioning and reflex excitability in, (43) 747
Palatopharyngeal adhesions, new, operation for, *185
Paleogenesis as explanatory of certain forms of disease, (10) 1728—ab
Palpation, diagnosticating diseased conditions of pleura and lungs, and outlining of normal organs by, (15) 158, (80) 161—ab, (126) 323—ab, (75) 1408—ab
finger-nail, of artery walls, (87) 1345—ab
light touch, and muscle rigidity as signs of lung disease, (117) 1830
of appendix, (141) 1488
Palpitations, angina pectoris and neurasthenic pains, differentiation of, (114) 1831—ab
Pancreas, accessory, histology of, (134) 420

Pancreas: Cammidge Reaction in Diseases of: See Reaction
carcinoma of, (59) 1579—ab
contusion of, (101) 661—ab
cyst of, (52) 2003—ab
cysts of, pathogenesis of, (146) 1018
disease of, diagnosis of, (74) 749—ab, (16) 2002
disease of, etiology and pathology of, (96) 81
diseases of, (33) 1901
diseases of, significance and value of Cammidge reaction in, (12) 1475—ab, (21) 1578, (124) 1825, (111) 1830
fibroma in, successful removal of, (90) 244
functioning, determination of diastase in urine and stool as test of, (75) 1485—ab
functioning, tests of, (68) 825—ab, (75) 1485—ab
influence of ductless glands on, (65) 2097
liver, gastrointestinal tract, and allied organs, diseases of, (132) 163
necrosis of, perforated gastric ulcer in etiology of, (79) 1415
of living rabbits, research on stasis in, (106) 661
syphilis of, with pancreatic calculus in duct, (8) 241
Pancreatectomy and pancreato-enterostomy, (58) 237
Pancreatic extract, new, for diabetes, (26) 2099—ab
ferment, determination of, in stools, (142) 1660—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, and pancreatic hemorrhage, (70) 2003
acute, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (49) 79
acute, due to retroinjection of bile, (115) 162
acute, pathology and treatment of, (101) 1487—ab
and pancreatic reaction of Cammidge, (53) 567—ab
chronic, gall-stones etiologic factor in, (18) 738
chronic, research on metabolism and stools in, (124) 662
chronic, 3 cases surgically treated, (150) 496
chronic, with tumor-like nodules in cat, (119) 81
from standpoint of clinical surgeon, *1776
hemorrhagic, acute, (57) 237—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, autopsy, (11) 1334
hemorrhagic, acute cured by prompt operation, (105) 1417—ab
plea for more general use of cholecystenterostomy in certain cases of, (109) 569—ab
treatment of, (40) 1006
Pancreato-enterostomy and pancreatectomy, (58) 237
Panhysterectomy for carcinoma of uterus, with removal of infiltrated portion of bladder, (27) 1907
Pannus, trachomatous, cure of, by inoculation of gonorrheal secretion, (103) 501—ab
Panophthalmitis, metastatic, (130) 1905
purulent, question of enucleation in, *2023
Pansinusitis, purulent meningitis second to, (122) 1008
Papilledema, inequality of, in certain cases of intracranial pressure, (16) 1653
optic neuritis and choked disc, (8) 1172—ab
Papillitis, origin of, (8) 1235—ab
Papilloma, malignant, of Fallopian tube, (32) 1012
Papillomata of larynx, direct laryngoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of, (88) 80
Papyrus, medical, in Berlin museum, (127) 1488
Para-appendicitis: See Appendicitis
Parabiosis, experiments with, (93) 825
injection of, into appendix to cure indirect inguinal hernia by injection method, *2124
treatment of chronic constipation, (108) 245—ab
treatment of ozena, (44) 2007—ab
Paragonimiasis or parasitic hemoptysis, *697
Paralysis, abductor, bilateral, cordectomy for, with demonstration of specimen, (100) 2005
alcoholic, and hypertrophic cirrhosis, (21) 242
and tabes dorsalis, pathogenic treatment of, (39) 1729—ab
bulbar, syndrome resembling, after gunshot wound, (102) 826
cerebral, infantile, atonic-astatic type of, (88) 418—ab
cystoscopic study of cerebrospinal fluid in, (15) 1646
Paralysis, diphtheritic, following relapses and second attacks, (35) 1476—ab
deformity due to, treatment of, (8) 1475—ab
diver's, (5) 324
early, arrest of, (9) 650—ab, (9) 1166
early, cure of, *1661
epidemic, (90) 162—ab
ergograph tests for detection of simulation or aggravation of, (103) 1095
facial, after extraction of teeth, (68) 749
facial, due to ear lesions, (83) 80
facial, operative treatment of, (104) 329—ab
flaccid, following poliomyelitis, treatment of, (123) 828—ab
flaccid, nerve transplantation for, (91) 918—ab
general, of insane, early symptoms of, recovery under soamin, (16) 656
general, of insane, errors in diagnosis of, (27) 739—ab
general, of insane, clinical diagnosis of, (127) 912—ab
hysterical, traumatic, (129) 247—ab
in children, clinical aspects of, (22) 745
Infantile: See also Poliomyelitis
infantile, (91) 162—ab, (76) 742, (115) 911
infantile, acute stage of, (100) 1904
infantile, deforming, and caries of hip joint without effusion, (80) 1829—ab
infantile, epidemic of, (55) 1242
infantile, essentials in treatment of non-ambulatory cripples deformed by, (91) 495
infantile, failure of nerve anastomosis in, (2) 1481
infantile, in pneumococcus infection of meninges, (31) 1341—ab
infantile, objects of mechanical and surgical treatment of, (104) 1980
infantile, operation for paralytic shoulder joint due to, (51) 567—ab
infantile, spinal, surgical-orthopedic treatment of, (96) 750
infantile, treatment of, (46) 242, (118) 911
intestinal, (39) 1725
ischemic, and contracture of Volkmann, (84) 1829—ab
isolated of musculocutaneous nerve, (61) 2008
motor, circumscribed, and cutaneous anesthesia following injury of cerebral cortex, (10) 1646—ab
musculospiral, complicating fracture of humerus, (53) 237—ab
nuclear, series of cases of, in same family, (13) 1653—ab
ocular, in tabes dorsalis, *1277
of abdominal muscles on both sides most prominent symptom of anterior poliomyelitis limited to lower dorsal region, (39) 84
of childhood, modern treatment of, (118) 911
of neck and diaphragm in poliomyelitis, *1929
of oculomotor nerve and lesions in nose and sphenoidal sinus, (71) 1243
of recurrent laryngeal nerve, (25) 1174
of shoulder muscles, cure of, by plastic operation, (77) 244—ab
of shoulder, with dislocation, (85) 1829—ab
of vasomotor nerves, influence of epinephrin on, (60) 2100—ab
periodic, family, isolated case of, (169) 1651—ab
peroneal, of obstetric origin, (132) 1410
progressive, pathologic anatomy of, (151) 1018
progressive, plasma cells in, (162) 170
progressive, treatment of, (87) 1657-ab
proximal, of arm, of cortical and subcortical origin, (143) 663
quadriceps, technic and results of tendon transplantation for, (83) 328—ab
seventh nerve, horizontal oscillation of eyeball in pontine lesions resulting in, (2) 235
sensory, localization of, (81) 418
spasmodic, congenital, operative treatment of, (51) 2100—ab
spasmodic, permanent, in chronic uremia, (44) 415—ab
spastic, *1427
spastic, treatment of, by resection of posterior spinal nerve roots, (14) 565—ab
spinal, acute, epidemic of, (86) 87
spinal, pathology of, (76) 80
spinal, recent epidemic of, in Wisconsin, (75) 80—ab
Paralysis, treatment of, by plastic operations on nerves, (123) 89
Paramecium, relative toxicity of various salts and acids toward, (126) 240
Parametritis, posterior, chronic, anatomic, clinical and operative study of, (95) 329—ab
Paranoia, (42) 1336
Paraplegia, spasmodic, in children with inherited syphilis, (43) 1175-ab
spastic, hereditary, (155) 413
Parapsoriasis, (86) 1580
Parasite, intestinal, of children, dwarf tapeworm as, (83) 1086
of infantile splenic anemia, morphologic and cultural characteristics of, (166) 1834
of trichiniasis with recovery of, from blood and muscle, (70) 2097
Parasites, animal, found in intestines of native children in Philippines, (20) 2002
animal, of intestine in Taytay, P. I., (138) 323
important, two, of skin, (111) 654-ab
intestinal, (28) 2096
Leishman, in infantile splenic anemia, (150) 1420, (96) 1586
nematode, intestinal, glycerin in treatment of, (115) 1096—ab
resembling bacilli found in red corpuscles of Brazilian frog, (43) 1483
Parasyphilis in children, pathology of, (70) 327—ab
successful treatment of, (41) 78
Parasyphilitic diseases, (110) 1178
diseases and tabes-dorsalis, pathogenesis of, (56) 85
Parathyreopriva tetany, relief of, by subcutaneous injection of magnesium salts, (159) 1489
Parathyroid, engrafted, survival of, *831
transplantation of, in thyreopriva tetany, (78) 1415—ab
treatment of fractures, (44) 1655—ab
Parathyroids and thyroid, (77) 1903
Parathyroidectomy, excretion of calcium and magnesium after, (150) 413—ab
Paratyphoid, (129) 663
A, bacteriologic studies on, (128) 1338
B, bacteriologic studies on, (128) 1339
and typhoid after eating oysters, (124) 1488
and typhoid, importance of bacteriologic examination of minute amount of blood for clinical diagnosis of, (85) 1243
cholecystitis, (68) 2097—ab
epidemic of, (85) 321—ab, *930, (145) 1481
Paré, Ambroise, and his times, (1510, 1590), (144) 1088
Paresis: See Paralysis
Parotid fistula, operation for, (36) 914
tumors of, (131) 496, (45) 1578, (47) 1725
Parotitis, celiac, (98) 2098
during medical treatment of gastric ulcer, (48) 1175—ab
postoperative, (89) 166—ab
recurring, chronic, and angina, (72) 659
suppurative, and pear-shaped enlargement of esophagus, primary cardiospasm after trauma, (94) 87
suppurative, chronic, caused by streptococcus mucosus capsulatus, *47
with pneumonia, (119) 329—ab
Parovarium and cyst formation, (15) 1411
Pars sigmoidalis sinus lateralis, and its relation to processus mastoideus ossis temporalis, (87) 80
Parturients, antitrypsin in serum of, (60) 500—ab
attempts at immunization of, against puerperal infection, (58) 500
blood pictures in, (133) 330
disinfection of, (179) 170
Parturition: See Labor
Pasteur method of immunization of rabies, (87) 495
science and medicine, (21) 325
Patella, dislocation of, habitual or recurrent, (133) 496, (16) 1005
fracture of, (30) 409
fracture of, especially old fracture, treatment of, (106) 240
fractures of, operative treatment of, (107) 743, (128) 1169, *1843
injuries, surgical treatment of, (127) 569, (161) 1088
technic for after-treatment of suture of, (127) 1911
Pathology, anaerobes in, importance of, (109) 1487
and physiology of internal ear, nystagmus in relation to, (133) 912
Pathology, general, rôle of, in medical instruction, (59) 1484
teaching of, by case system, supplemented by gross and microscopic specimens, (20) 2149
Patient, first interview with, (27) 158—ab
surgeon, student, and nurse, (12) 1340
Patients, attitude and obligation of physician to, (71) 1479—ab
card system for recording histories of, in private practice, (13) 1405
duty of physicians to, (23) 1901
fever, how shall we feed? (109) 2005
operation card for, (77) 1648
surgical, neglected points in examination, preparation and after-treatment of, (32) 1647
with painful points, futility of administering antirheumatic remedies in, (96) 1480—ab
Pectoralis muscles, bilateral cleft hand and foot with partial defect in, (49) 1012
Pediatric department of outdoor maternity clinic, preliminary report of, *1307
Pediatrics, importance of, (71) 2097
in medical curriculum in Germany, (58) 1343—ab
Pediatrist, diseases of ear and throat as seen by, (41) 1647
proprietary and predigested foods from standpoint of, *196
Pediculus vestamenti, *1304
Pellagra, (39) 78, (136) 82—ab, (69) 494, *614, (60, 61) 818, (146) 1088, *1121, (39) 1235, (4) 1334, (98) 1337, (28) 1476, (69, 70) 1580, (140) 1906
and corn, *452
as national health problem, (104) 568—ab
at Peoria State Hospital, Peoria, Ill., (1) 408—ab
blood in 20 cases of, in insane asylum of Louisiana, (78) 1337—ab
cases of, (35) 78, (63) 80, (100) 240, (93) 411, *791, (2) 907
clinical types of, (73) 1479
communicable or hereditary? (143) 82—ab
complicating laparotomy, *1941
contracted from domestic animals, (109) 911
diplodia, fungus, as factor in etiology of, (3) 491
etiology of, (3) 78—ab, *859, (112) 1179—ab
etiology of, and use of Junod's blood derivations, (144) 82
etiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (139) 82, (28) 320
eye diseases in, (28) 78
Gram stains of feces in, (100) 1824
hematology of, (28) 818—ab
importance of recognizing mild cases of, (92) 411, (130) 1339
in California, (68) 1336
in Illinois, case of, *1783
in Illinois, steps taken for control of, (184) 1171
in Iowa, (138) 1170
in Massachusetts, (113) 654
in Metcalf, Ga., (40) 493
in Nashville, Tenn., (71) 1648
in New Jersey, (97) 1337
in Virginia, (64) 80—ab
in Yucatan, (141) 82
nervous and mental manifestations of, (132) 1339
Noguchi modification of, Wassermann reaction in, (2) 78—ab
pathology of, (138) 82—ab
pathologic findings in 9 cases of, (133) 1339
personal experiences with, (4) 1334
possible case of, *792
problems of, (27) 492—ab
prognosis and treatment of, (41) 493
prognosis of, (35) 2096
prophylaxis of, (114) 81—ab, (108) 743—ab, (21) 1085—ab, (102) 1238
skin lesions of, (12) 651—ab
symptomatology of, (142) 82, (20) 1167, (168) 1171, (131) 1339
transfusion in, (140) 82—ab, (37) 1085, *1354
treatment of, (41) 493, (38) 1085
Pellagrins, amebas in stools of, (4) 78
Pelvic and abdominal surgery, methods of drainage in, (108) 495
cellulitis, saline injections in, (163) 421—ab
disease, labor a factor in, (81) 161
disease, neuroses due to, surgically treated, (180) 1171
diseases, rectum and intestine in relation to, (39) 2003
drainage, (94) 1408
floor, evolution of, in non-mammalian vertebrates and pronograde mammals, (9) 2098, (12) 2141

Pelvic floor, sound, new operative technic to establish, in vaginal hysterectomy, (34) 739—ab
infections, vaccine therapy of, (110) 1904
infections, non-puerperal, of upper pelvic zone, treatment of, (88) 1648
inflammation, (99) 1008, (43) 1336
inflammations, diagnosis of, (50) 1902
inflammations, treatment of, (97) 411, (77) 1686
organs, after-results of laparotomies on, 1,000 consecutive cases, (29) 1654—ab, (19) 2006—ab
organs, female, relation between rectal diseases and those of, (2) 1405
organs in women, intraperitoneal hemorrhages from, indistinguishable from hemorrhage of extra-uterine pregnancy, (113) 1008
soft parts, immediate repair of injuries to, following labor, (7) 2139
surgery, colpocleiotomy in, (105) 1008
surgery, does present conservatism in, serve best interest of patient? (103) 1480—ab
viscera, statics of, their relationship to operative treatment of utero-vaginal prolapse, (27) 83—ab
zone, upper, non-puerperal pelvic infections of, treatment of, (88) 1648
Pelvis, contracted, experiences with 530 cases of, at Zurich maternity, (77) 1909
contracted, labor in, treatment of, (128) 1009, (22) 1091, (24) 1412, (3) 1340—ab, (14) 2006—ab
enlargement of true conjugate of, by inducing lordosis, (130) 829
flexion of, in Trendelenburg position, (95) 911
heating it through by electricity, (74) 2101—ab
hematoma in, of ovarian origin, (15) 1340
kidney in, interfering with pregnancy, (121) 828
narrow, management of, in general practice, (103) 1417
renal, deformities of, (99) 1580
renal, distention of, through urethral catheter, diagnostic value of, (54) 741—ab
renal, fat fascial flap in plastic and other operations on, (57) 1579—ab
trophic disturbances in legs due to old fracture of, (55) 1655
contracted, and childbirth, (45) 164—ab
muscle plastic restoration of floor of, in genital prolapse, (91) 660
narrow, management of, in obstetrics in home, (71) 1739—ab
raising of, an aid in healing cecal fistula, (65) 573
resection of, for sarcoma, (95) 244—ab
tumor of, surgery of pregnancy complicated by, (87) 1337
Pemphigus, chronic, bacteriologic findings, (34) 84
foliaceus, case of, (96) 1337
hemorrhagic, *1135
neonatorum in practice of midwife, (20) 656—ab
quinin in, (63) 575—ab
requiring surgical attention, (114) 280
vegetans with cellular elements found in lesions, (95) 1337
Pencil, anilin, enucleation necessitated by getting point of, into conjunctival sac, (178) 1652
anilin, injury to eye from presence of, in conjunctival cul-de-sac, (62) 969
holder for tracing outlines of limbs, *1370
Penis, amputation of, principle of Teale flap applied to, (104) 1580
and scrotum, acute fulminating gangrene of, with known port of entry, ending fatally, (23) 1724
bilharziosis of, (24) 164
bone formation in, removal of, (115) 502—ab
incurvation of, plastic operation for, (103) 1580
plastic induration of, (71) 1585
Pension claimant and visual impairment, (73) 1824
Pentosuria and levulosuria, tests for, (109) 1095
chemical examination for, (68) 1168
essential, (67) 1168
estimation of, (89) 1657
Pepsin, modified method for clinical estimation of, (64) 2097—ab
test for estimation of, (135) 168—ab
Peptones, catalytic action of, in effecting certain syntheses, (157) 324—ab
Percussion, auscultatory, of heart, value and proper method of performance of, (3) 1166—ab
Percussion of lung apex, (143) 1488, (54) 2100
or lungs, technic of, (85) 2101
spinal, practical value of, in diseases of mediastinum, (47) 79
Perforations, acute, of hollow viscera, *1587
Periadenitis, epipharyngeal, chronic, in adults, (106) 820
Periappendicitis: See Appendicitis
Pericardial friction sounds, remote propagation of, (88) 1820
Pericarditis, anatomic study of, (45) 79—ab
chronic, liver in, (98) 661
hemorrhagic, (17) 1005
with effusion, (125) 1831—ab
Pericardium, adherent, and cardiolysis, (85) 1731—ab
adherent, symptoms of, and its operative treatment, (41) 325—ab, (38) 572—ab
congenital absence of, (130) 1419—ab
effusion in, diagnosis and treatment, (4) 1089—ab
gunshot wound of heart without perforation of, (119) 1911
Perigastric, suppurative, *611
Perineorrhaphy, (41) 908
Perineum, central tear of, *793
child born through, *1520
high amputation of rectum through, (47) 499—ab
immediate repair of injuries to, following labor, (7) 2139
incision of, (94) 2009
protection to, in forceps cases, (46) 1085
ruptured, treatment of prolapsus uteri, and operation for, (152) 496—ab
stretching of, during delivery, (116) 662—ab
torn, repair of, (86) 321, (152) 496—ab
Periodontitis, general, chronic, (5) 1906
Periosteum and bone flap, implantation of, to remedy defect in femur, (66) 1656
operation plastic, for abdominal wall hernias, (114) 329
Periostitis, mastoid, primary, *2122
of jaw, special form of, (85) 1415
osteoplastic, non-suppurative, chronic, of traumatic origin, (37) 739—ab
Peripneumonia of cattle, microbe of, (51) 1908
Peristalsis, influence of purgatives on, (124) 420—ab
normal, of colon, (146) 169
Peritheliomas, bone, multiple, with lymphosarcoma of lymph glands, (156) 1913
Peritoneal adhesions, anatomic considerations in, (39) 158—ab
cavity, diagnosis of colic from inflammatory conditions in, (35) 914
cavity, influence of adrenalin on absorption from, (41) 1901—ab
infections, acute, critical analysis of 180 cases of, (152) 1825
infections, treatment of, in light of protective nature of peritonitis, (106) 81
Peritoneum and peritonitis, (25) 242, (9) 324
colloid degeneration of, after rupture of, (125) 1179—ab
endothelioma of, (38) 1647
pseudomyxoma of, (125) 1179—ab
study of, (45) 320
tuberculosis of, (174) 1171, (75) 1337
tumors of, (134) 1659
varicosity of, and sclerosis of mesentery, *351
Peritonitis, acute, appendicostomy in, (63) 237
acute, study and treatment of, (19) 83, (17) 164, (19) 1412
advantages of enterostomy in, (98) 1244—ab
and peritoneum, (25) 242, (9) 324
appendicitic, and tubal pregnancy, differentiation of, (150) 1018
differentiation of pain from pressure and on release from pressure in, (66) 917—ab
diffuse, (62) 237
diffuse and general, following appendicitis, 500 cases of, (106) 1409—ab
diffuse, extrauterine pregnancy, laparotomy, (15) 497
diffuse, from rupture of pyosalpinx, (43) 915—ab, (85) 1168, (63) 1579
diffuse, 1 per cent. camphorated oil in, (78) 1731—ab
diffuse, treated by Fowler-Murphy method, (23) 492
diffuse, treatment of, (23) 1335, (93) 1581—ab
due to perforation of rectum, (101) 1830
general, acute, (34) 1085
Peritonitis, general, diagnosis and treatment of, (28) 566—ab
infections due to, influence of abdominal watersheds on localization of, (3) 1410
of upper abdomen, diagnosis and treatment of, (9) 1475—ab
non-puerperal, acute, in puerperium, 3 cases of, (75) 2101—ab
perforative, originating in pouches of large intestine, (15) 1011
postoperative, acute, superheated air in, (49) 499—ab
postoperative, successful prophylaxis of, (140) 330—ab
prevention and inhibition of, with reference to harm done by cathartics in incipient peritonitis, (9) 738
prevention and treatment of, (67) 1648
prevention of, after abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, (124) 1347—ab
relation of catalytic activity of blood to number of white blood cells and to body temperature in, (145) 413—ab
saline solution infusion as aid to prognosis in, (116) 247—ab
severe, retention stomach-tube in after-treatment of, (89) 1244—ab
suppurative, diffuse, enteroclysis in, *939
suppurative, diffuse, recovery, (8) 2008
suppurative, diffuse, surgical treatment of, (51) 818—ab
treatment of peritoneal infections in light of protective nature of, (106) 81
tuberculous, (50) 84, (59) 818
tuberculous, autoserotherapy of, by autodrainage, (74) 1730—ab
tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment of, (76) 1479—ab
tuberculous, latent, in infant of ten months, (32) 1341
tuberculous, treatment of, by injection of air, (109) 577—ab
Perkins, Dr. E., inventor of metallic tractor, historical sketch of, (43) 1823
Peroneus palsy of obstetric origin, (132) 1410
Personal equation and diseases of skin, (151) 1088
Personalities, moral obliquities and crime, influence of physical defects of, (48) 1336
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pessary, prolapsus, new, *459
rubber ball, in prolapse of vagina, (82) 1177
treatment of anal fissure, (95) 750—ab
Petroleum and benzin for sterilization of skin, (165) 1834
effect of, as an insecticide, (24) 657
Petrolatum, injection of, in dry arthritis, (47) 237
Petrosal bone, entire, exhibition of specimen of sequestrum of, (151) 821
Phagocytosis and Arneth blood formulas, (99) 661
bacterin in, as seen in recurrent and relapsing erysipelas, (76) 568—ab
influence of alterations in osmotic tension of serum, electrolytes and non-electrolytes on, (41) 1476
influence of narcotics on, (10) 1090—ab
not factor in defense against infectious disease, (165) 170
Phalanx, terminal, of finger, fracture of, (54) 658
Pharmacist and physician, advantage to, in use of National Formulary and pharmacopeial preparations, (75) 160
Pharmacology and clinical medicine, (95) 1178
immunology and experimental therapy, (117) 828
of iodin and iodids, *1935
Pharmacopeia, (158) 1088—ab
and National Formulary, *435
and National Formulary preparations, advantages to physician and pharmacist in use of, (75) 160
British, origin, scope and authority of, (12) 1827
Dr. L. Spalding father of, *1669
of 1910, how may it be constructed? *1500
of 1910, suggestions for, *50, *132, *208, *269, *376, *467
preparations from standpoint of general practitioner, *433
report of A. M. A. committee on, *434
revision of, *173, (125) 654, (108, 109) 1480
what physicians can do for improvement of, *431
Pharmacopeia, where shall it draw line of demarcation? (18) 1724—ab
Pharmacy and medicine, (20) 1335—ab
Pharyngo-esophageal pressure diverticula, radical extirpation of, (102) 1337
Pharyngoscope, electric, description of, (93) 1008
Pharynx, infantile, casts of, and Eustachian tube, (79) 1824
posterior, fauces, and palatal and lingual tonsils, primary tuberculosis of, cured by tuberculin injection, (86) 80
rupture of blood vessels of neck into, in scarlet fever, (41) 657—ab
tumors of, removal of two with ligation of external carotid in one case, (76) 320
Phenol, action of, on absorption, (145) 655—ab
injections in tetanus, recovery, (11) 163
Phenolphthalein, clinical use of, *343
Phenoltetrachlorphthalein, clinical study of, *344
Phenomena, muscular, sensory and vasomotor, with cervical rib, (44) 1476—ab
Philippine scouts, medical service with, (91) 240
Philippines, cattle plague in, and methods used in combating it, (37) 1336
Phlebitis, retinal, following influenza, (68) 1824
sinus, otitic, and thrombosis, (49) 1167
Phlegmasia alba dolens, diagnostic importance of differences in temperature in legs in, (30) 746—ab
Phlegmon, woody, (37) 2142
Phlegmons in iliac region, (57) 499—ab
Phlegmonous inflammation of eyelids, (131) 1905
Phloridzin glycocholia, (151) 569
tests of kidney functioning, (96) 1015—ab
Phlyctenular affections of eye, pathogenesis of, (25) 1907
Phobias or fear of disease, (125) 81
Phosphates and small amounts of iron, quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in presence of, (147) 569
elimination of, in tuberculosis and chlorosis, (126) 1347—ab
insoluble, effects of soluble salts on, (187) 1652
Phosphaturia in gonorrhea, (82) 166, (130) 1659
Phosphorus, cod liver oil and sesame oil, influence of, on metabolism of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, (127) 828—ab
poisoning, fatal, (6) 570
Photomicrographs, simple and inexpensive apparatus for making of, *460
Photo-projectoscope, cavity, *334
Photoscope, use of, for demonstrating operations to large number of visitors, (110) 743—ab
Phototherapy and radiotherapy of acne and acneiform lesions, (53) 658
applied to rectum and vagina, (169) 170
in arterial tension, (118) 1650
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phthisiophobia, (3) 1821
Physical agents and prophylactic treatment, (109) 1087
decay of northern Europeans in our northwest, (24) 78
defects of juvenile criminals, does correction of improve their moral conduct? (134) 743
signs, apparently new, two, whereby normal organs may be outlined and diseased conditions diagnosticated, (75) 1408—ab
Physician and automobile, 1245
and campaign against tuberculosis, (37) 237—ab
and child, (109) 1169
and pharmacist, advantage to, in use of National Formulary and Pharmacopeial preparations, (75) 160
and public, (104) 654, (142) 1010, (88) 1480
and surgeon in appendicitis cases, (108) 412
and surgeon, relation of, (37) 158
as educator in sanitation, (143) 413—ab
attitude toward, and obligation to patients, confrères and to himself, (71) 1479—ab
confronted with case of tuberculosis, legal and moral obligations of, (7) 1405
country, as an obstetrician, (56) 327—ab

Physician, family, (52) 1407
family, and school inspector, (81) 568
family, points in laryngeal tuberculosis of interest to, (46) 2003
family, refracting, conference of ophthalmologists with organization officials on, *1820
higher mission of, (33) 2096
in relation to family in prevention of venereal diseases, (114) 1087—ab
Mexico, from standpoint of, (87) 1904
obligation of, to professional secrecy, (94) 1416—ab
practicing, and his care of the consumptive, (139) 496, (154) 570
practicing, what he can do in preventing typhoid, (23) 408
practicing, rôle of, in defense of medical research, (24) 1476
problems of, concerning criminal insane and borderland cases, *1930
race suicide as seen by, (182) 1171
St. Luke, (2) 491
what is he doing? (29, 30) 1901
young, directions to, (89) 1168
Physicians, aged, means for better protection of our communities from disease and for assistance of, (87) 321
and druggists, pure food laws of Louisiana, particularly in reference to, (143) 496
and press, relation of, to departments of health, (85) 1408
and public health, (132) 241
contributions of, to general literature, (80) 2097
division of fee and commissions to, (95) 321—ab
duty of, to themselves, patients and fellow practitioners, (23) 1901
in contract practice with mutual benevolent societies, (92) 321—ab
increasing use of narcotic drugs by, probable reasons, (143) 1906
killing their own business, (67) 80
what they can do to improve Pharmacopeia, *431
Physic, relations of, to physics and their bearing on therapeutics, (19) 164, (31) 325
Physicotherapy of sciatica, (21) 1482—ab
Physics, relation of physic to, and their bearing on therapeutics, (19) 164, (31) 325
Physiologic data from observation station at 16,000 feet, (51) 2007
therapeutics, especially in private practice, (141) 1088
Physiology and morphology of Islands of Langerhans in some vertebrates, (86) 161
and pathology of internal ear, nystagmus in relation to, (133) 912
vs. anatomy, (4) 1723
Phytotoxins and agglutinins, experimental research on, (161) 332
Picrotoxin, (103) 1238
Pictures, moving, of ultramicroscopic findings, (79) 1485
Pigment, post-mortem production of, (106) 88
production, increased, and suprarenals, (162) 1913
Pigmentation of buccal mucosa in pernicious anemia, (3) 1582—ab
punctate, suprarenal tumor with, (124) 1017—ab
Pigs and cattle, intradermal tuberculin reaction in, (63) 1656
Pilocarpin, (15) 1083
chronic intoxication from, systematically instilled for glaucoma, (104) 418
Pin removed from ascending division of left bronchus with aid of fluoroscopic screen, (83) 1903
Pineal gland, tumor of, in children, (44) 1413—ab
tumors in, (157) 1913—ab
Pineapple, fresh, therapeutic possibilities of juice of, (8) 2002
Pins, safety, open, esophagoscopic removal of, by new method, (99) 2005
Piper methysticum or kava in gonorrhea, (6) 816
Pipettes, blood-counting, stopper for, *467
Piroplasmosis and experimental piroplasmosis, (25) 2006
Pitting, deep, following subcutaneous injections of quinin in obesity, (36) 164
Pituitary extract and spinal anesthesia for forceps delivery during acute pneumonia, (5) 2140
extract, in post-operative shock, (14) 241—ab
Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pityriasis capitis as factor in baldness, (97) 1417
rubra pilaris, (133) 241
rubra pilaris in negro, (129) 1410
Placenta and fetus, purins and purin metabolism of, (128) 82—ab
behavior of, and its manual separation, (74) 1177
carcinoma of, (43) 572
delivery of, (134) 1009
manual separation of, (73) 417—ab, (131) 1017
marginata, anatomy and origin of, (63) 500
normally situated, premature detachment of, (86) 911—ab
premature separation of, intrapartum hemorrhage due to, (135) 241
retention of membranes and scraps of, as cause of puerperal fever, (131) 247—ab
theory of origin of eclampsia, (149) 1833
tuberculosis of, (45) 824—ab
Placenta-prævia, (75) 819, (58) 2003, (84) 2097
and lower segment of uterus, (92) 1830
and uterus, isthmus of, (70) 417
benefits of hystereurynter in, (114) 419—ab
Cesarean section for, (67) 659, (24) 1907, (11) 2002
clinical study of hemorrhage due to, (50) 1908
hysterectomy in, (54) 747
operative treatment of, (82) 1909—ab
tamponing in, (97) 919—ab
treatment of, (67) 166, (209) 172—ab, (122) 323, (89) 328, (98) 750—ab, (99) 1486, (150) 1489—ab, (71) 2101
Placentas of tuberculous mothers, determination of tubercle bacilli in, (80) 2009
Plague, adrenalin chlorid in, (12) 1583—ab
cattle, among cattle and carabaos, difference in susceptibility to, (119) 1904
and comets, (13) 2002
black, great, (158) 1826
cattle, in Philippines and methods for combating it, (37) 1336
in Cape Colony, (29) 822, (27) 1341
in ground squirrels, campaign against, (140) 569, (27) 1483
infection in brush rat, (83) 2004—ab
susceptibility of prairie dog, desert wood rat and rock squirrel to, (84) 2004
transmission of, in absence of rats and rat fleas, (30) 1827
Plasma cells in gynecologic diseases, (135) 247
Plasmodia, malarial, morphology of, after administration of quinin, in intracorpuscular conjugation, (167) 1089—ab
Plasmodium of malaria, (49) 1655—ab
Plaster-of-Paris cast, advantages of, in early stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, (139) 330—ab
casts on which braces are fashioned, simple method for preparation of, (9) 1005
casts, technic for making, (150) 248
jackets with windows and braces of similar pattern, treatment of severe scoliosis by, (129) 412
technic, improvement of, (131) 412—ab
Pleasure and pain, genesis of, (1) 1334
Pleonexia, (38) 566
Pleura and lungs, diagnosticating of diseased conditions of by palpation, and outlining of normal organs, (15) 158, (80) 161—ab
and lungs, operability of tumors in, (108) 1346—ab
effusions in, *1424
or lung, invasion of wall of chest by cancer in, (42) 915—ab
or lungs, physical explanation of certain auscultatory signs heard in connection with morbid conditions of, (30) 325
registration of respiratory movements by influence of gases at varying pressure injected into, (115) 1179—ab
Pleural cavity, tapping of, (16) 651
Pleurisy, acute serofibrinous, skin tuberculin reaction in, (204) 171
artificially induced oxygen pneumothorax in, (156) 1489—ab
traumatic, and traumatic pneumonia and tuberculosis, (1) 2005
with effusion, autoserotherapy in, (142) 1018
with effusion of apex, (38) 164
Pleuritic effusion, sodium biborate solution in, *1058
Plumbism, diagnosis and treatment, (65) 1903—ab
treated by internal administration of calcium permanganate, (6) 2006—ab
Pneumocele of lachrymal sac, (129) 1905
Pneumococci, autolyzed effect of injection of, *1943
from infectious endocarditis, (87) 2004
Pneumococcus and meningococcus infections, resemblances between clinical effects of, (48) 79
bursitis and tendovaginitis, purulent, in young children, (29) 2141—ab
endocarditis, (73) 494
endocarditis, chronic, immunologic studies in, (88) 2005—ab
immunization of man, rabbits and mice, (83) 418
in conjunctival secretion in acute lobar pneumonia, (114) 1179—ab
infection, (33) 818
infection of meninges, infantile quadriplegia with, (31) 1341—ab
infections and pneumonia in childhood, points about, (2) 1826—ab
jaundice, (52) 915—ab
meningitis, acute, (50) 1478—ab
sepsis and serotherapy, (96) 329
septicemia, hemorrhagic, (102) 322
streptococcus, and staphylococcus infections, investigations of serums and vaccines for, *257
surgical rôle of, (90) 1408
vaccine treatment of pneumonia in aged, recovery, (1) 738—ab
Pneumonia, (2) 413—ab, (34) 415—ab, (46) 1407, (79) 2097
acute, and its treatment, (18) 1341—ab
acute, spinal anesthesia and pituitary extract for forceps delivery during, (5) 2140
alcohol an efficient assistant in production of, (76) 2097
and meningeal symptoms, dyspeptic diarrhea with, (124) 1169
and pneumococcus infections in childhood, points about, (2) 1826—ab
as postoperative complication, (60) 1823
as sanitary problem, (55) 1823
colon bacillus, and colon bacillus infection in typhoid, (98) 1417
catarrhal, in children, mustard treatment of, (88) 1168
cellulitis of arm complicated with, vaccine therapy of, (15) 1907
croupous, and inhalation of smoke, (102) 1487
deglutition, septic, pulmonary abscess following, (49) 1823
diet in, (59) 1823
double septic, and effusion, in puerperal septicemia, death 34 days after delivery, (29) 83—ab
exudate, rôle of leucocyte ferments in resolution of, (87) 1829
fatal factors in, (4) 1475—ab
fibrinous in infant, (49) 1902
fibrinous, pathology and treatment of, (147) 1488—ab
history and occurrence of, brief statistical data, (51) 1823—ab
in aged, (61) 1823
in aged, pneumococcus vaccine in, recovery, (1) 738—ab
in aged, strychnin in, (6) 2002
in children, (3) 1577—ab, (54) 1823—ab
in children, radioscopy in, (48) 1413
in children, symptomatology, complications and prognosis of, (53) 1823
less common aspects of, (1) 1826—ab
lobar, (17) 1578, (63) 2003
lobar, acute, pneumococcus in conjunctival secretion in, (114) 1179—ab
lobar, differential diagnosis of, (52) 1823
lobar, etiology and treatment of, (41) 1578
lobar, mechanical factor in, (74) 1007
meningitis complicating, (62) 1823, (75) 2097
migrans, case of, (7) 241—ab
parotitis with, (119) 329—ab
postoperative, (12) 491—ab
proliferating, in malaria, (137) 829—ab
protein metabolism in, (56) 1725—ab
pseudolobar, tuberculous, differential diagnosis and prognosis of, (128) 420—ab
traumatic, (107) 1910—ab
traumatic, and traumatic tuberculosis and pleurisy, (1) 2005
Pneumonia, treatment of, (7) 319—ab, (118) 820, (75) 1007, (148) 1088, (81) 1168, (47) 1407, (56, 57) 1823
vaccines in, (58) 1824—ab
with splenization of lung, (55) 499—ab, (58) 916—ab, (60) 1656
Pneumoperitoneum, study of, and diagnosis, (126) 1338
Pneumothorax and lung, differential diagnosis between extremely large cavities in, (62) 658
artificially induced, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (79) 244—ab, (168) 1490—ab, (90) 1732—ab
artificially induced, pathologic anatomy of, (88) 1909
clinical and radiographic study, (56) 1478, (46) 1823
oxygen, artificially induced, in pleurisy, (156) 1489—ab
surgical, cure of old abscess in lung by, (88) 750—ab
surgical, in severe unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (119) 419—ab
surgical, to immobilize lung, technic of and dangers to avoid in, (64) 659—ab
treatment of, (54) 1730
Point, tying, modern, two cases of, (7) 78
Points and anomalies for surgeon to bear in mind, (6) 1475
Poise, influence of, on support and function of viscera, (115) 1238—ab
Poison, alcohol as, *590, (72) 909
Poisoning, alcoholic, acute, in children, (72) 909
alkali, (78) 1237
atoxyl, (120) 168
barium chlorid, *46
benzol, purpura hemorrhagica due to, (75) 909—ab
bismuth, (111) 329, (136) 820
bismuth, prevention of, (85) 2009
bromoform, treatment of, (134) 168
by adrenal preparations, physiology of adrenals in relation to, (22) 1406
by coal gas from geyser, 2 cases of, one ending fatally with mental symptoms, (13) 2141
camphorated oil, (18) 1653—ab
chloroform, delayed, (36) 84, (86) 166
cocain, (9) 1090—ab
cocain and stovain, ether an antidote of, *964
comfortable words about, (26) 325
fatal, of fetus at term from illuminating gas, survival of mother, (45) 572
food, (60) 1167
food, isolation of organisms, (32) 657
formaldehyd, *1202
from bite of copperhead snake, (98) 568
from inhalation of castor pomace, (88) 1408
lead, (150) 1825
lead, blood diagnosis of, (96) 167—ab
lead, classification of symptoms of, (5) 2005
lead, fatal, from Burow's solution, *1056
meat, and paratyphoid bacilli, (78) 659, (70) 1177
meat, causes of, (86) 328
meat, in Navy, (40) 739
meat, psychosis from, (69) 1177
mercury, bichlorid, through vaginal douches, *1867
mercury, acute, anatomic changes in salivary glands with, (82) 87
mercury, peculiar case of, *1203
methy-alcohol, *1866
potassium chlorate, blood findings in, (106) 418
potassium permanganate, (91) 418
phosphorus, fatal, unusual subcutaneous hemorrhages, (6) 570
ptomain, (53) 1336
pyemic, caused by pus in antrum, (25) 817
strychnin, *1612
thiosinamin, (108) 1095
trional, recovery, (8) 497
general principles of treatment of, (51) 747—ab
Poisons, arrow, in Congo, (139) 1097
intestinal, new research on, (86) 1829
ordinary, immunity of hedgehog to snake venom, and lack of special resistance to, (146) 330
Pole, spacial, binocular, (122) 412
Policy holders, suggestion in relation of life-insurance companies to longevity of, (5) 1234
Polioencephalomyelitis, acute, (23) 1091
variability of lesions of, (10) 913
Poliomyelitis: See also Paralysis, Infantile

Poliomyelitis, (136) 169, (95) 501—ab, (130) 743, (21) 745, (53) 747, (2) 821, (105) 827, (115) 911, (142) 1088, (44) 1336, (61) 1484, (19) 1822
acute, possible method of infection in, (2) 2095
advantages of plaster cast in early stage of, (139) 330—ab
contagiousness of, (30) 1406—ab
early diagnosis of, (101) 1904
early phases of, (114) 246
eighteen cases of, (26) 492
epidemic of, (130) 168—ab
epidemic of, in Minnesota in 1908, (25) 492—ab
epidemic of, in Nebraska, *277
epidemiology of, *1925
etiology and pathology, (82) 1337
etiology of, (9) 319—ab, (82) 1485, (70) 1656
experimental, (127) 247, (38) 747, (99) 750, (82) 1086, *1140, (88) 1238—ab, (86) 1243, (55) 1730, *1780, (73) 1829
fatal case of, (11) 913
flaccid paralysis following, treatment of, (123) 828—ab
immunization against, (129) 1418
infectiousness and contagiosity of, (40) 329—ab
in monkeys, *45, *535
in monkeys, and nature of its causal agent, (95) 661—ab
limited to lower dorsal region, with most prominent symptom paralysis of abdominal muscles on both sides, (39) 84
medical aspects of, (81) 1337
multiplicity of symptoms and lesions of, (65) 84—ab
nature of virus of, (106) 1095, (107) 1487
nervous manifestations of, (83) 1337
paralysis of neck and diaphragm in, *1929
previous epidemics, (24) 492—ab
prophylaxis of, (68) 2008—ab
serotherapy of, (117) 1487
symptomatology of, (76) 244, (73) 819
transmission of, to monkeys and from monkey to monkey, (138) 330, (92) 918
treatment by muscle training, (115) 1650
virus of, and preventive inoculation, (122) 1096
with autopsy, (122) 496
Pollicis, extensor, spontaneous laceration of tendon of, (117) 329
Polyarthritis, progressive, primary, chronic, in children, (39) 2099—ab
Polycythemia and enlargement of spleen, Raynaud's disease with, gangrene of both toes, amputation of both legs, (103) 1649
disappearing after removal of appendix, *1207
Polygraph, portable, simple and inexpensive, (15) 492—ab
Polymyositis, etiology of, (122) 1[illegible]
Polyneuritis, senile, symptomatology of, (141) 1912
Polypeptids, increased elimination of, in urine in cancer, (73) 1585
Polypi, nasal mucous, nature and causes of, (122) 240—ab
rectum, and polypoid growths, (60) 410
Polypoid growths and rectal polypi; recent case of fibroma, undergoing myxomatous degeneration, (60) 410
Polypus, nasal, (134) 1170
Polyserositis, fibrous, surgical importance, (81) 166—ab
rheumatic, (62) 1093—ab
Polyuria, experimental, functional diagnosis of renal disease by, (104) 1337
Pompeii, surgical instruments of, *934
Pompholyx, effective treatment of, (18) 1005—ab
Pons, tumor of, (29) 739, (15) 2096
Pontine lesions, rare type of horizontal oscillation of eyeball in, resulting in seventh nerve palsy, (2) 235
Poor law and medical profession, (20) 497
medical treatment of, (13) 1090—ab, (7) 1171
Porocephaliasis in man, (27) 746
Porter, Charles Burnham, (19) 2140
Porto Rico, summary of 10 years' campaign against hookworm disease in, *1757
Postgraduate instruction, (53) 2096
medical work for women in Europe, (127) 1480
Postmortem: See also Autopsy.
Postmortem records, Calcutta, gleanings from, (27) 1827
Posture, facilitating recognition of tricuspid disease, (95) 1086—ab
habits of, cause of deformity and displacement of uterus, (73) 239—ab
relation of, to human efficiency and influence of poise on support and function of viscera, (115) 1238—ab
Potassium bichromate cause of acute dermatitis, (5) 744
chlorate in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (94) 329—ab, (55) 757
chlorate poisoning, blood findings in, (106) 418
permanganate, destructive action on morbid tissue of crystals of, therapeutic utilization of, (109) 827
permanganate for municipal disinfection, advantages of, (116) 752
permanganate, in suppurations, (114) 1016
permanganate poisoning, (91) 418
Potteries, mummy-grove, of old Peru, medical and surgical testimonies on, (101) 162
Pott's-disease, adult, diagnosis and treatment of, (151) 496
cervical, actinomycosis simulating, (59) 416—ab
nervous motor disturbances in, (45) 915
Poverty disease, (79) 1337
Practice, congregational, (88) 321—ab
contract, (89) 321—ab, (26) 1728
contract, defense of, (93) 321—ab
contract, in Rhode Island, (91) 321—ab
contract, its ethical bearings and relations to lodge and industrial insurance, (90) 321—ab
contract, physicians in, with mutual benevolent societies, (92) 321—ab
contract, why not make it universal? (94) 321—ab
country, infant-feeding in, (29) 78
general, management of narrow pelvis in, (103) 1417
general, obstetrics in, (71) 1007
general, vaccine therapy in, (101) 81, (17) 83, (17) 1901
resistances in circulatory system and their importance in, (140) 1912—ab
Practitioner and appendicitis, (111) 1727
and obstetric surgery, (98) 1008
and psychiatry, (5) 1475
and specialist, (68) 410, (134) 1088
and surgeon, (70) 1478
and Wassermann reaction, (139) 1832
cost of venereal infection as viewed by, (32) 566
dermatologist as seen by, (178) 1171
determination of eyestrain by, (66) 1726
diagnosis of acute mastoiditis by, (39) 1006—ab, (11) 1646
diseases of eye which should be known to, (42) 320
facts he should know of treatment and care of insane, (4) 2002
general, practical utility of cystoscope for, (94) 2098
gonorrhea as seen by, (145) 323
gynecologic difficulties of, (10) 656
legitimate, and quack, (101) 743
payment of commissions by specialist to, (96) 321—ab
pharmacopeial preparations from standpoint of, *433
plea for thorough examination of lower intestine in carcinoma of rectum by, (121) 1338
prophylaxis against infectious disease from standpoint of, (105) 411
responsibility of, in prevention of deafness, (16) 1166
roentgenology for, (141) 1481
treatment of chronic otitis media by, (92) 2098
treatment of inflammation in orbit by, (97) 1486—ab
what he should know of mastoiditis, (39) 1006—ab, (11) 1646
Practitioners, fellow, duty of physicians to, (23) 1901
illegal, prosecution of, (77) 2004
Prairie dog, susceptibility of, to plague, (84) 2004
Precipitins, differences in, produced by tubercle bacilli, (134) 1825
Pregnancies, extrauterine, 3, and 3 operations in same patient in 4 years, (46) 493
successive, 4, recurring jaundice in, with fatal jaundice in 3 successive infants, (2) 1582—ab
three, syndrome of pseudotumor in brain recurring during, (91) 328
Pregnancy, abdominal, operation and recovery, (74) 653—ab
after ventrofixation for retroflexion, (53) 327—ab
Pregnancy and diabetes, necessity for dietetic treatment of diabetic pregnant women, (128) 829—ab
and diabetes, treatment of, (69) 166—ab
and disease, (81) 1580
and exophthalmic goiter, (57) 1655—ab
and labor after ventrofixation of uterus, (23) 1654
and labor complicated by nervous over-development, (102) 1408
and puerperium, Alexander-Adams operation during, (180) 170—ab
and puerperium, nutritional changes in fibromyoma of uterus incident to, (76) 1903
and puerperium, colon bacillus infection of urinary passages in, (56) 1414
and puerperium, fibroid tumors complicating, (61) 1236
and puerperium, seroreaction in, (55) 1414
appendicitis in, (140) 248, (144) 413—ab
as causal factor in enteroptosis, (122) 1480
blood pressure in toxemias of, (19) 1647—ab, (3) 2139—ab
changes in uterine fibromyomas during, (49) 915—ab
edema, pulmonary, during, (49) 658—ab
effect of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, (38) 1236—ab
entotic tinnitus in, *969
existing, fate of, after bilateral oöphorectomy, (105) 1487—ab
extramembranous, (91) 1244
extrauterine, (103) 240, (58) 326, (100) 411, *461, (14) 492, (63) 494, (112, 128) 496, *519, (99) 568, (118) 569, (74) 653—ab, (146) 912, (92, 104) 1008, (150) 1018, (32) 1091, (27) 1235, *1517, (33) 1647, (89) 1648, *1688, (28) 1724, (107) 1732, (40) 1827, (96) 1824, (16) 2096, (49) 2100, (2) 2140
extrauterine, advanced, treatment of, (118) 569
extrauterine, and appendicitic peritonitis, differentiation of, (150) 1018
extrauterine and intrauterine, simultaneous, (110) 661, (129) 1169—ab
extrauterine, at term, *1517, (169) 1826—ab
extrauterine, causation of, (119) 1727
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment of, (59) 410, (62) 652, (49) 2100
extrauterine, immediate vs. deferred operation in, (16) 1901—ab
extrauterine, in patients with gonorrheal salpingitis, (55) 1167
extrauterine, interstitial, (99) 568
extrauterine, intraperitoneal hemorrhages from pelvic organs in women indistinguishable from hemorrhage of, (118) 1008
extrauterine, laparotomy, diffuse peritonitis, recovery, (15) 497
extrauterine, pathology of, (29) 498
extrauterine, probable cause for, (96) 1824
extrauterine, proper operative period after tubal rupture, *525
extrauterine, ruptured, successful experience in immediate operation for, (26) 2096—ab
extrauterine, surgery of, *525, (87) 1649—ab
extrauterine, treatment of, (53) 1343—ab
extrauterine, unruptured, (128) 496 (40) 1827
extrauterine, unruptured, of 13 month's duration, operation and recovery, (14) 2141
extrauterine, with enormous enlargement of Fallopian tube, but no rupture, (40) 1827
extrauterine, twin, unilateral, (89) 1648
fibroid tumors complicating, (105) 1169, (17) 1724
fibroma uteri during, (57) 1902
hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of urinary tract complicating, (137) 1650—ab
hygiene of, (126) 1480
hypertrichosis, excessive, transitory, due to, (79) 653, (92) 1586—ab
infective endocarditis as complication of, (5) 570—ab
interruption of, (126) 81
is Hegar's sign pathognomonic of? (65) 1176—ab
jaundice of doubtful origin in, (4) 570
kidney and eclampsia, etiologic importance of leucocytes for, (78) 1909
Pregnancy, kidney in pelvis interfering with, (121) 828
labor and puerperium, appendicitis complicating, (79) 411—ab
labor and puerperium, ovarian tumor complicating, treatment, (28) 1091
lactosuria during, (29) 746—ab
myomectomy during, (34) 1907
nitrogen metabolism in pernicious vomiting of, (57) 652—ab
normal, (172) 1171
or labor, operations for tumors complicating, (48) 326
ovarian, (100) 411, *461, (2) 2140
ovarian, tubal, (107) 1732
ovarian tumor complicating, recovery after operation, (46) 1725
pseudoflexion of uterus a sign of, at first month, (25) 746—ab
pyelitis in, and its complications, (80) 653
pyelitis of, postural treatment and lavage of renal pelvis for relief of, (91) 911
quinin in fever during, (30) 2006
respiratory metabolism and respiration during, (75) 1909
serodiagnosis of, (31) 1174—ab
salivation, excessive, during, (50) 915—ab
surgery of, complicated by pelvic tumors, (87) 1337
surgical treatment of hemorrhage complicating, (58) 410
toxemia of, (55) 159, (24) 1901
toxemia of, and pathology of eclampsia, (82) 653—ab
toxemia of, etiology and pathology of, (29) 566—ab
toxemia of, relation of thyroid and thyroidism to, (42) 158—ab
toxemia of, treatment of, (30) 566—ab
toxemia of, especially pre-eclamptic stage, (53) 493
toxemias of, incidence and clinical causes of, (86) 1649—ab
tubal, (104) 1008, (32) 1091
tubal, conditions simulating, *519
tubal, right, ruptured, and appendicitic peritonitis, differentiation of, (150) 1018
tubal, ruptured, immediate vs. deferred operation for, (16) 1901—ab
tubal, twin, unilateral, (89) 1648
tubal, unruptured, (128) 496, (40) 1827
tubal, unruptured, of 13 months' duration, operation and recovery, (14) 2141
tubo-uterine, (58) 326
typhoid in, problems in, (16) 738—ab
vaccine treatment of pyelonephritis in, (14) 656—ab
viable abdominal, pseudo, (63) 1236
vomiting of, late, (98) 411
vomiting of, pernicious, *1503
when shall we terminate? (58) 320—ab
Preparation, enthusiasm, and self-sacrifice, (1) 158
Prepuce and clitoris, glands connected with, (65) 500
development and malformation of, (17) 570
Prescribing, drug therapy and propaganda for reform in, *928
promiscuous, (101) 1649
Presentation, shoulder, management of, after death of fetus, (141) 248
transverse, management of, (88) 240
with spine straight in median line, (137) 247
Press and physicians, relation of, to departments of health, (85) 1408
as public educator in medicine, (83) 1408
in relation to legislation for improvement of charitable institutions and medical reforms, (82) 1408
lay, (47) 1167—ab
what may medical profession expect from? (84) 1408
Pressor bases of urine, further work on, (8) 1827
Pressure, differential, for inducing local anemia in cranial surgery, (162) 421—ab
differential, for intrathoracic operations, (151) 169—ab, (103) 1338-ab
intracranial, puncture of corpus callosum to reduce, (104) 245—ab
intracranial, unusual effect of, in periosteal cyst formation, (100) 911
positive, cabinet, for thoracic surgery, (107) 1408
positive, efficiency of, in thoracic surgery, with description of new apparatus, (132) 1088—ab
positive, use of nitrous oxid and oxygen for maintenance of, in thoracic surgery, (86) 568—ab

Pressure, respiratory changes of, at various levels of posterior mediastinum, (149) 413—ab
Prevention, ounce of, (5) 650
Priapism, postappendicitic, (68) 917—ab
Primiparæ, elderly, liability to genital prolapse in, (100) 661—ab
Proctocylsis, (11) 1821
apparatus for, (96) 911, *1134, *1204, (45) 1828
apparatus, inexpensive and portable, satisfactory, *870
Proctologic diseases, lymphatics in, (108) 240
Proctology, advancements in, (27) 1085, (148) 1340
Proctopexy, new operation for prolapse of rectum, (6) 1172—ab
Proctoscope, value of, (71) 909
Proctosigmoiditis, radical treatment for, (50) 237—ab
Prodigiosus and erysipelas toxins, in inoperable sarcoma, *262
Professional-secrecy and venereal disease, (134) 1419—ab
obligation of physician to, (94) 1416—ab
Prophylaxis, (39) 1578
oral, *508
relation of physical agents to, (109) 1087
Proliferation, endoneural, from pressure on peripheral nerves, (119) 1659
Proprietaries, advertising of, and medical reprints, (86) 1731—ab
new, analyses of, (100) 167
Prostate, (16) 565
abscess in, acute, (17) 1482
and bladder, growths of, (82) 321
cancer of, (56) 237—ab
condition of, with urinary obstruction, (16) 1240
cysts in, (33) 1241
hypertrophied, (24) 158—ab, (74) 1086, (105) 1654, (92) 2102—ab
hypertrophied, catheterization vs. operation in treatment of, (80) 80
hypertrophied, dilatation of prostatic urethra in, (118) 1831—ab
hypertrophied, elastic fibers in bladder and seminal vesicles with, (109) 171
hypertrophied, electricity in, (31) 818
hypertrophied, etiology, symptomatology and palliative treatment of, (27) 320—ab
hypertrophied, histopatholgy of, (200) 171
hypertrophied, removed suprapubically, (29) 908
hypertrophied, surgical treatment of, (39) 320
hypertrophied, treatment of, (49) 1241
hypertrophy of, incipient, and prostatitis, action of prostate toxin in, (93) 2102—ab
indications for surgery of, (109) 1649
responsible for emissions, spermatorrhea and impotency, (69) 917
sarcoma of, *1372
senile hypertrophy of, (74) 1086
toxin, action of, in prostatitis and incipient hypertrophy of prostate, (93) 2102—ab
Prostatectomies, suprapubic, (33) 492
Prostatectomy, (35) 237, (50) 242, (35) 498
anesthesia for, (7) 1005
perineal, *784, (108) 1649, (58) 1902
perineal, with lateral incision, (106) 1417
suprapubic, (151) 1340, (64) 1579
suprapubic, partial, (136) 1488
suprapubic, technic of, (146) 496
Prostatic calculi, (40) 2096
obstruction, end-results following operations for, (2) 1577
obstruction indications for operation with description of method of operating, (170) 1171
obstruction, non-malignant phases of diagnosis and treatment of, (30) 2096
Prostatitis and incipient hypertrophy of prostate, action of prostate toxin in, (93) 2102—ab
chronic, electricity in, (31) 818
chronic, etiology and symptomatology of, (86) 1480
diagnosis and treatment of, (150) 1340
electrotherapy of, improved technic for, (128) 1659
gonorrheal, acute, (17) 78
high-frequency electricity in, (114) 1650
why is faradic treatment superior to fassage in? (91) 742
Prostitutes, serodiagnosis of syphilis in official regulation of, (81) 1094
Protein indigestion, intestinal, diagnosis and treatment of, (2) 1335—ab
metabolism in pneumonia, (56) 1725—ab
metabolism in typhoid, (99) 321—ab
peculiar, in urine, (8) 1653—ab
ration, low, therapeutic application of, (23) 2002
Proteins, bacterial cellular, chemistry of, (131) 82
catalytic action of, in effecting certain syntheses, (157) 324—ab
hydrolyzed with acids, modifications of method in use for determining quantity of mono-amino acids yielded by, (162) 1826
in blood plasma of horses, quantitative changes in, and immunization, (47) 1901
of blood, action of, on isolated mammalian heart, (106) 1238
Protheses, dental, for facial defects, (100) 329
Protoplasm and blood, neutrality equilibrium in, (155) 323
Protozoan tropical diseases and animal experimentation, *1357
Prowazek's bodies in conjunctival and genital secretions, (46) 1729—ab
Pruritus ani, Ball's operation for, (7) 1010
ani, x-ray in, (45) 2096
general, dermatitis factitia in patient with, (89) 1007
Pseudoarthroses, congenital, of leg, treatment of, (42) 325
Pseudoachondroplasia, (37) 1091—ab
Pseudoappendicitis and phantom appendicitis, (51) 573—ab
Pseudodiphtheria and diphtheria bacillus, (82) 2004—ab
Pseudogonococci and gonococci, (51) 1828
Pseudohermaphrodite, male, (119) 662
Pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus externus, (50) 158
Pseudohydronephrosis and hydronephrosis, traumatic, (91) 2102—ab
Pseudojejunal ulcers, (98) 1408—ab
Pseudoleucemia and inheritance of cancer, (97) 1732—ab
complement deviation in, (80) 2101—ab
gastrointestinal, (21) 236—ab
nervous symptoms in, (107) 1649—ab
relative lymphocytosis as sign of, (76) 1014
two cases of, (74) 1580
Pseudoleucemic glandular disease, arsacetin in, (114) 1096
Pseudometaplasia, *1939
Pseudomyxoma of peritoneum, (125) 1179—ab
peritoneal, originating from appendix, (14) 1340
Pseudoparalysis in infantile scurvy, *1518
Pseudoperitonum, varicosity of peritoneum and sclerosis of mesentery, *351
Pseudosciatica, *1022
Pseudotumor, syndrome of, in brain recurring during 3 pregnancies, (91) 328
Pseudotumors of brain, (54) 1343—ab
Psoriasis, treatment of, (4) 1411—ab
with unusual symptoms and history, (105) 1904
x-ray in, (127) 81
Psychasthenic states, (29) 1006
Psychiatry, (82) 161
and general practitioner, (5) 1475
ideals in, (9) 1653—ab
in Army, (62) 1484
recent psychologic tendencies in, (4) 2139—ab
Psychic disturbances and acute chorea, (44) 1092
disturbances in insular sclerosis, (37) 164
element in causation of disease, (52) 320
factor, and reflex neurotic symptoms, (45) 1085
Psychoanalytic method of treatment, (90) 2098
Psychogenesis of some reflex neuroses, (8) 491 (45) 1085
Psychologic mosaic, (8) 319
tendencies, recent, in psychiatry, (4) 2139—ab
Psychology of tuberculous patient, (2) 1475
Psychometric methods in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of cerebral disorders, (157) 413, (40) 818
Psychoneuroses, (81) 2004
Freud's conception of, (10) 158
dreams as diagnostic and therapeu-
psychic roots and treatment, (97) 1095—ab
requisites for treatment of, by novice, (58) 1086
Psychneurosis, causes of, (117) 1238
constitutional, alcoholism a symptom of, (103) 322
Psychopathologic ignorance, requisites for treatment of, by novice, (58) 1086
Psychopathology, interpretations of dreams as diagnostic and therapeutic aids in, (109) 1338.
Psychoses, alcoholic, (118) 162
and heart diseases, (125) 1418—ab
and neuroses, relation of visual field to investigation of, (52) 818—ab, (120) 1009—ab
imitation, (97) 418
postoperative, (62) 2101—ab
with ocular affections, (62) 1007—ab, (120) 1480
Psychosis, frequently inherited, study of, (16) 907—ab
from meat poisoning, (69) 1177
Psychotherapy, (111) 827, (126) 1169, (100) 1649, (14) 1901
analysis of, (51) 320
illustrated by traumatic neurosis, (19) 1482
in postoperative conditions, (102) 911
misuse of, requisites for treatment of, by novice, (58) 1086
review of, (22) 1578
successful, case of traumatic neurosis illustrating, (16) 158
suggestion the mainspring of, (10) 738—ab
total ophthalmoplegia cured by, (85) 742
Ptomain poisoning, (53) 1336
Ptosis, single, genetous type of imbecility with, (32) 84
Ptyalin concentration, relation of, to diet and secretion of saliva, (138) 1481
Pubiotomy and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, (90) 167—ab
in five cases, (63) 1908
justification of, (104) 751—ab, (3) 1340—ab, (24) 1412, (35) 2003
Public and physician, (144) 323, (104) 654, (142) 1010, (88) 1480
Health and Marine-Hospital Service, activities of, in relation to scientific investigations, (118) 323
Health and Marine-Hospital Service, Army and Navy, relations between, under limitations of existing law, (132) 913
Health and Marine-Hospital Service, duties of, (133) 913—ab
juvenile, health education of, (44) 1406—ab
Puerperæ, origin of accessory breasts and ductless axillary mammary glands in, (70) 2101
Puerperal disease, importance of, in pathology, (109) 1487
fever, blood findings in prognosis of, (54) 326
fever, intravenous injections of mercury bichlorid in, (149) 1420
fever, prophylaxis of, (130) 1097—ab
fever, retention of membranes and scraps of placenta as cause of, (131) 247—ab
infection, (68) 494, (138) 1088, (102) 1824
infection, attempts to immunize parturients against, (58) 500
infection, treatment of, (48) 415—ab, (84) 826—ab
Puerperium, acute, non-puerperal peritonitis in, 3 cases of, (75) 2101-ab
and pregnancy, Alexander-Adams operation during, (180) 170—ab
and pregnancy, colon bacillus infection of urinary passages in, (56) 1414
and pregnancy, fibroid tumors complicating, (61) 1236
and pregnancy, nutritional changes in fibromyoma of uterus incident to, (76) 1903
and pregnancy, seroreaction in, (55) 1414
care of child in, (75) 742
changes in uterine fibromyomas during, (49) 915—ab
labor and pregnancy, appendicitis complicating, (79) 411—ab
labor and pregnancy, ovarian tumor complicating, treatment, (28) 1091
rational, (10) 424—ab
slowing of pulse during, and its cause, (126) 1832
special reaction of blood serum in, (106) 577
sudden death in, from primary thrombosis of pulmonary arteries, (44) 84
Pulse, delay or retardation of, as sign of aneurism, (24) 325—ab
graphic registration of, (77) 166, (49) 747—ab
influencing of, by external pressure on blood vessels, (58) 1730—ab
Pulse, irregular, absolutely, (150) 421
irregular, absolutely, electrocardiogram of, (124) 247
jugular, venous, in asystole of left side of heart, characteristics of, (40) 1729
mirror sphygmograph for study of, (79) 1730
registration of, photographic, (104) 2095
slowing of, during puerperium and its cause, (126) 1832
tracings, application and value in practice, (86) 1726
venous, studies on, (37) 1901
Pump, air, and glass bell in local treatment of neurasthenic sexual impotency, (194) 171
Puncta lacrimalia, doubling of, (90) 820, (128) 1905
Puniness and infantilism, (69) 243
Pupil, dilatation of, due to bell-flower, datura arborea, (102) 654
reaction, induced mydriasis, as test of, (48) 165—ab
Pupillary movements, physiology of, (121) 743
Pupils, behavior of, in infants, (92) 1178—ab
during health and disease, (31) 158-ab
symptoms in thoracic aneurism, (35) 1907
under general anesthesia, (64) 567
Purgatives, bile acids as, (92) 576
influence of, on peristalsis, (124) 420—ab
subcutaneous, *344
Purge, preoperative, is routine administration of, defensible? (105) 495
Purin bases of food, in relation to gout, (73) 1730
bodies in a case of probable thrombosis of hepatic vein, (137) 1018
content of food, (129) 1488—ab
ferments of rat, (181) 1652
metabolism in infants, (81) 1657
metabolism of monkey, (116) 1169—ab
nitrogen, estimation of, in urine, (154) 323
Purins, and purin metabolism of human fetus and placenta, (128) 82—ab
Purpura, abdominal, and appendicitis in childhood, (119) 1338
fulminans, (21) 1341
hemorrhagica due to benzol poisoning, (75) 909—ab
Henoch's intussusception with, (12) 1239
Henoch's, or angioneurotic edema? (14) 414—ab
Henoch's, with spinal cord symptoms, (172) 1652—ab
Pus and effusions, differentiation of tuberculous pus from, by Millon's reagent, (155) 1489—ab
cells in blood, appearance of, not pathognomonic for surgical lesions, (60) 748
in abdominal cavity, (92) 1581—ab
in antrum, pyemic poisoning caused by, (25) 817
Tube: See Fallopian Tube and Salpingitis
Putrefaction, intestinal, influence of lactic acid ferments on, in healthy individual, (156) 323—ab
of albumin, production of atypical proliferation of epithelium by injection of products of, (69) 2008
toxic and non-toxic, in intestines, (168) 170
Pyelitis, (112) 920—ab
and appendicitis, (100) 1909
in infants, (86) 1168
in pregnancy and its complications, (80) 653
of pregnancy, postural treatment and lavage of renal pelvis for relief of, (91) 911
Pyelonephritis, acute, due to B. coli, (37) 1907—ab
in pregnancy, vaccine treatment of, (14) 656—ab
Pyelotomy for removal of calculi in renal pelvis, value of and indications for, (49) 1828—ab
Pyemia, puerperal, surgical treatment of, (2) 82—ab
rupture of aorta in, (47) 1729
Pyloroplasty, (145) 744
Pylorospasm, (65) 416, (66) 1007—ab, (32, 35) 1167—ab
differential diagnosis of, *960
Pylorus and cardia, intermittent spasm of, as reflex neurosis with gall-stone disease, (43) 1729—ab
and duodenum, method of catheterizing, (66) 416
and esophagus, stenosis of, from action of caustic, (55) 1828
cancer of, radical operation for, (3) 913—ab, *1608

Pylorus, cancerous and non-cancerous obstruction of, (13) 817
carcinomata of, symptom complex of pernicious anemia with, (68) 1007
changes in gastric mucosa after exclusion of, (42) 1729—ab
exclusion of, shortened technic for, (169) 1834—ab
exclusion, regurgitant vomiting due to unusual adhesions following gastroenterostomy with, (106) 412
insufficiency of, cause of chronic diarrhea, (19) 565—ab
in young infant, favorable outcome of plastic operation on, (38) 1091
obstruction, fatal cerebral hemorrhage following gastrojejunostomy for, (17) 822
physiology of, (36) 657
sarcoma of, with tuberculous adenitis, (163) 1489
Spasm of: See Pylorospasm
stenosis of, (141) 1097
stenosis of, congenital, (106) 245—ab, (101) 1016
stenosis of, congenital, hypertrophic, (28) 908, (30) 1167
stenosis of, congenital, indications and technic for operation, (48) 2007—ab
stenosis of, congenital, metabolism experiment on infant after gastroenterostomy for, (10) 1475—ab
stenosis of, congenital, perigastric adhesions simulating, (62) 1579
stenosis of, congenital, plastic operation for, (38) 1091
stenosis of, hypertrophic, cyclic or recurrent vomiting with, (20) 1341
stenosis of, latent, 5 cases of, (108) 1732—ab
stenosis of, non-cancerous remote results of gastroenterostomy in, (57) 1828
stenosis of, tuberculous, (107) 1830—ab
unilateral exclusion of, (111) 661
Pyocyaneus bacterin, antigonococcus serum and gonococcus bacterin, status of therapy by, *258
Pyogenic and streptococcus infection for sarcoma, *1303
Pyopneumothorax and empyema, (68) 86
due to inhaled tooth or to perforation of gastric ulcer, drainage, recovery, (5) 656
tuberculous, cured by resection of ribs, (79) 1014, (163) 1586
Pygopagus, Rosa-Josepha Blazek, accouchemen of, (31) 2099—ab
Rosa-Josepha Blazek, teratologic study of, (32) 2099
Pyorrhea-alveolaris and other conditions causing septic mouths, (25) 657
opsonic therapy in, (9) 408
primary external periodental infection and oral sepsis, (33) 498
vaccine therapy of, (7) 324
Pyosalpinx, causes, symptoms and differential diagnosis of, (29) 409, (25) 2096—ab
conservative treatment of, (24) 2096—ab
peritonitis from rupture of, (43) 915—ab, (85) 1168
Pyramidal-tracts, cause of contractures and spasticity in cases showing no demonstrable lesion of, (84) 239
Pyrimidin derivatives, metabolism of, (134) 1480
Pyuria in latent genitourinary lesions, (22) 1476

Q

Quack and legitimate practitioner, (101) 743
Quadriplegia, infantile, with pneumococcus infection of meninges, (31) 1341—ab
Quarantine, (136) 912
Quartz mercury vapor lamp, sterilization of drinking water by ultraviolet rays from, (69) 1730
Quinin, action on kidneys of long-continued small doses of, (97) 1586—ab
alkaloid, use of, (26) 83
and cancer, (107) 245—ab
and malarial fevers, (14) 1727
and urea hydrochlorate as local anesthetic, (79) 1726
and urea hydrochlorid, as local anesthetic, *1375, *1940
blindness, (175) 1652
effect of, on properties of serum, (164) 1489—ab
effect on blood of experimental, long-continued small doses of, (152) 1420—ab, (101) 1732—ab
fatality, (113) 88
Quinin in fever during pregnancy, (30) 2006
in malaria, (98) 1586—ab
in malaria, dosage of, (42) 2007—ab
malaria in prophylaxis, (130) 663-ab
in pemphigus, (82) 575—ab
in syphilis, (94) 244—ab
salve, in whooping cough, applied to nasal mucosa, (112) 1095
morphology of malarial plasmodia after administration of, in intracorpuscular conjugation, (167) 1089—ab
retention, localization and fixation of, in various organs, (129) 90-ab
subcutaneous injections of, in the obese, deep pitting following, (36) 164
tetanus, (62) 85
uses and abuses of, in malarial districts, (108) 1581
Quinsy, recurrent, pathology and treatment of, (75) 321—ab

R

Rabbit, arterial disease in, experimental, (53) 651—ab
blood, changes with age in number of white corpuscles in, (150) 1660
results of ligation of Fallopian tube in, (31) 1654
Rabbits, changes induced in blood of, by living in atmosphere of water gas, (40) 1901
effect of severing vagi or splanchnics on gastric motility in, (84) 494
effect of thyroidectomy on development of active immunity in, (133) 1480
immunity production in, by inoculation of increasing numbers of living virulent bovine tubercle bacilli, (120) 911
man and mice, antipneumococcus immunization of, (83) 418
mechanical and bloodless method of inducing albuminuria and nephritis in, (59) 1828
production of nephritis in, (112) 419
syphilis in, (101) 1095, (143) 1097
Rabies, (36) 908
complement binding reaction in, (43) 1901
diagnosis and Pasteur preventive treatment of, (35) 908
from skunk bites, (50) 1336
history, prevalence and prevention of, and its relation to animal experimentation, *780
in Canada, (92) 820
in Indiana, 3 years of, (16) 2140
virus of, *266
Race, influence of, on infant mortality of Boston in 1909, (17) 817—ab
suicide as medical man sees it, (182) 1171
Rachianesthesia, general, (137) 912
Rachitis, action of cod liver oil in, (43) 2100—ab
adolescent, etiology and pathology, (130) 412—ab
and blood-producing organs, (71) 86—ab
and osteomalacia, differing etiology of, (99) 1732
defective development without, in tuberculosis, (47) 1483
deformities due to, surgical treatment of, (148) 1410
diagnosis of, (30) 1724
digestive disturbances of, (22) 414
early acquired, and congenital, (100) 245
lime in pathology of, (66) 327—ab
non-infectious origin of, (107) 2010
pathogenesis of, (49) 1175—ab
tuberculosis in origin of, (58) 1176
Radioactive mineral waters and serums, (54) 416
Radiograms, mastoid, stereoscopic, (97) 2005
Radiosusceptibility, (138) 1488
Radiotherapy: See also Roentgen ray
Radiotherapy, (59) 1336
and prototherapy of acne and acneiform lesions, (53) 658
in bacterial skin diseases, (45) 84
in exophthalmic goiter, (56) 916
Radioscopy in pneumonia in children, (48) 1413
Radium, action of ions produced by, (31) 2002
action of, on malignant tumors, (65) 825—ab
and light treatment of nevus, (74) 1094—ab, (97) 1345
application of, (5) 163, (28) 1174
as specific in giant-cell sarcoma, (1) 235—ab
effect and use of, (6) 324—ab, (28) 1174
Radium emanations, (70, 76) 1730
emanations, action of, on man, (67) 1094—ab
emanations and gout, (95) 1909
emanations, clinical trials of, (92) 1732
emanations, in cancer of appendix, (9) 913—ab
in cancer, (53) 416
in cancer of tongue, (35) 1241
in eye cases, (36) 572
in gynecology, (49) 415
is it cure for cancer? (17) 241—ab
physical and therapeutic properties of, (19) 1583
salts, insoluble, in therapeutics, (50) 1414
susceptibility to action of, (138) 1419—ab
therapy in inoperable tumors, (70) 239, (69) 741
x-rays and carbon dioxid snow in skin diseases, (63) 1730
Radius, excision of head of, (34) 908
fracture of, near middle part, *1298
fracture of, peculiar, (28) 746
fractures of lower end of, (143) 1339
metal bracelet for fixation of stumps after fracture of, (43) 1413—ab
reproduction of carpal end of, *1298
transplantation of proximal end of ulna to distal end of, in ununited Colles fracture, *1297
Raffia ribbons as drainage material, (65) 1579—ab
Railway employees, visual requirements of, (123) 743
service, importance of eye, ear, nose and throat examinations in, (81) 1007
Râles, symmetrically conducted study of, (85) 1909
Rat bite fever, (35) 1654
brush, plague infection in, (83) 2004—ab
desert, wood, susceptibility of, to plague, (84) 2004
fleas and rats, transmission of plague in absence of, (30) 1827
louse, life history of trypanosoma lewisi in, (28) 1483—ab
purin ferments of, (181) 1652
Rats and rat fleas, transmission of plague in absence of, (30) 1827
enlargement of liver in, with experimental cancer, (53) 2007
with tumors, comparative size of organs in, (56) 1584
Rattlesnake venom, antidotal value of chromic acid injected intramuscularly for, (176) 1826
Raynaud's-disease, (69) 819—ab, (41) 1827
and erythromelalgia, is thromboangiitis obliterans related to? (36) 493—ab
incomplete myxedema with, (147) 1660—ab
symptomatic, (105) 1649—ab
with cystinuria, nitrogen metabolism in, (104) 1649—ab
with polycythemia and enlargement of spleen, gangrene of both toes, amputation of both legs, (103) 1649
Rays, Roentgen: See Roentgen Rays
Rays, ultraviolet, (55) 658
unnecessary, (98) 1095
ultraviolet, protection of eyes from,
Reaction, albumin, in blood of insane, (80) 1731
albumin, in sputum, (72) 1829-ab
Calmette's Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Cammidge, (53) 567—ab, (74) 659, (12) 1475—ab, (21) 1578, (124) 1825, (111) 1830
Cammidge, in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, (23) 571
Cammidge, in normal urine, (112) 2010
casein, and antitrypsin test, in diagnosis of abdominal cancers and tumors, (159) 421
cellular, bacterial meningitis without, (40) 1091
complement binding, in rabies, (43) 1901
complement fixation, and streptococcus of scarlet fever, (27) 1583
complement-fixation in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (36) 1012
cortical, typhoid, in children, (154) 1489—ab
cutaneous, in leprosy, (31) 1336-ab
desmoid, Sahli's, (121) 654
dimethylaminobenzaldehyd, Ehrlich's improved technic for, (69) 749
Ehrlich's aldehyde, in urine, significance of, *99
Reaction, glycogenic, in blood, (32) 498
hemolytic, cobra venom, in tuberculosis, (75) 825—ab
hemolytic, cobra venom, limitations of, (77) 1656
hemolytic, non-reliability of, in diagnosis of gastric cancer, (96) 2009
hemolytic, saponin, in cerebrospinal fluid in organic nervous disease, (84) 918
iodin-adrenalin, in urine, (121) 89
meiostagmin, (71) 2008—ab
meiostagmin, in cancer, (91) 1178-ab
meiostagmin, in surgery, (24) 2141—ab
meiostagmin, in typhoid, tuberculosis, echinococcus and ankylostoma disease, (135) 1832—ab
meningeal, in chronic encephalopathies in children, (60) 1828—ab
meningeal, in scarlet fever, (64) 1828
Moro, discredited as practical test for tuberculosis, *969
muscle-nucleus, interpretation of findings with, (57) 757
Nylander's, (185) 1652—ab
Nylander's, in mercury or chloroform, (186) 1652—ab
Ocular Tuberculis: See Tuberculin
precipitin, in tuberculosis, (74) 568—ab
skin, unreliability of, in typhoid, (136) 1097
staining, diagnosis of syphilis by, (146) 1098—ab
starch-dextrin, reversion of, (173) 1826
syphilin, intradermal and cutaneous, in syphilitics, (56) 1484
temperature, topical, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (94) 1244—ab
to subcutaneous tisssue injections, increased in gravid animals, (148) 1912
erorosein, (158) 323
Wassermann, (13) 158, (93) 576, (134) 663, (18) 907, (108) 919, (99) 1086, (5) 1481, (138, 140) 1650—ab, (98) 1658, (139) 1832, (3) 1906, (91) 2004, (14) 2140
Wassermann, and aortic insufficiency, (96) 1909
Wassermann and globulin, and lymphocytosis with organic nervous disease, (116) 1831—ab
Wassermann, and mercury, (116) 1487, (91) 1732, (149) 1912
Wassermann, and practitioner, (139) 1832
Wassermann, barium sulphate modification of, (78) 917
Wassermann, experience with, in Johns Hopkins Hospital, (91) 1337—ab
Wassermann, Hecht's modification of, (101) 1417
Wassermann, importance of, for balneologists and physicians at health resorts, (75) 1730
Wassermann, in cadaver, (117) 502—ab
Wassermann, in erythematous lupus, (82) 575
Wassermann, in insane, (160) 1171
Wassermann, in leprosy, (171) 422, (111) 502, (34) 1822—ab
Wassermann, in leprosy, Noguchi modification of, (34) 1822—ab, (112) 1904, (34) 1822—ab
Wassermann, in pellagra, Noguchi modification of, (2) 78—ab
Wassermann, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (16) 1578—ab
Wassermann, in scleroderma, results of, (117) 412—ab
Wassermann, in syphilis and psoriasis, (165) 1913
Wassermann, latent syphilis diagnosed by, (140) 1650—ab
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, (48) 498, (99) 1086
Wassermann, original, method for mathematical reading of, *1684
Wassermann, positive, in disease, frequency of, (134) 663
Wassermann, results of in 1,289 cases, (139) 1650—ab
Wassermann, Stern modification of, for surgical diagnosis, (118) 168
Wassermann, technic for obtaining blood for, (83) 1731
Wassermann, technic of, (41) 1241, (93) 1586, (124) 1418, (3) 1906, (82) 2009, (14) 2140
Wassermann, transient positive response to, after general anesthesia, (100) 1417—ab
Wassermann, Tschernogubow's second modification of, (92) 501
Reactions, alkaline, neutral and acid, of stools, importance in infant pathology, (41) 1091—ab

Reactions, contrast in, to implantation of cancer after inoculation of living and mechanical disintegrated cells, (6) 1340
on part of elastic tissues of arteries, (32) 2006
serum and precipitate, for syphilis, clinical value of, *1114
vascular, and elimination of nitrogen in experimental nephritis, (87) 1237—ab
Wassermann and Noguchi, principles and technic of, their comparative value to clinician, (34) 493—ab
Reagent, Millon's, differentiation of tuberculosis from other pus and effusions by, (155) 1489—ab
Recruits, adenoid and tonsillar hypertrophies in, (60) 2097
reception and care of, in keeping warships free from infective diseases, (47, 48) 651
Rectum: See also Anorectal, and Anus
Rectum, absence of, congenital, *874
amputation of, high, (49) 237—ab
amputation of, high, through perineum, (47) 499—ab
and anus, abscess in, (22) 1907
and anus, prolapse of, operative treatment of, (102) 577—ab
and intestine in relation to pelvic disease, (39) 2003
and sigmoid, anastomosis between, (54) 1085—ab
and sigmoid, extirpation of upper portion of, (106) 1008—ab
and sigmoid, malignant growths of, (12) 565
and sigmoid, stricture of, (109) 240
and vagina, phototherapy applied to, (169) 170
anesthesia by, (14) 1646
anesthesia by, apparatus for, (174) 1089—ab
apparatus for continuous administration of saline solution and other fluids by, (45) 1828
cancer of, (41) 320, (1) 913—ab, (121) 1338
cancer of, by-injuries and complications in operating for, (66) 1343
cancer of, diagnosis of, (73) 1485—ab
cancer of, diversion of feces in, (39) 164
cancer of, early diagnosis and treatment of, (68) 160—ab
cancer of, early symptoms of, (117) 654
cancer of, high, sacral displacement method in, (62) 1584—ab
discharge of fetus by, *1688
diseases of, (147) 1340
diseases of, and diseases of female pelvic organs, (2) 1405
diseases of, and general nervous system, (61) 410—ab
examination as routine measure, (13) 651—ab
excision of, (45) 1725
excision of, for cancer by perineal route, (55) 1085—ab
extirpation of, for adenocarcinoma by Kocher method, (113) 1825
feeding by, nutrient suppositories instead of enemas for, (65) 1656
fistula-in-ano and foreign bodies in, (18) 324
gonorrhea of, in children, (75) 2010—ab
implantation of ureters into, by sacral route, (4) 2098—ab
injections in, indications and contraindications for, (83) 660—ab
malformation of, (29) 1578—ab
myiasis infection by, *1687
myoma on, (67) 1484
office treatment of more common diseases of, (70) 80
perforation of, with peritonitis, (101) 1830
polypoid growths and polypi in, (60) 410
prolapsed, new operation for, (6) 1172—ab
prolapsed, pathology and therapy of, (54) 824—ab
prolapsed, technic of colopexy for, (46) 1092—ab
resection of, modified technic in, *39
sarcoma of, (107) 329
spasm of, treatment of, by rectal instillation of saline-solution, (67) 574—ab
stricture of cicatricial, prophylaxis and treatment of, (102) 162—ab
surgery of, (85) 819
surgery of, local anesthesia in, (25) 566—ab
Red-Cross, National, American, what is most effective organization of, for war? (49) 1578
Christmas stamp and antituberculosis war, (155) 596
Reflex, cremasteric, (37) 84
excitability and motor functioning in palate, throat and larynx, disturbances of hemiplegics in, (43) 747
Reflexes in hysteria, (99) 911—ab
mechanism and behavior of, in compression of spinal cord by vertebral neoplasm, (95) 1586
nasal, physiology and development of, especially function and importance of turbinated bodies, (98) 820
nervous, from various organs and peripheral nerves acting on uterus, research on, (49) 824—ab
tendon and skin, diagnostic importance of, in uremia, (70) 825
Refraction by family physician, conference of ophthalmologists with organization officials for, *1820
relief of headaches by correction of errors of, (22) 325—ab
Refrigeration, electrolysis and cautery, in treatment of nevi and other skin lesions, (3) 82
Relations, some of our, (76) 494
Relic of Jameson raid, (11) 1582
Relish and appetizers, (113) 1658
Remedies, antirheumatic, futility of administration of, in patients with painful joints, (138) 1339—ab, (96) 1480—ab
specific, results of, in diseased states accompanied by hypertrophy of thyroid, (47) 1085
winter, (156) 1410
Reprints, medical, and advertising of proprietaries, (86) 1731—ab
Resorption fever and early recurrence in infectious diseases, (140) 1488—ab
Respiration and heart beat, correlation of, during exercise, (16) 1335—ab
and respiratory metabolism during pregnancy, (75) 1909
calorimeter, control tests of, (128) 1480
excessive, fatal apnea after, (83) 494—ab
failure of, after intense pain in acapnia, (150) 744—ab
influence of, on blood pressure and size of heart, (142) 1488, (179) 1914
method of, by intratracheal insufflation, scientific principle and practical availability, (10) 1166, (49) 1583
of tissues, theory of, intermediary bodies, (146) 421
oral, pulsatory, expiratory, (155) 421
Respiratory center, action of oxidizing substances on, (112) 1169
disturbances originating in heart, (122) 89
joint crepitations, *1865
movements, registration of, by influence of gases at varying pressure injected into pleura, (115) 1179—ab
rate and volume of air respired while breathing confined volume of air, influence of increase of alveolar tension of oxygen on, (137) 1481
squeal, substernal, hitherto undescribed adventitious chest sound heard over region of heart, (72) 1824—ab
tract, chloretone as local sedative to, (159) 1171
tract, foreign bodies in, treatment of, (40) 164, (30) 651—ab
tract in children, bacteriology of acute infections of, especially influenza, (63) 2097—ab
tract, upper, catarrh of, (37) 1578
tract, upper, catarrh of, abdominal massage in, (65) 1242—ab, (93) 1486—ab
tract, upper, ease and importance of direct visual inspection of, (126) 330, (53) 1729
tract, upper, eye conditions caused or influenced by diseases of, (6) 2140
tract, upper, leukemia and pseudo-leukemia of, (106) 1910—ab
tract, upper, scar tissue in, (145) 82
Rest, use and abuse of in therapeutics, (60) 80
Restraint instead of treatment in hospitals for insane, (17) 1167—ab
Retina, arteries of, intermittent closing of, *2118
blood vessels of, visible movement of blood in, (58) 909
changes in, in scorbutus, (58) 1242
cilliary body, lens and iris of right eye, bony degeneration of chorioid involving, (125) 412
glioma of, (113) 1480
Retina, hemorrhages of, and optic neuritis, importance of, in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, (33) 1654
in pulmonary tuberculosis, unusual lesions of, (82) 1648—ab
phlebitis of, following influenza, (68) 1824
Retinitis pigmentosa, congenital absence of chorioid with, (121) 1905
proliferans with pigmentation, following hemorrhage from intestine, (83) 742
Retroperitoneal enlargements, diagnosis of, *2035
Retropharynx of infants, inflammatory and suppurative conditions of, (5) 907
Rheumatic-fever, causes and treatment of, (26) 1406
treatment of, (65) 1168
Rheumatism, acute, bacterial vaccines in, (17) 408—ab
acute, partial heart-block with, (34) 1654
and gout, local sepsis as factor in, (6) 82—ab
articular, acute, after operative trauma of nasal mucosa, (80) 1177
articular, acute, and heart diseases, and importance of tonsil, (132) 168
articular, acute, aortic aneurism in youth and after, (158) 421
articular, acute, crossed cultivation of B. perfringens and bacillus of, (50) 658
articular, acute, importance of tonsillitis in etiology of, (103) 1658
articular, acute, in subcutaneous connective tissue, localizations of, (43) 415—ab
articular, acute, serotherapy of, (77) 1243
articular, acute, serotherapy of and vaccination against, (77) 1829
articular, acute, with goiter, (51) 416—ab
articular, tuberculous, (54) 573—ab, (71) 1485—ab
chronic, commoner forms of, and treatment, (11) 1239
joint diseases versus, (97) 1480—ab
muckadilla for, (49) 84
muscular, (64) 2101—ab
myocarditis and changes in striped muscles in, (118) 247
of childhood, new sign in, (74) 2097—ab
polyserositis due to, (62) 1093—ab
remedies, futility of administration of, in patients with painful joints, (96) 1480
tonsillectomy in treatment of, (103) 1016—ab
treatment of, (38) 1167
Rheumatoid diseases, possible importance of gastroptosis and enteroptosis as causative factor in, (9) 2002—ab
Rhinitis, atrophic, (67) 239
staphylococcus, cause of folliculitis exulcerans serpiginosa nasi, (74) 320
Rhinologist, surgery of hypophysis from standpoint of, *1132
Rhinology, substitutes for cocain in, (131) 1418
Rhinoplasty by means of finger, (49) 1085
successful, in old woman, (15) 1653
Rhinorrhea, cerebrospinal, with double optic nerve atrophy, (13) 1906
Rhinoscleroma, (151) 1171
Rhode-Island insane, (88) 653
insane, state commitment of, barbaric survival, (89) 653
state sanatorium, clean milk supply for, (87) 653
Rib, Cervical: See Cervical-Rib
Rib, drainage in purulent pleural effusions without resection of, *1424
Ribs, fractured, paralytic ileus as sequel of, (54) 567—ab
recovery after resection of 10, in chronic tuberculous pyopneumothorax, (103) 1586
second to eleventh, tuberculous piopneumothorax cured by resection of, (79) 1014
Riflemen, shooting glasses for, (38) 739
Rochester, Minn., visit to, impression of Mayos and their work, (31) 572
Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, relation of typhus fever to, (52) 1725—ab
Roentgenography, simplification of, (90) 825
Roentgenologist, professional position of, (23) 236
Roentgenology, (34) 1647
for general practitioner, limitations, notes on technic, (141) 1481
Roentgenotherapy, principles of, (19) 1475
Roentgen-ray and operative treatment of myomas, (63) 1242
and physical examination, comparative, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (74) 1243
and ultra-violet ray in dental diagnosis and treatment, (7) 1166
carcinoma and other severe x-ray lesions, surgical treatment of, (117) 81
dermatitis, and early x-ray carcinoma, pathologic histology of, (118) 81—ab
diagnosis, advances in, (17) 565
diagnosis in fractures of elbow, (117) 323
diagnosis of gastric cancer, *873
diagnosis of injuries and diseases about hip-joint, (113) 743
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (1) 1166—ab, (74) 1243
diagnosis of renal, billiary, and vesical calculi, (155) 1410
diagnosis of skull and brain lesions (53) 573—ab
diagnosis of urinary calculus, (147) 496
dosage, by photographic technic in day-light, (64) 1242
dosage, improved means of, (155) 331—ab
equipment for field service, (77) 418
examination in anterior mediastinitis, (77) 1485
examination in ether anesthesia, explosion of ether fumes during, (110) 827
examination of appendix and stomach, (56) 165
examination of esophagus, stomach and intestines, (44) 1729
examination of fracture in child's skull, (105) 1830
examination of heart in carbonated bath, (142) 1912
examination of mastoid region, (97) 820
examination of motor functioning of stomach, (63) 1093, (73) 1656
examination of stomach (63) 1093, (68) 1408, (73) 1656, (41) 1729—ab
examination of teeth, (123) 1179
exposures, atypical reaction to, (71) 659
exposures, deep, in laryngeal tuberculosis, (74) 1014—ab
exposures in leucemia, anemia and leucolytic processes following, (31) 2006—ab
findings and whooping expiration in tuberculosis of pulmonary glands in young children, (105) 919—ab
findings with concrements in urinary passages, wrong interpretation of, (102) 1346
histologic research on influence of, on human and animal ovaries, (91) 2009—ab
in cancer, (71) 160, (125) 820, (62) 410—ab
in carcinoma of breast, (72) 160—ab
in cervical adenitis, tuberculous, (68) 741, *1596
in cervical tuberculous lymphadnitis and tuberculous dermatosis, (4) 816
in chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma, (73) 2008
in diagnosis and treatment, (3) 1010
in diseases of patent thyrolingual duct, (99) 1480
in goiter, (120) 89—ab, (171) 170—ab
in hypertrichosis, failure of, *125
in nervous itching of skin, (27) 657
in psoriasis, (127) 81
in puritus ani, (45) 2096
in skin diseases, (2) 1340
in splenomedullary leukemia, (24) 2099—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, (89) 1095—ab
in vascular nevi, (89) 501
intermittent, action of, on general metabolism and chronic degenerative diseases of eye, (6) 1724
medicolegal aspects of, from standpoint of surgeon, (75) 239
photographs of child subject of chronic constipation, (17) 2006
pictures of stomach during act of vomiting, (48) 1241
radium and carbon dioxid snow in skin diseases, (63) 1730
study of bone atrophy, (101) 1337
study of aortic aneurisms, (25) 908
technic, improved, (97) 244—ab, (81) 1177
treatment, deep, (110) 88—ab
treatment, large mononuclear nongranulated cells in blood in chronic myelemia after, (21) 2141
treatments, therapeutics from observation of, (119) 1650

Roentgenray, tuberculous lesions illustrated by, (42) 1476
ulcers cured by Hilton's method, (4) 241
what may be shown by means of, (60) 567
work, (147) 1088
Rooms, water curtain for cooling, *1848
Rose cold and hay fever, or coryza vasomotor, periodic, prophylaxis and treatment of, (87) 411
Roseola in cerebrospinal meningitis, (52) 1175
Rubber elastic bands, use of, for drainage, (52) 159—ab
Rubella, (68) 1726
Rubeola simulating scarlet fever, (65) 327
systematic enlargement of glands in, (107) 88
Rumination in infants and children, (74) 2008

S

Saccharosuria, alimentary, in gastrointestinal disturbances in infants, (120) 828
Sacrococcygeal cyst, congenital, of ependymal origin, *1288
Sacroiliac strain, (120) 496
strain, tendon transfer, double congenital club-foot, (160) 1651
Sacrum displacement method in high rectal carcinoma, (62) 1584—ab
malignant disease of, simulating sciataca, *1022
Saline injection, treatment of pelvic cellulitis with, (163) 421—ab
instillation, continuous, in typhoid, *574
solution, apparatus for continuous administration of, by rectum, (45) 1828
solution container and dropper, (41) 257
solution, in rectal spasm, (67) 574-ab
solution infusion as aid to prognosis in peritonitis, (116) 247—ab
solution, normal, as dressing in casualty surgery, (111) 1480—ab
solution, physiologic, technic and dangers of infusion in, (95) 1015—ab
solution, subcutaneous, dangers of, in eclampsia, (60) 574—ab
solution, substitution of, for escaped amniotic fluid after rupture of fetal membranes, (55) 327—ab
transfusion in ileocolitis, (79) 1237
Salipyrin, death of fetus near term probably result of therapeutic administration of, (141) 1660
Saliva, excretion of hexamethylenamin in, *1940
relation of ptyalin concentration to rate of secretion of, (138) 1481
Salivary apparatus, disease of, (106) 322
Salivation, excessive, during pregnancy, (50) 915—ab
Salpingitis, gonorrheal, acute, *2121
gonorrheal, extrauterine pregnancy in patients with, (55) 1167
pain in, due to adhesion of sigmoid to Fallopian-tube and broad ligament, (113) 569—ab
specific, treatment of, with gonococcus vaccine, (4) 1005—ab
Salpingostomy, indications for and results of Martin's, (102) 88
Salt, elimination of, in nephritis and edema of renal origin, (71) 327—ab
fever in infants and elimination of chlorids, (34) 2099
fever, intraneural injections in prevention of, (87) 1416—ab
poor diet in tuberculous ascites, (76) 1243—ab
retention of, and eczema in infants, no connection demonstrable between, (85) 750
Solution: See Saline
Salts and acids, relative toxicity of, toward paramecium, (126) 240
exosmosis of, in blood corpuscles and hemolysis, (30) 1240
neutral, action of isotonic solutions of, on untertilized eggs of asterias and arbacia, (135) 1481—ab
research on metabolism to determine influence of, on infant organism, (82) 1657
soluble, effects of, on insoluble phosphates, (187) 1652
Sanatoria, public, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis in, (65) 1414—ab
tuberculosis, state, problems of, (143) 1650
Sanatorium, Barlow, Los Angeles, Cal., (125) 323
treatment, public, for tuberculosis, selection of patients for, (145) 1420—ab
Sanitaria for mildly insane, *1919
Sanitary and moral prophylaxis, results achieved by movement for, and outlook for future, (9) 158
camps, form of obtaining, (94) 240
efficiency, fleet, duties and responsibilities of medical officers in relation to, (43) 651
engineering notes, (138) 655
science, social evil, and social hygiene, (43) 409—ab
supervision an aid to commercialism, (107) 322
supervision of communicable diseases by department of public health, (129) 654
Sanitation, (121) 1238
camp, and personal hygiene, duties of line and medical officers in, (50) 1578
fields, practical, (92) 1168
municipal, (137) 655, (168) 1481
native, in Sierra Leone, (26) 1240
of barber shops, (52) 1902
of Taytay, P. I., (137) 323
physician as educator in, (143) 413—ab
rural, (27) 651
Sanity, defence of, (85) 495, (130) 569
Sapremia and sepsis, puerperal, treatment of, (40) 1167
Sarcoma and melanomas of skin, *91
endosteal, of tibia, (29) 1907
giant cell, radium in, (1) 235—ab
inoperable, Coley's fluid in, *262, (115) 577, (71) 1086
melanotic, (115) 1338
melanotic, of orbit, (87) 742
of ciliary body, primary, (9) 816
of elbow, amputation at shoulder for, (111) 412—ab
of esophagus, (142) 421—ab
of extremities, statistics of, (111)
of kidney in infant, (64) 1478
of long bones, conservative treatment of, (43) 164, *333
of nose, (101) 820
of nose, polypoid, quiet, (16) 1173-ab
of omentum, (83) 1415
of ovaries, (29) 1647, (129) 1650
of pelvis, resection, for, (95) 244-ab
of prostate, *1372
of pylorus with tuberculous adenitis, (163) 1489
of rectum, (107) 329
of spermatic cord, primary, (35) 2142
of spleen, primary, *453
of stomach, heart and mediastinum, (7) 1335—ab
of tendon sheaths, (60) 166
of tongue, primary, (106) 1732
of uterus, diagnosis and treatment of, (91) 1244—ab
of uterus in child, operation, recovery, (45) 1407—ab
ossis turbinalis, rare case of, (81) 1726
treatment of, by streptococcus and pyogenic infection, *1303
Sarcomas and carcinomas, relative benignity of, (163) 1913—ab
ovarian, and their complications, (152) 1833
visceral, (7) 1335—ab
Sarcosporidiosis, experimental, in guinea-pig and sarcosporidiosis in man, (147) 413—ab
Scalp and face, carcinoma of, (110) 1417—ab
diseases, latest experiences and views of, (48) 2100
is acne bacillus cause of seborrheic conditions of? (44) 1907
tourniquet for control of hemorrhage from, during osteoplastic resection of skull, (68) 2003
Scaphoid, division of, (107) 168
excision of, (46) 84
high, case of, (144) 1660
removal of, and osteomyelitis, (140) 829
scaphoid, (6) 1901
subtotal and total excision of, with and without retention of arm, (91) 1094
Scapulalgia, clinical forms of, (22) 1654
Scar, laparotomy, bone formation in, (52) 499
tissue in upper respiratory tract, (145) 82
Scarlatina and measles, ear diseases complicating, (34) 78
immunizing subinfection in, (5) 1826
Sarlatiniform erythema, (38) 1823
Scarlet-fever, (60) 1176—ab, (35) 1578, (89) 1829
and diphtheria, (27) 1174
and measles, mastoiditis in, (134) 496
complications of, (96) 495
complications of, in eye, ear, nose and throat, (36) 1578
Scarlet-fever, contagiousness of, (99) 2009
control of, (10) 1011
difficulties in diagnosis of, (97) 495
etiology of, (94) 495
exanthem elicited by trauma in children during recovery from, (85) 1015
from cows, (11) 324
in country practice, (47) 320
meningeal reactions in, (64) 1828
municipal control of, (95) 495
pathology, treatment and after-care, (30) 78
plus measles in children, (33) 746-ab
prophylaxis, (58) 1478
prophylaxis with streptococcus vaccine, (12) 907—ab
repeated attacks of, (62) 327
rubeola simulating, (65) 327
rupture of blood-vessels of neck into pharynx in, (41) 657—ab
seroreaction in, (119) 247
serotherapy of, (72) 749, (89) 1015
streptococcus of, and fixation of complement reaction, (27) 1583
syndrome after vaccination against, (63) 327
temperature in, (50) 1175—ab
treatment of, (98) 495, (89) 576—ab, (100) 919—ab
Scarlet-red, effect of, on epitheliation of granulations, (47) 566—ab
oil and amidoazotoluol oil, atypical proliferation of epithelium after injection of, into subcutaneous tissue, (106) 1658
Schizomycetes, demonstration and study of spores in, (17) 2141
School, correspondence, substitute for, in training of national guard medical officers, (99) 1168
dentistry hysteria, (14) 1005—ab
habits and school houses, and physical development of body, (20) 2096—ab
inspector and family physician, (81) 568
medical inspectors, (99) 919—ab
public, and prevention of tuberculosis, (116) 1238
public, problem of, from medical point of view, studies and their effects on nervous system, (19) 2096—ab
public, value of nurse in, (70) 410
Schools, elementary, London county council, investigation of adenoids in 3 of, (19) 1827
public, at what age should a child be admitted to? (80) 568—ab
public, can stammering be treated through agency of, *1859
public, diphtheria bacillus-carriers in, *951
public, importance of teaching oral hygiene in, (123) 163
public, tuberculosis in, from medical standpoint, (52) 1006
special, for crippled children, need of, (125) 1825
Sciatica, malignant disease of sacrum simulating, *1022
physical measures in treatment of, (104) 1346—ab, (74) 1657—ab, (24) 2006
physicotherapy of, (21) 1482—ab
Science, modern, heredity from standpoint of, (93) 1015
Pasteur and medicine, (21) 325
Scientific investigations and activities of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, (118) 323
Scissors, dissecting, *2042
Sclerema and anasarca in new-born infants, etiology of, (109) 502
in new-born infants, oiled-silk for, (45) 1413—ab
Scleroderma, results of Wassermann reaction in, (117) 412—ab
with simple goiter, (73) 1909
Scleroma, (96) 1095—ab
Sclerosis, amyotrophic, lateral, syphilis of spinal cord assuming form of, (51) 1655
and atheroma of pulmonary artery, mechanical factors, (59) 1908
and hypertension of arterial system, rational treatment of, (113) 820, (123) 1169, (43) 1647
and mitral stenosis of thyroid, myxedematous infantilism with, in girl, (60) 1484
hepatic, frequency of in non-alcoholics, (14) 158
insular, in child, (167) 332
insular, psychic disturbances in, (37) 164
multiple, (127) 1650
multiple, early diagnosis of, (147) 1913—ab
of mesentery and varicosity of peritoneum, *351
patches of, in spleen, (163) 170
Sclerotic, rupture of, with subconjunctival dislocation of crystalline lens, (86) 742
Scoliosis, congenital, importance of vertical or articular processes of vertebra in production of, (20) 1646
importance of concave torsion in treatment of, (108) 168
progressive, treatment of, (15) 2140—ab
severe, treatment of, by plaster-of-Paris jackets with windows and by braces of similar pattern, (129) 412
Scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, (9) 1411—ab
anesthesia, fatalities under, (52) 748—ab
anesthesia, influence of, on metabolism, (54) 1725—ab
-chloroform anesthesia, mishap after, (102) 1417—ab
as preliminary to general anesthesia, *1051
in narcosis and childbirth, *446, *516
Scopolamin with general inhalation anesthesia, (60) 1242
Scorbutus, causes of, (99) 1586
changes in retina in, (58) 1242
Scotland's contribution to medical and surgical development, (111) 1825
Screw-worm, menthol treatment of, *50
Scrofula, exudative diathesis and tuberculosis, (99) 245—ab
Scrotum and penis, acute fulminating gangrene of, with known port of entry, ending fatally, (23) 1724
laceration of, (42) 493
lymphangitis of, in new-born infants, (128) 663
operation for elephantiasis of, (16) 1090
paravaginal pachyvaginalitis following trauma of, (45) 1483
Scurvy, infantile, (80) 1337, (109) 1581
infantile, involving hip-joint, (95) 1008
infantile, pseudoparalysis in *1518
Scuttle-butt, sanitary, portable, (75) 1726
Seamen, merchant, with tuberculosis, hospital admission rate for *1284
Sea climate, influence of, on blood, (68) 2101
water, hypodermic injections of, in disease, *26, (31) 78
Seborrhea of scalp, is acne bacillus cause of? (44) 1907
Sebum and food in children, relations between, (113) 419
Secretary, county society, duties of, (16) 1235
county society, importance of, (15) 1235
team work from standpoint of, (55) 320
Secretin, *1507
Secretion, internal, of ovaries and osteomalacia, (125) 1347—ab
internal, of thyroid, (131) 1480—ab
Secretions, internal, and clinical importance of disturbances in them, (144) 663
internal, animal experimentation in relation to, *1506
internal, changes in walls of arteries during or preceding menopause due to disturbances in, (94) 1486
internal, of genital glands, influence of, on external characteristics, (85) 1585
Sections, azure-eosin staining of, (83) 1485
celloidin technic for, (82) 1585, (139) 1660
frozen, rapid stain for, *1614
staining of, (84) 244
Sedative, local, to respiratory tract, chloretone as, (159) 1171
treatment, need of, in ophthalmic surgery, (160) 821
Selection, heredity and hygiene, (99) 167
Selenium, (17) 2002
Self sacrifice, preparation, and enthusiasm, (1) 158
Seminal-vesicles and bladder, elastic fibers in, with prostatic enlargement, (199) 171
infection of, possibly cure for, (21) 1901—ab
inflammation of, (21) 1167
Senescence, renal, study in, *1851
Senility, treatment of diseases in, (18) 78
Sense deception, significance of, as symptom of insanity, (75) 1824
discharges, special, from organic disease, (2) 241
of contact and genesis of pleasure and pain, (1) 1334
Sensibility during acute serous meningitis, anomaly in, *1370
of abdominal organs, (100) 826
of skeleton, (55) 573

Sensibility to coolness and warmth, instrument for clinical investigation of, (66) 1478—ab
Sensory disturbances, due to brain lesion, type and distribution of, (28) 739
system of facial nerve and its symptomatology, (144) 1481
vasomotor, and muscular phenomena with cervical rib, (44) 1476—ab
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
Sepsis, abortion due to, treatment of, (54) 1236
and sapremia, puerperal, treatment of, (40) 1167
aural, antiseptic vapor for, (40) 1907
endocarditis, chronic, insidious, (101) 1658—ab
heart pause in, (74) 909—ab
local, as factor in rheumatism and gout, (6) 82—ab
of temporal bone, (90) 1086
oral, pyorrhea alveolaris and primary external periodontal infection, (33) 498
staphylococcus, antistreptococcus serotherapy in, (111) 1417
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia following submucous resection of nasal sputum: one death; one recovery, (73) 320
fowl, epizoötic of, in Calcutta, prophylactic vaccine therapy, (25) 1341
influenzal, (49) 1476
micrococcus tetragenus in, (109) 1658
mixed, (176) 1914
pneumococcus and serotherapy, (96) 329
pneumococcus, hemorrhagic, (102) 322
psychic and somatic factors in patient with acute delirium dying of, (16) 1406—ab
puerperal, symptoms of, (96) 1904
puerperal, treated with diphtheria antitoxin, recovery, (6) 318—ab
puerperal, serotherapy of, (92) 162—ab
puerperal, with double septic pneumonia with effusion, death 34 days after delivery, (29) 83—ab
staphylococcus, (136) 1170
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
vaginal, obstetric importance of, (41) 1654
Sequestrum of entire petrosal bone, (151) 821
Seroagglutination of sporothrix schenckii, (66) 573
Serodiagnosis of bacillary dysentery in infants, *441
of cerebrospinal meningitis, (60) 85
of echinococcus disease, (51) 165, (70) 659
of pregnancy, (31) 1174—ab
of syphilis, (55) 80, (104) 88—ab, (167) 170—ab, (94) 329—ab, (48) 498, (15) 565, (27) 572, (14) 651, (26) 656—ab, (55) 747, (77) 825, (124) 828, (99) 1086, (65) 1093, *1114, (7) 1234, (124) 1418, (95) 1649, (140) 1650—ab, (14) 1724, (78) 1726, (38) 1729—ab, (20) 1822, (110) 1830, (22) 1901, (21) 2002
of syphilis controlled by autopsy findings, (124) 168, (105) 245—ab
of syphilis in official regulation of prostitutes, (81) 1094
of syphilis in ophthalmology, (174) 1652
of syphilis, modified technic for, (76) 825
of syphilis, potassium chlorate in, (94) 329—ab, (55) 747
of tuberculosis, (108) 88
Seroreaction and agglutination in sporotrichosis, actinomycosis and thrush, (34) 1174—ab
and antisyphilitic treatment, connection between, (108) 919
and mercurial treatment, in syphilis (101) 1178
behavior of complement in, (65) 917
diagnostic importance of, in tuberculosis with special regard to cobra venom reaction, (75) 825—ab
in cadavers, (75) 1177
in echinococcus cysts, (51) 165, (70) 659
in eclampsia, (101) 577
in erythematous lupus, (82) 575
in leprosy, (171) 422
in Malta fever, (97) 1244
in pregnancy and puerperium, (55) 1414
in scarlet-fever, (119) 247
in syphilis: See also Serodiagnosis
in syphilis, and Colles law, (87) 1015
in syphilis as tested at Strasburg Clinic, (102) 661
in syphilis, demolition of Colles' and Profeta's laws by, (79) 917
in syphilis in aortic insufficiency, (145) 830—ab
Seroreaction, milk, in Malta fever in goats in Sicily, (165) 422
with human milk, (210) 172—ab
Serotherapy, (127) 496
and pneumococcus sepsis, (96) 329
and prophylaxis in foot-and-mouth disease, (80) 244
antistreptococcus, in stapylococcus sepsis, (111) 1417
by antigonococcus serum, gonococcus bacterin and pyocyaneus bacterin, *258
influence of, on course and mortality of scarlet fever, (72) 749
in ophthalmology, (74) 86—ab
of albuminuria, (56) 1655—ab
of and vaccination against acute articular rheumatism, (77) 1829
of carcinoma in mice, (9) 1583—ab
of cholera, (98) 167, (35) 1174
of diphtheria, (112) 245
of gonococcus infection in woman, (39) 415—ab
of hemophilia, (93) 87—ab
of Malta fever, (107) 751
of meningitis, (1) 78, (211) 172, (31) 657, (116) 1338, (60) 1343, (123) 1409—ab, (39) 1483, (7) 1652, (65) 1730—ab
of poliomyelitis, (117) 1487
of puerperal sepsis, present status of, (92) 162—ab
of rheumatism, acute articular, (77) 1243
of scarlet fever, (89) 1015, (77) 1829
of suppurations, (79) 740—ab, (93) 1095—ab
of tetanus, (82) 1731—ab
of tetanus, preventive, (112) 1830—ab
of typhoid and influence on agglutination findings, (159) 332—ab
Serum, action of injections of, on eosinophiles and mast cells in human and animal blood, (74) 1344
anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, (135) 1419—ab
and lymph of same animal, comparative electrical conductivity of, and bearing on theories of lymph formation, (147) 744—ab
anticattle-plague, immunizing cattle against, (35) 1336
antidiphtheritic, and antidiphtheritic globulin solutions, *251
antigonococcus, gonococcus bacterin and pyocyaneus bacterin, status of therapy by, *258
antigonococcus, in gonorrhea, (62) 1648
Antimeningitis: See Serum Meningococcus
antitrypsin in, nature of, (76) 166
antityphoid, production and action of, (78) 1344
blood-pressure-raising properties of, in beriberi, (82) 1094
determination of trypsin in, (78) 418
effect of quinin on properties of, (164) 1489—ab
effects of, on carcinoma in mice, (9) 1583—ab
hemolytic action of, in renal disease, (72) 1237
human, antitryptic activity of, (47) 908
influence on phagocytosis of alterations in osmotic tension of, (41) 1476
leucocytosis, interaction of, bacteria in phagocytosis as seen in recurrent and relapsing erysipelas, (76) 568—ab
meningococcus, in meningitis, (1) 78, (211) 172, (31) 657, (116) 1338, (60) 1343, (123) 1409—ab, (39) 1483, (7) 1652, (63) 1730—ab
of mother and child, albumin in and albumin in human milk, (59) 1414
of parturients, antitrypsin in, (60) 500—ab
of thyroidectomized animals, in exophthalmic goiter, (141) 1410—ab
sickness and sudden death following hypodermic administration of antitoxin, (56) 1006—ab
tuberculous, non-agglutination of typhoid bacilli by, (108) 577—ab
Serums and mineral waters, radioactive, (54) 416
and vaccines, federal control of, *249, (130) 655—ab
and vaccines, investigations of, for streptococcus, staphylococcus, and pneumococcus infections, *257
containing antibodies, anaphylaxis-producing action of, (74) 1585
human, autoinhibition of, (46) 2100
immune, filtration of, (33) 1336
Servetus, Michael, (36) 651
Sesame oil, phosphorus and cod liver oil, influence of, on metabolism of lime, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat in rachitis, (127) 828—ab
Sewage and water supply of lake shore towns of Lake County, (58) 652
Sewerage and water supply, (29) 2002
Sex and venereal diseases and problems involved, need for education on questions of, (25) 320, (77) 1903
does it influence prognosis in diabetes? (70) 1585—ab
failure of methods for predetermination of, (97) 1830
Sexual intercourse, physiologic interpretation, (140) 1009
relations as prophylaxis against venereal diseases, education and instruction in, (10) 2139
Shaking, destructive effect on complement of, (82) 500
Shawl pin impacted in secondary bronchus, removal of, through mouth, (7) 1906
Sheep, blood pressure of, (107) 1238
Shellfish, testing of, for pollution, (73) 567
Shock and acapnia, (83) 494—ab, (150) 744—ab
and concussion, remote effects of, (69) 1408
and infection, relations between, (47) 326
anesthesia and infections, (134) 163
electric, cataract due to, (162) 1651
operative technic in relation to, (53) 1236
postoperative, pituitary extract in, (14) 241—ab
production of, by electric stimulation of abdominal sympathetic ganglia, (50) 740—ab
surgical, (102) 743
surgical, abdominal, treatment of, (72) 742—ab
surgical, pathologic cytology of, (137) 1825
Shoulder, amputation at, bloodless, *1302
amputation at, for sarcoma of elbow, (111) 412—ab
amputations at, (7) 1827
and upper arm, fracture of, apparatus for automatic extension, (142) 169—ab
arthritis responsible for neuralgiform pain in arm, (120) 419—ab
deformity, spontaneous birth cause of, (117) 168
dislocation, habitual, treatment of, (50) 1729
dislocation, recurrent anterior, *834
dislocation, with paralysis, (85) 1829—ab
joint, caries sicca of, (24) 498—ab
joint, paralytic, due to infantile paralysis, operation for, (51) 567—ab
muscles, paralysis of, cured by plastic operation, (77) 244—ab
presentation, management of, after death of fetus, (141) 248
tuberculosis of, in children, (12) 1235—ab
unusual injuries in, (64) 1408—ab
Sick and wounded, care and removal of, on shipboard during and after action, (41) 651
care of, (162) 1088
Side-chain theory, does it harmonize with known facts? (138) 1832
theory, Ehrlich's, reply to criticisms of, (148) 331—ab
Sideroscope, modified, (179) 1652
Sierra Leone, native sanitation in, (26) 1240
Sigmoid, adhesion of, to tube and broad ligament as cause of pain in salpingitis, (113) 569—ab
and ileum, exclusion of colon by anastomosis between, (79) 500—ab
and rectum, anastomosis between, (54) 1085—ab
and rectum, extirpation of upper portion of, (106) 1008—ab
and rectum, stricture of, (109) 240
and rectum, malignant growths of, (13) 565
anomalies of, (15) 2002
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, (6) 738
cavity, numerous free bodies in isolated deforming arthritis of, (82) 328
colon, (129) 912
diverticula of, (33) 1406—ab
diverticulitis of, (108) 1408
latero-lateral anastomosis of, ileum to, for mucous colitis, (58) 1236—ab
malformation of, congenital, with angulation due to adhesions to and behind left broad ligament, (50) 2096
tumors of, inflammatory, (100) 1409—ab, (27) 2141—ab
ulcer of, perforating, a sequel to measles, *47
Sigmoiditis and mesosigmoiditis, (10) 1827
Sigmoidoscopy, indications and contraindications for, (81) 244
Silk thread as guide in esophageal technic, (81) 1903
Silver, colloidal, and precipitating power of blood, (164) 422
nitrate, 5 per cent solution of, in intestinal irrigation in acute dysentery, (10) 1578—ab
nitrate in prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, causes for failure of, (90) 501—ab
Simulation of hematemesis, (115) 89
Sinus, cavernous, report of, and differential diagnosis of orbital affections caused by sinusitis, (132) 1905
cavernous, thrombosis of, (100) 820
coronary, dilatation of, in mitral stenosis, (118) 828
frontal, and diseases of eye, pathologic relations between, (91) 1726
frontal, inflammation of, (97) 1904
frontal, intranasal drainage of, (150) 1171
frontal, symptomatology of empyema of, (90) 1726
lateral, and jugular-bulb, phlebitis and thrombosis of, (49) 1167
lateral, protruding, (91) 1086
node, blood supply of, and connection with atrioventricular node, (138) 169
node, structure of, (108) 827
operation, frontal, intranasal; accessibility of sinus; prognosis of operation, (78) 320
phlebitis, otitic, and thrombosis, phlebitis and thrombosis of lateral sinus and jugular-bulb, (49) 1167
sphenoidal, and nose, lesions of, and paralysis of oculomotor nerve, (71) 1243
sphenoidal, and sphenoethmoidal cell, examination of skulls with reference to, (40) 914
sphenoidal, chronic diseases of, (12) 913
sphenoidal, meningitis secondary to disease of, (28) 242
thrombosis, cellulitis of foot and acute inflammation of thyroid cartilage, (89) 1824
thrombosis due to cerebellar abscess and purulent leptomeningitis, (5) 1334
thrombosis, mastoiditis with, (118) 1581
thrombosis of otitic origin and streptococcemia, (87) 1824
Sinuses and bone cavities, experimental work with materials for plugging of, (96) 1726
and fistulas, suppurative, treatment of, (31) 1167
frontal, empyema of, treatment of, (93) 1726
mastoid, frontal and maxillary, (24) 1235
nasal, acute affections of, (22) 2002
nasal, after-treatment of operations on, (90) 1834
nasal, advances in surgery of, (25) 739
nasal, anatomic hereditary peculiarities as etiologic factor in disease of, (4) 565—ab
nasal, diseases of, (93) 81
nasal, eye symptoms of diseases of, (62) 80, (154) 1171
nasal diseases of, do they cause keratitis parenchymatosa? (125) 743
nasal, eye symptoms of diseases of, (74) 410
nasal, hexamethylenamin in, 1308
nasal, mucocele of, complicated by optic neuritis, (14) 1653
nasal, oculo-orbital, intracranial and cerebral complications of diseases of, (81) 80
nasal, physiology and development of, especially function and importance of turbinated bodies, (98) 820
nasal, pus flooding gastrointestinal tract from emphysema in, (115) 1911—ab
nasal, suppuration in, (13) 83
sigmoid and lateral, relation of to mastoid, (87) 80
tuberculous, and abscess cavities, value of bismuth - vaselin - paste treatment in, (47) 493, (74) 2003
tuberculous, use of bismuth paste in, at Sea Breeze Hospital, (112) 743
Sinusitis, differential diagnosis of orbital affections due to, with report of cavernous sinus, (132) 1905
frontal, acute and chronic, with plea for early diagnosis of acute cases, (59) 320
frontal, course of, (135) 1170
frontal, etiology of, (92) 1726

Sinusitis, frontal, traumatic, *283
maxillary and frontal, (190) 171
maxillary, purulent, chronic, ambulant treatment of, (143) 830—ab
Situs viscerum inversus totalis, (19) 492—ab
Skeleton, perception of vibrations by and sensibility of, (55) 573
Skeletons, fossil, latest discoveries of, (43) 498
Skiagraphy of stomach, (4) 2095
Skiagrams of chronic joint disease, (92) 87—ab
Skiascope, new, (55) 909
Skiascopy and epidermoids, (59) 824
Skin, actinomycosis of, *1368
alcohol in certain diseases of, (11) 817
alcohol-iodin method of surgical sterilization of, (66) 1584, (131) 1659, (4) 1653—ab
and tendon reflexes, diagnostic importance of, in uremia, (70) 825
and venereal diseases in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
anesthesia and circumscribed motor paralysis following injury of cerebral cortex, (10) 1646—ab
atrophy, a sign of diagnostic importance in early pulmonary tuberculosis, *2123
bacterial diseases of, radiotherapy in, (45) 84
bacteriologic importance for aseptic surgery of glands of, and their secretions, (56) 1013—ab
diseases and modern clothing, (70) 1243
diseases, bullous, microscopic research on, (89) 1585
diseases, every-day, practical points in diagnosis of, (115) 323
diseases, high-frequency currents in, (99) 1337
diseases, itching, their treatment, (2) 1906—ab
diseases, lichen group of, histologic study of, (88) 1086
diseases, relation of, to nervous system, (1) 2095—ab
diseases, seen in Far East, (112) 654
diseases, technic and treatment of, with carbon dioxid, (31) 908
diseases, x-rays in, (2) 1340
diseases, x-rays, radium and carbon dioxid snow in, (63) 1730
disinfection of, (170) 170
distribution of superficial ramus of radial nerve and its compensatory extension, (123) 1727
elastic tissue of, (85) 1580, (103) 1904
epithelioma of, treatment of, (104) 322
exclusion of, in surgery, (29) 1728
grafting, (116) 249, (115) 569
grafting, removal of skin from abdomen during laparotomy as source of material for, (104) 911—ab
grafting, Reverdin and other methods of, (8) 235
grafting technic and cases, (9) 235
grafts, method of splinting, (78) 910—ab
idiopathic diseases of, which may simulate syphilis, (10) 1482
iodin sterilization of, (149) 248—ab, (111) 569, (47) 747—ab, (102) 751—ab, (158) 821—ab, (105) 1016, (142) 1097, (103) 1487, (66) 1584, (4) 1653—ab, (39) 2007—ab, (76) 2008
lesions and tumor formations in xeroderma-pigmentosum, (116) 81—ab
lesions, electrolysis, refrigeration and cautery treatment of, (3) 82—ab
lesions, fate of bacteria entering lymph glands through, (73) 500
lesions of pellagra, (12) 651—ab
melanomas and sarcoma of, 91
nervous itching of, x-ray treatment of, (27) 657
of fingers, temperature of, in health and disease, (148) 1660—ab
parasites, (111) 654—ab
personal equation and diseases of, (151) 1088
petroleum and benzin for sterilization of, (165) 1834
pigmentation, diseases of, treatment of, (19) 1724
reaction in carcinoma from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, (72) 819—ab
reaction in leprosy, (31) 1336—ab
reaction, in typhoid, unreliability of, (136) 1097
removal of, from abdomen during laparotomy as source of material for skin grafting, (104) 911—ab
sterilization by dichlorid of ethylene and iodin, (9) 2140
syphilids, proliferating forms of, 18
Skin syphilin reaction in syphilitics, (56) 1484
tannin sterilization of, (128) 1097—ab
tuberculin injection in diseases of, (121) 412
reaction tuberculin, (33) 78, (147) 248, (35) 1412, (54) 1478
tuberculin reaction, laws of, its application in standardization of tuberculin, (61) 1656—ab
tuberculin reaction in acute serofibrinous pleurisy, (204) 171
tuberculous diseases of, treatment of, (2) 744
tumors, pathology and treatment of, (126) 1825
varnishes, (57) 1006
Skull, cubic capacity of, estimation of, and correlation of size of head to intellect, (33) 1091
defects, bone plastic operation for, (64) 748—ab, (94) 1580
defects in congenital, from amniotic adhesions, (88) 918
fracture of, (103) 743
fracture of base of, compound fracture of zygoma, hemiplegia due to, osteoplastic flap operation over motor area, recovery, (18) 1578
fracture of base of, decompression in treatment of, (35) 657
fracture of, in child, x-ray examination of, (105) 1830
fracture of, is operation advisable in? (132) 912
fracture of, peculiar, typical, (98) 576
fractures at base of, question of operation in, (37) 409
infant's, traumatic separation of sutures in, (168) 332
new method of performing operations on, (93) 911—ab
operations, suction apparatus for keeping field of operation clear of blood during, (101) 1909
ping-pong-ball indentation of, without fracture, (95) 1580
surgery, differential pressure procedure for inducing local anemia in, (128) 90—ab
tourniquet for control of hemorrhage from scalp during osteoplastic resection of, (68) 2003
trephining of, in cerebrospinal meningitis, with recovery, (68) 1344—ab
tumor at base of, (120) 1659
x-ray diagnosis of lesions of, (53) 573—ab
examination of, with reference to sphenoidal sinus and sphenoethmoidal cell, (40) 914
Skunk bites, rabies from, (50) 1336
Sleeping-sickness, experimental, (96) 418
treatment of, (18) 656
Sleep, sleeplessness and hypnotics, (58) 160
Sleeplessness, sleep and hypnotics, (58) 160
Sling for head extension, (135) 412
Smallpox and vaccine, Italian research on, (163) 1834
diagnosis of, (35) 320
history of prevention of, (27) 2099
in United States, (161) 1481
isolation in, compulsory, (61) 1908—ab
modified, (163) 1171
Smear preparations, new and quick method for staining spirochetes in, *1498
Smoke, inhalation of, and croupous pneumonia, (102) 1487
Snails, possibility of typhoid infection from, (136) 1659—ab
Snake venom, immunity of hedgehog to, and lack of special resistance to ordinary poisons, (146) 330
Snakebite poisoning, (98) 568
Soamin, intravenous injections of, in cerebrospinal meningitis, (17) 656
recovery from symptoms of paralysis under, (16) 656
Soap production, symptom of, and elimination of bases in infant intestine, (80) 1657
Social diseases, plea for American association for prevention of, *692
Social-evil, (98) 653, (92) 1408
and sanitary science, (43) 409—ab
and venereal diseases, (115) 1087
Sociologist, cost of venereal infection as viewed by, (35) 566
Sodium benzoate, action of, on multiplication and gas production of various bacteria, (159) 324—ab
benzoate and benzoic acid, effects of, 1774
benzoate, effects of, *759
benzoate in human organism, fate of, (149) 570—ab
Sodium benzoate question and food preservatives, (118) 654—ab
biborate solution, in empyema, pleuritic effusion and hydrocele, *1058
carbonate, in chronic nephritis, (106) 1480
citrate, subconjunctival injections of, in glaucoma, (124) 743
nucleinate, administration of, to induce therapeutic hyperleucocytosis in mental disease, (41) 823
persulphate for detection of adrenalin, (142) 248
solutions, history of injections of, (10) 2098
Soldiers with wandering mania, epileptic dream-like mental distraction in, (112) 1346
Sore-throat, diphtheritic and simple, (121) 1650
Sound, crunching, xiphisternal, analysis of cases exhibiting, (52) 410—ab
galloping, epigastric, (60) 916—ab
perception, subjective and objective sense of, (147) 821
perception, interpretation of clinical hearing by sensitive hair theory of, (4) 408—ab
Sounds, friction, pericardial, remote propagation of, (88) 1820
Soy bean as diet for infants, *1664
Spalding, L. Dr., father of U. S. Pharmacopeia, *1669
Spark gap of static machine, control of, (142) 1481
Spasm, facial, and tic torticollis, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 746
intermittent, of both pylorus and cardia as reflex neurosis with gallstone disease, (43) 1729—ab
Spasmophilia, action of cod liver oil in, (43) 2100
Spasmophilic diathesis and tetany, management of, in Berlin, (143) 1088
tendency in children over 12, (91) 1486—ab
Spasmus nutans with nystagmus, (23) 1341
Spasms, muscular, due to heat in cooks on Pulman diners, *1517
Spasticity, resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots for relief of, (139) 1170—ab
Specialism, foundations of, (50) 320
in medicine, (55) 1336—ab
in medicine, is it overdone? (6) 1646
in surgery, (73) 1086
institutional, (112) 1727
Specialist and practitioner, (68) 410, (134) 1088
payment of commissions by, to general practitioner, (96) 321—ab
responsibility of, in prevention of deafness, (16) 1166
Species, modification of, from standpoint of modern geology, (74) 574
Specimens, gross and microscopic, teaching of pathology by case system supplemented by, (20) 2140
microscopic examination of, and conclusions based thereon, (33) 409
Spectacles, efficacy of various glass in prescribing of, (22) 1085
Spectrometer, color-perception, new, (13) 241—ab
Spectrum of guaiac test for blood, (78) 1094
Speculum, anal, *124, (149) 1340
nasal, self-retaining, quadrivalve, (152) 821—ab
Speech, application of new cardinal principle in disorders of, (19) 914
disturbances, study of, (115) 1581
operations on tonsils and disturbances in, (90) 750
Spermatic cord, primary sarcoma of, (35) 2142
fluid, ultramicroscopic examination of, (93) 1732
Spermatorrhea, emissions and impotency for which prostate is responsible, (69) 917
Spermatozoids, enumeration of, (9) 2095
Sphincter ani, laceration of, unique case of, *2043
control, method for attempting to secure, after colostomy, (110) 240—ab
Sphygmograph, Galileo's, (13) 2002
mirror, for study of pulse, (79) 1730
Sphygmometer, mercury, new form of, (9) 1010
Spina-bifida, (110) 412—ab
and orthropedic surgery, (97) 1726
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Spinal-cord, abscess of, (143) 420
analysis of lesions involving lower part of, (150) 1098
apoplexy of, (125) 89
Spinal-cord, central cavity formation in, due to trauma without fracture or dislocation of vertebral column, (91) 568
circumscribed serous meningitis of, (101) 1408
compression of, by vertebral neoplasm, mechanism and behavior of reflexes, (95) 1586
degeneration of, (27) 1412
hemorrhage of, *1783
histologic changes in ganglion cells of, in spinal anesthesia, (98) 1830—ab
lesions, lower, syndromes induced by, (196) 171
lesions, segmental diagnosis of, (96) 1417
new principle in operations for localized extramedullary and intramedullary growths of, *1308
spinal meningitis resembling tumor of, (16) 1011
symptoms, Henoch's purpura with, (172) 1652—ab
syphilis of, assuming form of lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, (51) 1655
tumor, extrusion of, *1308
tumor observed within 10 days, behavior of cerebrospinal fluid, (171) 1652—ab
tumor, studied from neurologic and surgical standpoints, (28) 2141—ab
tumor, successful removal of, (86) 501
tumors, anesthesia and lack of it in diagnosis of, (170) 1651—ab
tumors, surgical diagnosis and treatment of, *849
tumors, symptoms in, (12) 1084
Spinal column, gunshot wounds of, (167) 1651
disease, epidemic of, in Nebraska, *277
ganglia in children, (80) 749
ganglion, transplantation of, into brain, (120) 654—ab
percussion, value of, in diseases of mediastinum, (47) 79
process, fracture of, unique, (27) 1647—ab
Spine, contusions and distortions of, consequences of, (52) 1012
effect of symmetry and asymmetry in lateral curvature of, (128) 412
fracture-dislocation of, (42) 566
fracture of, dislocation and compression, treatment of, (66) 748
fracture of, unique, (27) 1647—ab
lumbar, caries of, continuous extension in treatment of, *1299
percussion of, in diagnosis of tracheobronchial tuberculous glands in children, (71) 749
rigid, myogenous types of, (111) 1238
rotation and torsion of, in reaction to bending, (48) 1012
shape of, and development of curvature, (44) 747
straight in median line, presentation with, (137) 247
Spirillum found in relapsing fever in Sudan, (25) 164
Spirochæta duttoni in tick, mechanism of infection in tick fever and hereditary transmission of, (3) 413
Spirochæta-pallida, (48) 915—ab, *1597
diagnostic significance of, 924
in umbilical cord of new-born infants, diagnostic value of search for, (10) 1822—ab
India-ink method of staining, (145) 330, (77) 918—ab, *1779
new and quick method for staining of, in smear preparations, *1498
simplified method for obtaining and preparing specimens of, (100) 1087—ab
staining technic for, (96) 1486, *1498
Spirometer, measurements of chest with tape measure and, (59) 2097
Splanchnics or vagi, effect of severing, on gastric motility in rabbits, (84) 494
Spleen, abnormal, blood findings with, (125) 1097—ab
abscess of, (132) 1097—ab, (125) 1650
and kidney, remote results of replantation of, (83) 1237—ab
enlarged, and ascites, cirrhosis-of-liver with, pathology of, (84) 1657
enlarged, and polycythemia, Raynaud's disease with, gangrene of both toes, amputation of both legs, (103) 1649
hemorrhage of, treatment of, (58) 1478—ab
of tuberculous guinea-pigs, formation resembling infarcts in, (141) 420
patches of sclerosis in, (163) 170
physiopathology of, (149) 1018
resistance produced in mice against transplanted cancer by autoinoculation of, (148) 413—ab
sarcoma of, primary, *453

Spleen, splenectomy for traumatic rupture of, (104) 1087—ab
supplementary, herniotomy, strangulated hernia found in great omentum at operation, (29) 325
surgery of, principles underlying, *14
transplantation of, (46) 1342—ab
Splenectomies, *14, (114) 661—ab
Splenectomy for traumatic rupture of spleen, (104) 1087—ab
in splenic anemia, recovery, (124) 1650—ab
iron metabolism after, (98) 1015
tolerance for various sugars in animals after, (202) 171
Splenization of lung, multiplicity of pathologic anatomic changes in pneumonia with, (60) 1656
Splenomegaly, cirrhosis of liver and ascites, (143) 1018
with cirrhosis of liver, (111) 88, (166) 1489
Splenomyelogenous leucemia in Igorrote, *1443
Splint, for fractured ulna, *283
plaster, reinforced, (103) 1168—ab
Spondylitis deformans, (5) 564
tuberculous, operative treatment of, (75) 500
Sponge perforating into bladder, syndrome induced by, (125) 1017
Sponges, iodin complex in, (149) 323
Spores in schizomycetes, demonstration and study of, (17) 2141
staining technic for, (95) 1732
Sporothrix, arthritis due to, (42) 1413—ab
schenckii, seroagglutination of, (66) 573
Sporotrichosis, (58) 85
actinomycosis and thrush, agglutination and seroreaction in, (34) 1174—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (116) 828
history of, (169) 1490—ab
Sports, influence of, on vital capacity, (71) 166
Sputum, albumin reaction in, (72) 1829—ab
and blood, improved methods for examination of, in tuberculosis, (138) 496, (153) 570—ab
tubercle bacilli in, antiformin for detection of, (145) 1488, (136) 1825
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, (83) 244, (131) 663, (81) 918, (136) 1825, (22) 2141
tubercle bacilli in, granular form of, (144) 330
tubercule bacilli in, in pulmonary disease, (72) 917
swallowed in stool, tubercle bacilli in feces from, (91) 750
Squeal, respiratory, substernal, hitherto undescribed adventitious chest sound heard over region of heart, (72) 1824—ab
Squirrel, rock, susceptibility of, to plague, (84) 2004
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, formation and early days of, (42) 657
St. Luke the physician, (2) 491
Stage, indeterminate, (34) 1235
Stahl, (73) 909
Stain, for spirochetes, technic of, (96) 1486
Gram, of feces in pellagra, (100) 1824
iodin, carbol-fuchsin, for structure of true acid-fast bacteria, (87) 1909
Neisser, simplified, for diphtheria bacilli, (99) 1417
rapid, for frozen sections, 1614
Staining, azure-eosin, of sections, (83) 1485
fuchsinophile and gramophile forms of tubercle bacilli, simplified method of, (12) 1646—ab
of fat tissue, chemical and histologic research on, (122) 1659
technic for spores, (95) 1732
tubercle bacilli, combined technic for, (64) 1656
Stalagmometry, (96) 661
Stammering, can it be treated successfully through agency of public school? *1859
treatment of, (22) 78, (46) 409—ab
Stapes, accidental removal of, (50) 1167
Staphylo-bacterin in acne, (46) 1578
Staphylococcus albus, experimental guinea-pig infection with, (16) 1406—ab
aureus, experimental study of opsonic immunity to, (152) 413—ab
cerebrospinal meningitis treated by specific vaccination, (27) 2006
immunity and opsonins, (63) 2008
infection of bladder following carbuncle on neck, (67) 1908
scarlatinal meningitis, (45) 1175
sepsis, antistreptococcus serotherapy in, (111) 1417
prostatitis, stock vaccine in, *126
Staphylococcus rhinitis as cause of folliculitis exulcerans serpiginosa nasi, (74) 320
septicemia, (136) 1170
streptococcus, and pneumococcus infections, investigations of serums and vaccines for, *257
Starch with hyperchlorhydria, gastric digestion of, (26) 1583
Starvation, infant, avoidable form of, (60) 1407
volvulus of empty intestine in, (81) 328
State boards and high entrance requirements, (79) 1479—ab
federation of women's clubs vs. white plague, (123) 1582
medical associations and American Medical Association, (46) 1647
medical society, (83) 321
municipality, and tuberculosis, (3) 158
ownership of head waters, (126) 569
responsibility of, in care of its dependents, (111) 240—ab
Static machine, controlling spark gap of, (142) 1481
Statistical methods, modern, (13) 2006
Statistics, morbidity and mortality, collection of, and control of tuberculosis, (164) 1826
mortality, trade, (160) 1481
vital, (88) 1726
vital, importance of, and their treatment actuarially, (157) 1481
vital, in Swiss commune, century of, (112) 1910
vital, of Taytay, P. I., (136) 323
vital, why important, (152) 1651
Status-lymphaticus, (111) 162
death under anesthesia due to, *1785
with sudden death, (9) 241
Steam sterilization, tests for effectiveness of, (42) 2099
Stercobiline, determination of, as aid to prognosis, (65) 1828
Sterility and dysmenorrhea, surgical treatment of conical cervix causing, (51) 84—ab
and treatment of gonorrhea, *1849
epididymo-vasostomy for relief of, (85) 411
etiology of, (23) 1647
in women, (15) 1901
Sterilization, formaldehyd, by slow combustion of straw, (51) 1092—ab
of drinking water by ultraviolet rays from quartz mercury vapor lamp, (69) 1730
of habitual criminals, idiots, and other defectives by vasectomy, (29) 237—ab, (29) 320—ab, (26) 414, (23) 565—ab, (103) 568—ab, (46) 1336—ab, (28) 1647—ab
of novocain-suprarenin solution, (88) 501
of skin, iodin for, (149) 248—ab, (131) 420, (111) 569, (47) 747—ab, (102) 751—ab, (158) 821—ab, (105) 1016, (69) 1093, (142) 1097, (50) 1241, (103) 1487, (39) 2007—ab, (76) 2008
of skin, iodin vapor in, (77) 1585—ab
of skin, petroleum and benzin for, (165) 1834
of skin, with alcohol and iodin, (66) 1584, (4) 1653—ab, (131) 1659
of skin, with tannin, (128) 1097—ab
steam, tests for effectiveness of, (42) 2099
tubal, plus Cesarean section, (151) 1833—ab
Sterilizer, table-side, (56) 159
Sternal angle, (145) 169
Stillbirths and deaths under a year, greater frequency of, among males than females, (20) 2098
Stimulation, hypodermic, abuse of, during and after surgical operations, *1497
Stitch, intestinal, (17) 1091—ab
intestinal, interlocking, *42
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach and appendix, x-ray examination of, (56) 165
and duodenum, progress of surgery in benign conditions of, (56) 320
and intestinal lore, modern, (34) 1578
and intestine, changes in position of, from anomalies in early embryonal development, (58) 1012
and intestine, menacing hemorrhage in, (64) 824—ab
and mental derangement, (107) 502—ab
aseptic, and intestinal operations, (67) 1344—ab
autodigestion of, intestine implanted in, (101) 826—ab
bullet wound of, (111) 1346—ab
Cancer of: See Cancer, Gastric
chemistry of, altered in gastric cancer, (58) 2100
coexistence of cylinder-celled epithelioma in, and basement-celled epithelioma of esophagus, (47) 1175
Stomach content, differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer and cancer by hemolytic test of, (85) 1485
content, indirect method of estimating amount of, (46) 1175—ab, (56) 1828—ab
contents, diagnostic value of chemical analysis of, after test meal, (2) 1727
contents, laboratory examination of, (69) 1237
diagnostic methods, modern, as applied to, (127) 330
difference in evacuating time of, as individual lies on right or left side, its diagnostic and therapeutic importance, (86) 1657—ab
digestion of starch with hyperchlorhydria, (26) 1583
dilatation of, acute, (128) 168—ab, (21) 408—ab, (111) 743, (38) 1006
dilatation of, acute, treatment, (41) 1006
dilatation of, acute, postoperative, (38) 237—ab, (111) 323, (135) 496
dilatation of, symptomatology of, (21) 657
diseases, chronic, (135) 1650
diseases, operative treatment of, (96) 87—ab
diseases, chronic, systematic investigation of, (11) 2098
diseases, treatment of, (32) 1406
disorders, fats in treatment of, (3) 163—ab
disturbances, differential diagnosis of diseases causing, (27) 1578
diverticulum of, *48
elevation of, in gastroptosis by suture of gastrohepatic omentum, *766
existence of living creatures in, as cause of chronic dyspepsia, (5) 913
functioning, estimation of, by x-ray examination of, (73) 1656—ab
functioning, motor, especially after pylorectomy and gastroenterostomy, (33) 2141
functioning, tests of, (102) 1586
loading tests of, (98) 1909—ab
or duodenum, 12 successive perforations of, 11 recoveries, (8) 656—ab
radical operation for cancer of pyloric end of, *1608
radiologic indications for operative intervention on, (83) 166
radiology of, (83) 166, (41, 44) 1729—ab, (4) 2095
relations between tonus, secreting power and position of lowest part of, (110) 1658
sarcoma of, (7) 1335—ab
shape of, with atony, ptosis or ectasia, (55) 1730
skiagraphy of, (4) 2095
splashing sound of, (3) 1005—ab
spontaneous chronic ulcer in dogs after isolation of, (34) 1342
ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
ulcers of, tuberculous, (8) 1084—ab
tube, retention, in after-treatment of severe peritonitis, (89) 1244—ab
x-ray examination of, (68) 1408
x-ray examination of motor functioning of, (64) 1093
x-ray pictures of, during act of vomiting, (48) 1241
Stomatitis, aphthous, (99) 162
Stomatologist, education of, *2108, *2111, *2112
Stone searcher, irrigating, (16) 817—ab
Stool and urine, determination of diastase in, as test of pancreas functioning, (75) 1485—ab
Stools, alkaline, neutral and acid reactions of, importance in infant pathology, (41) 1091—ab
and metabolism, in chronic pancreatitis, (124) 662
blood in, in pathology of intestines in children, (44) 1175
ferments in, determination of, (142) 1660—ab
infant, casein masses in, (85) 1086
lack of pancreatic ferment in, (106) 501
occult blood in, with trichocephalus, (168) 1834
of new-born infant, significance of, (55) 1478—ab
examination of, quick method for, significance for diagnosis and treatment of some intestinal disorders, (5) 738—ab
Stopper for blood-counting pipettes, 467
Stovain and cocain poisoning, ether an antidote of, 904
anesthesia, *281
effect of, on nervous system, *1840
recent use of, in Chicago, (62) 1902
spinal anesthesia, (89) 1580
spinal anesthesia, modified technic for, (120) 1017, (73) 1177
Strabismus, family tendency to, (102) 501
Strain, sacroiliac, tendon transfer, double congenital club-foot, (160) 1651
Strangulation, experimental, passage of microbes through intestinal wall in, (59) 243
Straw, formaldehyd sterilization by slow combustion of, (51) 1092—ab
Streptococcemia and sinus thrombosis of otitic origin, (87) 1824
Streptococci, color medium for isolation and differentiation of, (72) 568—ab
differentiating culture medium for, (131) 1097
hemolytic, differentiation of, by cultivation in lecithin bouillon, (142) 1420
homologous, injections of, killed by galactose in treatment of suppurative complications of contagious diseases, (75) 568—ab
intestinal, from horse, cow and man, comparative study of, (67) 567—ab
Streptococcus and pyogenic infection for sarcoma, *1303
disease of middle ear with tympanic membrane and perfect hearing, (34) 498
enteritidis, (63) 1343
infection and leucocytosis, (89) 660—ab
infection, puerperal, bacteriologic differentiation of, (87) 1585
infection, treatment of, (59) 567
infections of throat, (9) 1724
of scarlet fever and fixation of complement reaction, (27) 1583
mucosus capsulatus, chronic suppurative parotitis, caused by, *47
question, (92) 2009
staphylococcus, and pneumococcus infections, investigations of serums and vaccines for, *257
vaccine, in urinary diseases, (79) 1007—ab
vaccine, scarlet fever prophylaxis with, (12) 907—ab
Streptotrichoses and tuberculosis, (1) 1089—ab, (2) 1171—ab, (1) 1340—ab
in man with pulmonary involvement, (11) 2140
Stricture, urethral, and its complications, surgical management of, (8) 1334
urethral, diagnosis and treatment of, (8) 650
Stridor, inspiratory, congenital, etiology of, (69) 327
Strophanthin, *1050
action of, on artificially lowered blood pressure, (130) 1488
clinical and experimental study of action of, on cardiovascular system, (109) 418
Strophanthus and digitalis, action of, on frog eye, (121) 1179
Stump of bronchus, care of, after removal of lung, (138) 248
Stuttering, congenital word blindness in school children with, (30-50) 818—ab
Strychnin and novocain, death from intraspinal injection of, (29) 1341—ab
adrenalin not antidote to, (98) 1178
in pneumonia of aged, (6) 2002
new studies of, (127) 1659—ab
poisoning, *1612
Student, patient, surgeon, and nurse, (12) 1340
Stumps, metal bracelet for fixation of, after fracture of radius, (43) 1413—ab
Subconscious, conception of, (110) 1338
Subcutaneous tissue, atypical proliferation of epithelium after injection of scarlet red oil and amidoazotoluol oil into, (106) 1658
Succussion and taxis, for intussusception, (153) 1010—ab
Sugar, absorption and biologic behavior of different kinds of, in large intestine, (80) 1344
and lactase, elimination of, in prematurely born infants, (111) 419
distribution of, in elements of diabetic blood, (63) 1176
exclusion of, in feeding infants with gastrointestinal disturbances, (94) 576, (111) 1095
Suggestion, (74) 819
in relation of life-insurance companies to longevity of their policy holders, (5) 1234
mainspring of hypnotism and psychotherapy, (10) 738—ab
therapeutics, (115) 654, (119) 743
Suicide, enlarged; parent killing self and children, (105) 1909
pathologic anatomy of, (125) 1659—ab
Sulphate and nitrogen partitions and test diet in diagnosis of intestinal disturbances, (6) 408

Summer complaints, (122) 1650
Sun blindness, (81) 1015—ab
Sunlight, reflected, curative factor at mountains and seashore, (88) 87
Superstitious, ancient, that still flourish, (27) 325
Supports and orthopedic corsets, (40) 325—ab
Suppositories, nutrient, instead of enemas for rectal feeding, (65) 1656
Suppuration, acute, antiferment treatment of, (11) 656, (105) 1408, (55) 1584
and inflammation of omentum, (121) 323—ab
changes in shape of leucocytes during, (111) 577
in knee-joint, cause and treatment, (27) 914—ab
in lungs and pulmonary tuberculosis, difficulty of differentiating between, (25) 1583—ab
of uterine fibroid with unusual manifestations, (59) 1240—ab
pseudodiphtheria bacillus in, (59) 1012
typhoid bacillus in development of, (93) 918
Suppurations, bone, (49) 740—ab
chronic, limitations of bismuth paste in, (116) 1650
chronic, of nasal and aural cellular spaces, surgical treatment of, (82) 80—ab
ferments and antiferments in, (11) 656, (105) 1408, (55) 1584
hyperemia in, in dispensary work, (60) 1648
mastoid, early diagnosis of, (10) 324
potassium permanganate in, (114) 1016
serotherapy of, (93) 1095—ab
Suppurative complications of contagious diseases, injections of homologous streptococci killed by galactose in, (75) 568—ab
Suprarenal cortex, chemical, histochemical and cytologic research on tumors of type of, (120) 1911
preparations, dosage of, (59) 1176
treatment, (37) 1241
treatment, intravenous, in severe cardiovascular collapse, (149) 169
treatment of gout, (72) 1585
treatment of osteomalacia, (49) 165-ab
tumor with punctate pigmentation, (124) 1017—ab
Suprarenals and arterial pressure in tuberculous patients, (28) 1241—ab
and hypophysis, comparative study of effect on blood of extracts of, (104) 2010
and increased pigment production, connection between, (162) 1913
cystic, bilateral, (159) 1913
experimental study of phenomena after removal of, (151) 421—ab
hemorrhage in, due to chloroform, (68) 1828—ab
hypoglycemia in dogs after removal of, (125) 662—ab
influence of diphtheria toxin on, (43) 1583
pathology of, (87) 418
Suprarenin, synthetic, (155) 1833
Surgeon and physician, (37) 158, (70) 1478
and physician in appendicitis cases, (108) 412
anomalies and points to be borne in mind by, (6) 1475
making of, (141) 569
patient, student, and nurse, (12) 1340
responsibility of, in anesthesia, (8) 2095
when should he be consulted in appendicitis? (31) 1901
Surgeons, army, history of Munich Surgical Institute for, (106) 1346—ab
Surgery, abdominal, in America, early history of, *600
American, impressions of, (29) 1174
and general therapeutics in dentistry, *608
and medicine, (124) 323, (87) 819
and medicine, Scotland's contribution to, (111) 1825
and neurology, (65) 166
antiseptic, beginning of, (101) 568
antiseptic, modern, *1104
balsam-oil dressing in, (30) 1235—ab
blood in, (45) 566—ab
blood-vessel, and animal experimentation, (86) 2097
casualty, normal saline solution as dressing in, (111) 1480—ab
conservatism in, (139) 744
conservative, in ocular injuries, (95) 1480—ab
ear, local anesthesia in, (11) 1235
elements of success in, (21) 492—ab
emergency, (154) 1340
exclusion of skin in, (29) 1728
experimental, aims and tasks of, (64) 166—ab
Surgery, fundamental truths in, (26) 1907
general, and general medicine, clinical relationship of ophthalmology to, (57) 160
history and practice of, in ancient and medieval times, (31) 414
hyperemia in, (7) 907
in London at beginning of 19th century as observed by American surgeon of old school, (17) 2140
in Norway, developmentof, (114) 502
ionic, in cancer of mouth and nose, (73) 1648
modern, (23) 1006—ab, (45) 1583
nitrous oxid in, *1589
of thoracic aorta, experimental, *28, (48) 1584—ab
original contributions to, *1297
orthopedic, therapeutic measures successfully used in department of, in Jefferson Medical College, (59) 1648
progress of, (70) 653
progress of, in benign conditions of stomach and duodenum, (56) 320
review of, (95) 568
rural, coming, (110) 1824
scientific principle and practical availability of respiration by intratracheal insufflation in, (49) 1583
specialism in, (73) 1086
therapeutics a sine qua non in, (99) 81
two-stage principle in, (46) 566—ab
use and abuse of, (76) 1580
uses of catgut in, (2) 324—ab
Surgical celerity, value of, (22) 1006—ab
diagnosis, (18) 2096
diagnosis, value of blood examination in, (101) 329
disease, acute, importance of determining viscosity of blood in, (52) 1584
diseases and operations, prehistoric, (106) 168
junk demanding further surgical interference, (108) 569—ab
technic, (162) 1171
work, impressions of, in Great Britain and America, (37) 1483
Surra, attenuated, of Mauritius with immunity tests after recovery, (85) 1237
in camels, treatment of, (57) 1908
Suture, double figure-of-eight, *1500
importance of, in asepsis, (148) 1098
material, unabsorbable, or catgut? (96) 576—ab
tendon, reliable, *1371
Sutures, unpedunculated flaps to insure healing of, (73) 825—ab
Sweats in tuberculosis, efficacy of camphoric acid in, (146) 1420—ab
Swiss commune century of vital statistics in, (112) 1910
Sydenham, (122) 569
Sylvius, Borelli, Van Helmont, Des Cartes, (108) 322
Symbiosis and bacillus influenzæ (6) 1906
Symmetry and asymmètry, effect of, in lateral curvature of spine, (128) 412
Symphysis-pubis, rupture of, during delivery, (129) 1832—ab
Symptomatology, importance of vertigo in, (125) 1480
Syncytium endothelioma, primary, of lymph gland in carotid region, (136) 420
Syndrome, cerebellar, from hypertension of cerebral fluid, (65) 1484—ab
urinary, paradoxical, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (64) 1484—ab
Syphilids, cutaneous, proliferating forms of, *18
of nervous system, pathology of, (167) 422
Syphilin reaction, cutaneous and intradermal, in syphilitics, (56) 1484
Syphilis: See also Parasyphilis
Syphilis, (43) 1085
acquired, deaf-mutism due to, (47) 1908
acquired, in hereditary syphilitic, (26) 739—ab, (14) 1475
acquired, of small intestine, (108) 661
adequacy of treatment of, tested by syphilitic diseases of nervous system, (111) 1904
adult, of lung, (17) 492—ab
and idiocy, (153) 169—ab
and infant mortality, (118) 1825
and marriage, (23) 657
and negro, 846
and psoriasis, Wassermann reaction in, (165) 1913
and Spirochæta pallida, *924
and tuberculosis, comparative serologic research on, (142) 1833
antitryptic substances in, (91) 1015
aortic atrophy, chronic, due to, (56) 1343
Syphilis, aortitis due to, with aortic insufficiency, *118
arthropathies due to, (137) 1410
blood serum in, changes in drop-forming property in, (107) 827—ab
bone, (65) 1726
cataract, presenile, due to, (98) 1480
cerebral, (54) 320 1504
cerebrospinal, (73) 160, (50) 1823
cerebrospinal, and tabes dorsalis, importance of early diagnosis of, (23) 1011
cerebrospinal, protracted, with striking intermittency of symptoms, (34) 1476—ab
clinical infection and experimental inoculation in, (24) 236
Colles' law and seroreaction in, (87) 1015
congenital, (59) 1086, (121) 1418—ab
congenital, bacteriologic and histologic research in, (118) 1487
congenital, blood in, and its modification under mercury, (32) 746
congenital, in foundling asylums, diagnosis of, (137) 1660—ab
congenital, late, syphilis of liver probably case of, *1053
congenital, nasolachrymal pathology in, (61) 243
congenital, spasmodic paraplegia in children with, (43) 1175—ab
demolition of Colles' and Profeta's laws by seroreaction in, (79) 917
diagnosis and treatment of, on basis of latest researches, (20) 2141—ab
diagnosis of, by staining reaction, (146) 1098—ab
diseases of nervous system due to, *1349
early, treatment of, (10) 1906
endarteritis in, gangrene from, (26) 817—ab
experimental, action of mercury and iodin in, (72) 1656
idiopathic diseases of skin which may stimulate, (10) 1482
importance of new aids in diagnosis and treatment of, (116) 1096
importance of spirochetes for clinical diagnosis of, and India ink preparations, (77) 918—ab
in rabbits, (101) 1095, (143) 1097
in tropics, (112) 88
infantile, (59) 1086
inheritance of, (121) 1418—ab
jaundice due to, (206) 171, (59) 1093—ab
late, fever due to, (81) 321
late, luetic lymphoma in, *605
long incubation periods of, (124) 654—ab
latent, serodiagnosis of, (140) 1650—ab
malformations due to, (37) 1728—ab
malignant, precocious case of, (6) 78
mediate contagion of, and prophylaxis, (96) 1346—ab
meningitis due to, (55) 1484
meningoencephalitis due to, (197) 171
mercurial and arylarsonate treatment of, combined, (7) 413
mercury intramuscular injections in, (38) 1412
mercury-arsacetin-quinin treatment of, unsatisfactory experiences with, (122) 828
mercury calicylate hypodermic injections in, (102) 1580
mercury oxycyanid in, (121) 1096
muscular atrophy, chronic, due to, and tabes dorsalis, (46) 2007
of brain and metasyphilitic brain disease, present status of differential diagnosis of, (131) 1912
of ear, nose and throat, (41) 84
of liver, probably case of late congenital syphilis, *1053
of nervous system, (53) 320, (36) 818
of nose, operative correction of, (48) 1085—ab
of pancreas with pancreatic calculus in duct, (8) 241
of spinal cord assuming form of lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, (51) 1655
of thyroid, (56) 652—ab
paralysis of trigeminal nerve due to, (73) 1168
potassium chlorate in serodiagnosis of, (94) 329—ab, (55) 747
quinin in, (94) 244—ab
recent, treatment of, (22) 164
serodiagnosis of, (55) 80, (104) 88—ab, (167) 170—ab, (94) 329—ab, (48) 498, (15) 565, (27) 572, (14) 651, (36) 656—ab, (55) 747, (77) 825, (124) 828, (99) 1086, (65) 1093, *1114, (7) 1234, (124) 1418, (95) 1649, (140) 1650—ab, (14) 1724, (78) 1726, (38) 1729—ab, (20) 1822, (110) 1830, (22) 1901, (21) 2002
serodiagnosis of, in official regulation of prostitutes, (81) 1094
Syphilis, serodiagnosis of, in ophthalmology, (174) 1652
serodiagnosis of, with autopsy control, (124) 168, (105) 245—ab
serodiagnosis of, technic for, (76) 825, (124) 1318
seroreaction and mercurial treatment in, (101) 1178
seroreaction in, in aortic insufficiency, (145) 830—ab
serum and precipitate reactions for, clinical value of, *1114
stenosis of trachea or bronchus due to, (169) 332
therapeutic test of, (35) 409
treatment of, (77) 80, (56) 748—ab, (120) 820, (10) 1906
treatment of, at Hot Springs, Ark., (74) 1726
treatment of, by deep injections, (34) 409
treatment of, comparative value of various methods, (4) 1906—ab
ultra-microscope for early diagnosis of, (30) 914
visceral, (97) 653, (62) 2008—ab
Syphilitic, hereditary, acquired syphilis in, (14) 1475
jaundice, (206) 171
Syphilitics, intradermal and cutaneous syphilin reaction in, (56) 1484
tuberculin reaction in, (57) 1484—ab
who have become tabetic, absence of iritis and chorioiditis among, *933
Syphilology and dermatology, progress in, (71) 653
Syringe for treatment of certain vaginal diseases, *2042
Syringomyelia, multiple exostoses coupled with, (13) 1005
spasmodic, (14) 571—ab, (36) 1476
unusual type of, (81) 239—ab
System, stimulus-conducting, in heart, consequences of severing tawara leg of, (139) 1488
Systemic and ocular lesions, relations between, (121) 820
diseases and diseases of mouth, relation between, (63) 1007—ab

T

Tabardillo, *1304, *1373
relation of, to Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, (52) 1725—ab
Tabes-dorsalis, (116) 820
absence of iritis and chorioditis in syphilitics with, *933
and cerebrospinal syphilis, importance of early diagnosis of, (23) 1011
and chronic, syphilitic, muscular atrophy, (46) 2007
and Ersatz-theorie, (30) 1476
and mercury, (60) 652
and muscular atrophy, (10) 1901
and paralysis, pathogenic treatment of, (39) 1729—ab
and parasyphilitic affections, pathogenesis of, (56) 85
conditions preceding, *1661
differential diagnosis of, (15) 1475
does optic nerve atrophy in, develop from disease of ganglion cells or from nerve fibers? (135) 663, (127) 1905
etiology and treatment of, (18) 1583
gastric crises in, operative treatment of, (103) 826—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in bladder early sign of, (108) 751—ab
in boy of 13, (87) 826—ab
indications for antisyphilitic treatment of, (74) 160—ab
mercurial treatment of, (32) 414—ab
mistakes in, (83) 1726
ocular crises in, (110) 751—ab
ocular palsies in, *1277
paroxysmal arteriospasm with hypertension in gastric crises of, (26) 1822—ab
pathology of cranial nerves in, (74) 1168
traumatic, (109) 1911—ab
Taboparesis, pathologic prodromes of, (10) 651
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, *1861
paroxysmal, and its origin, historical and critical study of, (65) 243
paroxysmal, reflexes in heart disease and case in which unusual reflex occurred, (33) 242
paroxysmal, tuberculous, (49) 1343—ab
paroxysmal, induced vomiting in treatment of, (29) 1241—ab
Taints, inherited, (69) 574
Talipes-equinovarus, congenital, in infants, treatment of, (21) 414
congenital, pathogenesis of, (129) 1347

Talipes-equinovarus, congenital, treatment of, by Pascale method, (72) 1485
single strap brace for, (136) 412
Talipes or clubfoot, diagnosis of, (27) 1654
Talma operation, (40) 2100—ab
Tampon, Simpson's, modified, to prevent nasal hemorrhage, *1864
substitute for Belocq's application of, and rare case of sarcoma ossis turbinalis, (81) 1726
Tamponing in placenta prævia, (97) 919—ab
Tannin sterilization of skin, (128) 1097—ab
Tapeworm, dwarf, as intestinal parasite of children, (83) 1086, *1206
Tapeworms, (84) 161
Tapping, systematic, in hydrocephalus in children, (97) 1016—ab
Tarsus, operative remodeling of, for immediate correction of severe and relapsed forms of club-foot, (95) 1726—ab
Tawara leg of stimulus-conducting system in heart, consequences of severing, (139) 1488
Taxis and succussion for intussusception, (153) 1010—ab
in hernia, danger of, (50) 165—ab
Tax reform in Virginia, (33) 320
Taytay, animal parasites of intestine in, (138) 323
bacteriologic analyses of water supply of, (131) 323
disposal of human excreta in, (142) 323
examinations of blood for malaria in natives of, (140) 323
filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid, goiter, beriberi, and venereal and skin diseases in, (141) 323
food of people of, from physiologic standpoint, (134) 323
foods utilized by natives in, (133) 323
geology and water supply of, (130) 323
insects of, (135) 323
medical survey of, (129, 143) 323
sanitation of, (137) 323
table of physical examinations of habitants of, (139) 323
vital statistics of, (136) 323
waters, chemical analyses of, (132) 323
Tea, injurious action of, in tendency to gout, (128) 1488—ab
Teaching, undergraduate, methods of, in different countries, (117) 1008—ab
Team work from standpoint of medical society secretary, (55) 320
Teeth, caries of, (60) 1730
caries of, prophylaxis of, (90) 1178—ab
carious, in children, (33) 823
disturbances induced by non-eruption of, (61) 1242—ab
false, external esophagotomy for extraction of, (110) 1346
false, in prophylaxis of cancer, (71) 825
loss of, preventing adequate mastication, impairment of fitness for military service by, (115) 1346
malocclusion of, extreme with description of measures taken for relief, (178) 1089
sockets, progressive destruction of, chronic general periodontitis, (5) 1906
x-ray examination of, (123) 1179
Teething, (58) 493
Telangiectasia of tongue, (61) 2100
Telephone, rupture of membrana tympani during use of, (35) 1235
Temperature and age, influence of, on potency of antidiphtheritic antitoxin and antitoxic globulin solution, (92) 2005—ab
body, in health, daily variation of, (18) 1827
body, in peritonitis, relation of catalytic activity of blood to, (145) 413—ab
influence of, on diastase, (146) 1488
low, cases of, (48) 908—ab
of skin of fingers in health and disease, (148) 1660—ab
perception, abnormal, (88) 1486—ab
reaction, topical, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (94) 1244—ab
subfebrile, in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (62) 1656—ab, (127) 1825
variations in pulmonary tuberculosis during menstrual period, (5) 1172—ab
Tenaculum, tonsil, spiral, new *1372
Tendon Achilles, substitution of muscle for, (148) 496—ab
Tendon Achilles and fascia transplantation, (77) 500
and skin reflexes, diagnostic importance of, in uremia, (70) 825
of extensor pollicis, spontaneous laceration of, (117) 329
patellar, avulsion of, (12) 1578
sheaths, sarcoma of, (60) 166
suture, reliable, *1371
transfer, (160) 1651
transplantation in flat-foot, (100) 1726—ab
transplantation, technic and results of, for quadriceps paralysis, (83) 328—ab
tucking operation, (124) 412
Tendons, cystic tumors in, (90) 1909
from back of hand, autoplastic substitution of finger tendons by, (103) 1830
Tendovaginitis and bursitis, pneumococcus, purulent, in young children, (29) 2141—ab
Tension, intraocular, increased, in epidemic dropsy, (64) 909
Teratologic study of pygopagus, Rosa-Josepha Blazek, (32) 2099
Teratoma strumosum thyroideale ovarii, (78) 410, (91) 1648
Test, acetic acid, for differentiating exudates and transudates, (79) 575
agglutination, typhoid, (65) 1648
agglutination, use of formalized cultures of typhoid bacilli for, (13) 491
antitrypsin, and casein reaction, in diagnosis of abdominal cancers and tumors, (159) 421
bead, of Einhorn and test diet for intestinal diseases of Adolf Schmidt, (6) 1405—ab
benzidin, for blood in forensic cases, (137) 169, (77) 1094
Borchardt's, unreliability of, for levulose in urine, (139) 1018
designation of colors as, for intelligence in children, (141) 330
electric, for traumatic neuroses, (72) 243—ab
for estimation of pepsin, (135) 168—ab
for fusel oil in liquors, (104) 661
guaiac, spectrum of, for blood, (78) 1094
glycyl-tryptophan, for carcinoma of stomach, (3) 2095—ab
Hemolytic: See also Hemolysis
hemolytic, diagnostic value of, in cancer and tuberculosis, (88) 2097—ab
hemolytic, in cancer and tuberculosis, diagnostic value of, (96) 1087—ab
indigo-carmine, of kidney functioning, (88) 1094—ab
levulose, negative, and seroreaction in eclampsia, (101) 577
meal removal, improved apparatus for, (64) 1007—ab
phloridzin, of kidney functioning, (79) 418, (96) 1015—ab
quantitative, Esbach-Paquet, for albumin in urine, (55) 416
Schwabach, for diagnosis of intracranial changes, (113) 1346—ab
silver carbonate, for uricacidemia, (105) 1096—ab
Testicle, cancer of, clinical diagnosis of, (29) 2099—ab
chorioepithelioma of, (7) 1340—ab
high fixation of, in varicocele, (137) 1097
lymphatics of, (14) 1011—ab
tumors of, (71) 1903
undescended, histopathology of, (116) 1178
undescended, malignant tumor of, (107) 1008
undescended, value of, (27) 498—ab
Testicles and glands, lymphosarcoma of, (39) 1091—ab
impotence, tardy infantilism and epilepsy developing after trauma affecting, at age of eighteen and one-half years, (46) 1012
internal secretion of, (116) 654
transplantation of, (46) 1342—ab
Tests, benzidin and guaiac, for occult blood in feces, (169) 422—ab
control, of respiration calorimeter, (128) 1480
ergograph, for detection of simulation or aggravation of paresis, (103) 1095
immunity, attenuated surra of Mauritius with, after recovery, (85) 1237
new, of semicircular canals, practical applications of, (121) 163
nystagmus, labyrinthine, clinical value of, (54) 242—ab
of liver functioning, (67) 86—ab
sight, board of trade, (11) 1653
tuning-fork, new, Barany's, (147) 1171, (13) 1582
Tetanus, (69) 80, (26) 572
antitoxin, commercial preparations of, *253
antitoxin, prophylactic use of, *533
cephalic, (18) 2141
developing 12 days after shortening of round ligaments, recovery, *108
hysterical, *1442
magnesium-sulphate, subcutaneous injections in, recovery, (6) 1482—ab
phenol injections in, recovery, (11) 163
postoperative, *108, (154) 596
quinin, (62) 85
rusty nail, with tetanus bacilli in inguinal glands, (10) 236
serotherapy of, (82) 1731—ab
serotherapy of, preventive, (112) 1830—ab
severe, recovery, (71) 742
with point of infection cavity of tooth, (14) 817—ab
Tetany, (169) 1171
and spasmophilic diathesis, management of, (143) 1088
in rabbits, (91) 87—ab
leg sign of, (84) 1244—ab
parathyreopriva, relief of, by subcutaneous injection of magnesium salts, (159) 1489
postoperative, acute, organotherapy of, (129) 1912—ab
which preparation of pituitary is best to use in? (125) 1169
Thalamic syndrome, (10) 817—ab
Thallium salts, toxicity of, (152) 570—ab
Therapeutic action of stasis hyperemia in erysipelas, (82) 244
efforts and new drugs, (122) 1488
fads and fancies, (36) 1006
measures, various, successfully used in department of orthopedic surgery in Jefferson Medical College, (59) 1648
renaissance, (23) 651
referendum, practical, (136) 163
Therapeutics a sine qua non in surgery, (98) 81
advance in, (63) 1902
and materia medica, methods of teaching, (24) 1647
bearing on of relations of physic to physics, (19) 164
chemical, (135) 1410
drugless, (38) 1578
edible clays in, (57) 2100
from observation of x-ray treatments, (119) 1650
general, and surgery in dentistry, *608
has it kept pace with advance of other branches of medical science? (113) 1904—ab
high-frequency currents in, (79) 166, (128) 330
local, importance of chloral for, and for pathologic-anatomic research, (154) 169—ab
mental, limitations of, in treatment of disease, (42) 409
modern, general principles underlying, (80) 910
modern, trend of, and treatment of disease, (148) 1651
physical, rôle of, in treatment of infection, (140) 1481
relations of physic to physics and their bearing on, (31) 325
review in, (62) 1478
teaching of, (141) 1339
use and abuse of rest in, (60) 80
Thermopenetration, (45) 2007, (74) 2101—ab
physical bases for, (96) 918
Thigh, experiences with amputation of, by Gritti's technic, (110) 329
Thiosinamin, chemical cause of clinical action of, (117) 1096
poisoning, (108) 1095
Thirst fever in infants, (49) 1729—ab
Thoracic-surgery, (99) 1904, (95) 2098
by method of Meltzer and Auer, *28
differential pressure procedures in, (151) 169—ab
experimental, by Meltzer and Auer method of intratracheal insufflation, (12) 1166
nitrous oxid and oxygen to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for, (86) 568—ab
paramount requirement in, (11) 1166—ab
positive pressure cabinet for, (107) 1408
positive pressure method in, (132) 1088—ab
value of continuous intratracheal insufflation of air in, (13) 1166
Thoracoplastics, extrapleural, in bronchiectasia, (30) 2141
Thoracostomy, precordial, (11) 414—ab
Thoracotomy, bronchoscopy in, (156) 1171
Thorax, anterior, lines to aid in topography of, (79) 1345—ab
attempts to immobilize lung by plastic operations on, (61) 658
empyema of, surgical treatment of, (52) 567—ab
rigid, chondrotomy for emphysema from, (49) 2007
rigid, indicating chondrotomy, causes and effects of, (64) 1585—ab
Surgery of: See Thoracic Surgery
Thoughts and emotions, influence of, in causation of disease, (142) 413—ab
Threadworms, appendicitis due to, *48
Throat and ear diseases, as seen by pediatrician, (41) 1647
and head, local anesthesia supplemented by epinephrin anemia in operations on, (108) 1830
and nose, common diseases of, diagnosis and treatment, (42) 1406
and posterior nares, acute inflammatory catarrhal affections of, and malaria, (95) 2005
application of new cardinal principle in treatment of disorders of, (19) 914
complications of scarlet fever as seen in treatment of diseases of, (36) 1578
cut, case of, (76) 1648
disease, suction hyperemia in, (76) 1656
disturbances of hemiplegics in motor functioning and reflex excitability in, (43) 747
examination, importance of, in railway examination, (81) 1007
infectious foci of, (134) 1410
nose and constitutional diseases due to degenerate tonsils, (148) 1825
occurrence of B. fusiformis in membranous diseases of, (122) 654
sociologic, hygienic and economic aspect of, (146) 821
Sore: See Sore Throat
streptococcus infections of, (9) 1724
surgery, progress in, (73) 653
symptoms in diabetes, *1046
syphilis, (41) 84
work in Europe, (17) 2096
Thrombi and emboli, postoperative importance of, (47) 158
Thromboangiitis obliterans, is it related to Raynaud's disease and erythromelalgia? (36) 493—ab
obliterating, migrating thrombophlebitis of superficial veins with, (99) 1015
Thromboembolism, postoperative, (72) 1344—ab
Thrombophlebitis, migrating, of superficial veins with obliterating thromboangiitis, (99) 1015
of orbit after syringing out lacrimal sac, (115) 752—ab
postoperative, etiology and prophylaxis of, (74) 417
puerperal, operative treatment of, (40) 158, (67) 749
Thrombosis and embolism and allowing women to get up early after operation or delivery, (99) 88—ab
and otitic sinus phlebitis, (49) 1167
cavernous sinus, (100) 820
clinical importance of, and surgical treatment, (137) 330—ab
experimental research on, (84) 87—ab
in typhoid, prevention of, (132) 420—ab
of left iliac vein, (15) 651—ab
of pulmonary veins and mitral stenosis, embolism of abdominal aorta with, death, necropsy, (5) 1652
probable, of hepatic vein, metabolic findings in, (137) 1018
sinus, cellulitis of foot and acute inflammation of typhoid cartilage, (89) 1824
sinus, due to cerebellar abscess and purulent leptomeningitis, (5) 1334
sinus, of otitic origin and streptococcemia, (87) 1824
sinus, otitic, unusual, operation, recovery, (7) 650
venous and embolism of pulmonary artery, (85) 87—ab
Thrush, (112) 496—ab
sporotrichosis and actinomycosis, agglutination and seroreaction in, (34) 1174—ab

Thumb, double, operative treatment of, (137) 1832
Thymectomy, technic and results of, (58) 1655—ab
tracheotomy and resection of manubrium for enlarged and indurated thymus in child, fatal mediastinitis, (62) 1828
Thymin, salts of, (182) 1652
Thymus death, sudden, in adults, (198) 171
enlarged and indurated, in child, thymectomy, tracheotomy and resection of manubrium, fatal mediastinitis, (62) 1828
enlarged clinical signs of, (59) 1655—ab
importance of, for animal organism, experimental research on, (41) 2099
normal and pathologic histology of, (119) 912—ab
operative treatment of hypertrophy of, with tracheal stenosis in infant, (71) 1828
treatment of certain diseases, (2) 816—ab
Thyreopriva tetany, transplantation of parathyroid in, (78) 1415—ab
Thyroid, absence of, and tumor of hypophysis, infantilism with, (69) 2097
accessory, cancer in, (161) 1489
anatomy of, (96) 820
and parathyroids, (77) 1903
and thyroidism, and toxemia of pregnancy, (42) 158—ab
cartilage, acute inflammation of, sinus thrombosis and cellulitis of foot, (89) 1824
disease and defective functioning, due to inflammatory tuberculous processes, (45) 498
diseases, (26) 1167
engrafted, survival of, *831
enlargements of, significance of, (12) 1724—ab
extract, action of, on normal bone growth, (51) 824—ab
extract, in diseases of eye, (26) 1011
feeding, results of, in sporadic cretinism, (107) 162
functioning, perverted, chronic intoxication from, clinical and experimental research on, (32) 2142—ab
hyperplasia, active, in fish, (121) 1727
in cretins, 351—ab
instability, (65) 2093
insufficiency, aspects of, (19) 324
internal secretion of, (131) 1481—ab
minute structure of, (7) 1727—ab
morbid susceptibility of, for iodin in certain families, (119) 1347—ab
myxedematous infantilism with mitral stenosis and sclerosis of, in girl, (60) 1484
neoplasms in, and symptoms of exophthalmic goiter, (176) 170
primary bilateral ligation of upper poles of, for exophthalmic goiter, (24) 817—ab
results of specific remedies in disease of, with hypertrophy, (47) 1085
sclerosis of and mitral stenosis in myxedematous infantilism in girl of 16, (60) 1484
surgery of, (45) 237—ab, (105) 322, (120) 560, (24) 817—ab, (132) 1650
syphilis of, (56) 652—ab
therapy, (145) 1410
treatment in epilepsy, (139) 1912—ab
treatment in infantile wasting, results of, (6) 1826—ab
vessels, ligation of, in hyperthyroidism, (45) 237—ab
Thyroidectomy, (5) 1011—ab
complete, ammonia-destroying power of liver after, (105) 1238—ab
effect of, on development of active immunity in rabbits, (133) 1480
for exophthalmic goiter, final results of, (132) 1650
Thyroidism and thyroid, relation of to toxemia of pregnancy, (42) 158—ab
significance of, and its relation to goiter, (46) 237
Thyroiditis, acute, and cardiovascular complications, (40) 2007—ab
acute, in puerperal infection, (32) 1174—ab
Tibia and femur, tuberculosis of epiphyses of, (23) 1167
fracture of head of, (62) 748
fracture of outer condyle of, (113) 329
Tibia, graft of muscle tissue to fill cavity left after operative treatment of ostemyelitis in, (53) 1484
inflammation of anterior tubercle of, (47) 658
sarcoma of, endosteal, (29) 1907
Tic and facial spasm, (114) 820
douloureux, cerebello-pontile tumor diagnosed for 6 years as, *1600
douloureux, intracranial neurectomy of superior and inferior maxillary nerves for, *41
torticollis and facial spasm, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 746
Tick fever, mechanism of infection in, and hereditary transmission of spirochæta duttoni in tick, (3) 413
Time, illusions in estimating passage of, (212) 172
Tin, toxicology of, investigations of metallic contamination of canned foods, (36) 242
Tinkling, metallic, in hydropneumothorax, (101) 1087—ab
Tinnitus aurium, study of, (91) 1824
entotic, in pregnancy, *969
Tissue injections, subcutaneous, increased reaction in gravid animals to, (148) 1912
normal, transplanted, capable of growth and transplanted tumor, experimental comparison of, (44) 1902—ab
Tissues, deep-lying, influence of high-frequency currents on temperature of, thermopenetration, (45) 2007
engrafted, survival of, *831, (38) 1901—ab
human, occurrence of lipase in, and its variation in disease, (123) 912—ab
theory of respiration of, (146) 421
transplantation of, (121) 1831, (44) 1902—ab
Toe, gunshot wound of, (100) 1168
Hammer: See Hammer-Toe
overlapping, method of relieving, (82) 1015—ab
Toes, gangrene of, due to Raynaud's disease with polycythemia and enlargement of spleen, amputation of both legs, (103) 1649
Tone production, diaphragm in fluoroscopic study of, (102) 2005
Tongue fixer and mouth gag, combined, and suction apparatus for tonsil operation, *1136
foreign body in, (17) 413
neurofibromatosis of, in child, (32) 823—ab
radium in cancer of, (35) 1241
sarcoma of, primary, (106) 1732
telangiectasia of, (61) 2100
tumors of, (69) 909
Tonics and atony, (24) 651
clinical application of, (94) 1238
Tonsil and adenoid hypertrophies in recruits, (60) 2097
and Spirochæta pallida, *1597
Excision of; Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
faucial, simplified operation on, (17) 158
hypertrophied, (125) 1409
enucleation, indiscriminate, (22) 236
management of hemorrhage during operations on, (14) 1405
operation, combined mouth gag and tongue fixer and suction apparatus for, *1136
question, (123) 240
region, importance of, in acute articular rheumatism and heart diseases, (132) 168
snare, simple, *1442
spoon enucleation of, (105) 820
tenaculum, spiral, new, *1372
tractors, improved, (154) 821
tuberculosis of, (50) 1006
Tonsillectomy, (15) 78, (17) 158, (32) 739, (99, 105) 820, (21) 1335, (91) 1480, (32) 1724
and adenectomy, technic of, (87) 161
in its bearing on general infections, (90) 568
in treatment of rheumatism and other infections, (103) 1016—ab
indiscriminate, (22) 236
painless and bloodless, technic of, (76) 410
technic of, (170) 1490, (11) 2095
Tonsillitis, acute, rational treatment and prophylaxis of, (92) 1416
importance of, in etiology of acute articular rheumatism, (103) 1658
severe, acute nephritis following, (29) 1406
with sepsis, (86) 660
Tonsillotome, new, *705, *1942
Tonsils and adenoids, (113) 496
and adenoids, removal of, effectual in curing certain diphtheria bacillus carriers, (173) 332
and adenoids, truth about, *1599
care of children after operation on, (110) 1480
degenerate, causative factors in producing nose, throat and constitutional diseases, (148) 1825
diseased, danger in, (78) 1168
diseased, modern views of, (5) 235
diseased, pathologic significance of, (94) 653
during childhood, (19) 1235
enlarged, clinical aspect of, (30) 320
enlarged, practical method of anesthesia for removal of, (11) 1724-ab
faucial, chronic diseases of, (30) 158—ab
lingual, and palatal, fauces, and posterior pharynx, primary tuberculosis of, cured by tuberculin injection, (86) 80
operations on, and disturbances in speech, (99) 750
Tooth, inhaled, or perforation of gastric ulcer, pyopneumothorax due to, drainage, recovery, (5) 656
Tooth, tetanus with point of infection cavity of, (14) 817—ab
Torticollis, treatment of, (114) 820
Tourniquet for control of hemorrhage from scalp during osteoplastic resection of skull, (68) 2003
Toxemia, iodothyroid, acute, (48) 320
of diabetes, rare symptom of, (115) 1480
of pregnancy, (55) 159, (24) 1901
of pregnancy and pathology of eclampsia, (82) 653—ab
of pregnancy, blood pressure in, (19) 1647—ab, (3) 2139—ab
of pregnancy, pre-eclamptic stage, (53) 493
of pregnancy, relation of thyroid and thyroidism to, (42) 158—ab
of pregnancy, treatment of, (30) 566—ab
tuberculous, in surgery, (20) 320—ab, (106) 568—ab
Toxemias, gastroenteric, of bottle-fed infants in summer, prophylaxis and treatment of, *1125
of intestinal origin, (124) 569
of Pregnancy: See Toxemia and Pregnancy
Toxicity of dextro-camphor, lævo-camphor, and inactive camphor, (146) 655
of thallium salts, (152) 570—ab
relative, of various salts and acids towards paramecium, (126) 240
Toxicology of tin, investigations on metallic contamination of canned foods, (36) 242
Toxin, cholera, (105) 1658
diphtheria, influence of, on suprarenals, (43) 1583
Toxins, bacterial, immunization against, (79) 660
mixed, in sarcoma, (71) 1086
of gonococcus, inflammation of eyes due to, (215) 172
Prodigiosus and Erysipelas: See Coley's Fluid
results of federal control of manufacture of, (130) 655—ab
Trachea, amyloid tumors in, (60) 824
and esophagus, Killian tubes in dealing with foreign bodies in, (7) 491
carcinoma of, primary, (112) 820
mucous membrane, on so-called multiple osteomata of, (69) 320
or bronchus, syphilitic stenosis of, (160) 332
stenosis of, following intubation, (47) 1413
stenosis of, plus operative treatment of hypertrophy of thymus in infant, (71) 1828
Trachelorrhaphy, improved method of, *1202
Tracheobronchial catarrh, abdominal massage in, (65) 1242—ab
Tracheotomy during administration of nitrous-oxid gas, (8) 2140
thymectomy and resection of manubrium for enlarged and indurated thymus in child, fatal mediastinitis, (62) 1828
transverse, (104) 1016—ab
Trachoma, (8) 158, (121) 168, (12) 319, (13) 324, (158) 331, (37) 657, (78) 1086
bodies, (126) 247, (29) 1476
bodies possibly etiologic factor of trachoma, (61) 160—ab
bodies, Prowazek, in conjunctival and genital secretions, (46) 1729—ab
Trachoma, importance of chlamydozoa in, (45 1720
modified Knapp roller for expression in, (127) 743
new bacillus in, cultivation of, *965
prophylaxis of, in Switzerland, (56) 573
surgical treatment of, by combined excision of Heisrath and tarsal resection of Kuhnt, (177) 1652
Traction, use of, in fracture of femur, *462
Training, principles of, (40) 651
Trade mortality statistics, (160) 1481
Transfusion, (112) 1480
and hemorrhage, (66) 567
and venesection, (73) 1094
as cure for melena neonatrum, *1613
direct, (134) 1650
experiments, (139) 1825
indications and technic of, in cholera, and cholera in Europeans in Calcutta, (26) 164
in pellagra, (37) 1085
saline, in ileocolitis, (79) 1237
Transillumination, study of, *2022
Transudates and exudates, acetic acid for differentiating, (79) 575
Trauma and cancer formation, (66) 2003—ab
central cavity formation in spinal cord due to, without fracture or dislocation of vertebral column, (91) 568
importance of, for development of actinomycosis, (68) 1585—ab
in children, exanthem elicited by, during recovery from scarlet fever, (71) 1015
influence of alcohol on, (14) 2002
of neck, cervical laminectomy for, recovery, (37) 1827
Traumatism, hemopneumothorax without, (11) 1411
Treatment, psychoanalytic method of, (90) 2098
Tremor, alcoholic, constriction hyperemia in, (95) 2009—ab
Trephining, decompression, in choked disc, (42) 2096
for double optic neuritis, (31) 164-ab
hemostasis in, (129) 1097—ab
recovery from cerebrospinal meningitis after, (68) 1344—ab
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochæte Pallida
Treponemata, *1498
Triceps, rupture of, due to direct violence, (13) 319
Trichiniasis, acute, family epidemic of, *127
in native of Sierra Leone, (16) 1827
with recovery of parasite from blood and muscle, (70) 2097
Trichinella spiralis in human blood, *1297
Trichocephalus, occult blood in stools with, (168) 1834
Tricuspid disease, posture facilitating recognition of, (95) 1086—ab
Trional, poisoning by massive doses of, recovery, (8) 497
Trochanter, lesser, isolated disattachment of, (56) 824
Troops, returning, dangers of introducing infections into U. S. from tropical possessions by, (96) 1168
Tropics and nation, (61) 652—ab
dangers of introducing infections into U. S. from, by returning troops, (96) 1168
preservation of health in, (26) 498
syphilis in, (112) 88
Trout, brook, carcinoma of, and ordinary goiter, (42) 1092—ab
Trunk, stasis cyanosis from compression of, (54) 1012
Trypanosoma brucei, action of arsenophenylglycin on, (114) 496
congolense, infection from, (38) 1483
cruzi, (159) 1651
lewisi in rat louse, life history of, (28) 1483—ab
Trypanosome infection, what Ehrlich has accomplished in treatment of, (123) 419
Trypanosomes and tsetse flies, research on, (74) 86
cytology and life history of, (138) 1825
intracorpuscular phases of, (42) 1483
Trypanosomiasis, excessive liability of European women in Africa to, (17) 497
experimental, variation of hemolytic complement in, (29) 1483—ab
in horses, treatment of, (56) 1908
Trypsin, effect of, on cancer, and on germ cells in mice, (124) 81—ab
in serum, determination of, (76) 418
Tschernogubow's second modification of Wassermann reaction, (92) 501
Tsetse flies and trypanosomes, research on (75) 86

Tube: See also Tubes, and Fallopian, and Eustachian
Tube and albumin casts in urine after cold bath in health, (122) 1179
colonic, rectal, uses and abuses of, (67) 652
drainage, metal, for continuous bladder irrigation after perineal section for prostatectomy, removal of intravesical growths or stone, (136) 1009
duodenal, *1365
duodenal, gross, examination of duodenal juice obtained by, (12) 1901
pus, ruptured, acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis from, (63) 1579
Tubercle of lachrymal sac, (20) 242
protein, acquired general sensitiveness of normal guinea-pigs to, due to preliminary intradermic injections, (132) 1825
Tuberculin, (100) 81, (46) 1006
action of microbes on, (53) 1908
and institutional treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, results with, (61) 916—ab, (70) 1414
and urinalysis reactions, in life insurance examinations, (22) 408
application of tuberculin cutaneous reaction in standardization of, (61) 1656—ab
Béraneck's, in tuberculosis, (84) 1909
diagnosis and treatment, general principles of, *260
diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, (26) 914—ab, (126) 1905
human and bovine, alternate use in, acute pulmonary tuberculosis, (4) 1727—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (78) 1485—ab, (109) 1732—ab, (132) 1832, (126) 1905
in genito urinary tuberculosis, (63) 1336
in ophthalmic practice, (6) 235
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (119) 89—ab, (24) 408, (60) 659—ab, (56) 818, (108) 1016, (103) 1346, (62) 1407, (78) 1485, (132) 1832, (39) 2142
in surgical tuberculosis, (17) 319—ab, (2) 1411—ab
in tuberculosis, (109) 81, (70) 574, (37) 917—ab, (82) 918—ab, (126) 1905, (83) 1909
in tuberculosis in children, (62) 1343—ab
in tuberculosis of eyeball, conjunctival and other reaction tests to, and its adnexa, (60) 909
injection in certain skin diseases, (121) 412
injection, primary tuberculosis of fauces, posterior pharynx and palatal and lingual tonsils cured by, (86) 80
injections in tuberculosis, injection of salts of mercury and arsenic during reaction period following, (6) 2139—ab
quinin treatment of kidney and bladder tuberculosis, (66) 1730
reaction, cutaneous, (54) 1478, (3) 2005—ab
reaction, cutaneous, in acute serofibrinous pleurisy, (204) 171
reaction, cutaneous, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (35) 1412
reaction, cutaneous, in surgical diseases of children, (2) 2005—ab
reaction, cutaneous, laws of, and application in standardization of tuberculin, (61) 1656—ab
reaction, cutaneous, prognostic value of, (33) 78
reaction in early diagnosis of tuberculosis by, (104) 1169
reaction in syphilitics, (57) 1484—ab
reaction, influencing of, by acute febrile processes, (133) 1832
reaction, intradermal, (147) 248, (50) 572
reaction, intradermal, in pigs and cattle, (63) 1656
reaction, local, in clinically sound adults, (62) 1414
reaction, ocular, (112) 502, (170) 1826, (126) 1905
reaction, ocular, and focus reaction in ophthalmology, (107) 419—ab
reaction, ocular, physiopathology of, and its importance for diagnosis and prognosis, (139) 829
reaction, subcutaneous, (38) 2099
reaction, urethral, in non-tuberculous, (145) 1018
reactions cutaneous and differential, in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, (46) 2096
reactions, cutaneous and local, to subcutaneous test, (38) 2099
salve test, (120) 247
test as applied to city's milk supply, (147) 1010, (155) 1481
Tuberculin test, value of, in dairy, (21) 1235
tests, diagnostic, in German army, (117) 1346
tests, dosage in, (61) 1414—ab
tests in monkeys at Philadelphia zoological gardens, (97) 321—ab
tests, newer, diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic values, (97) 1649
therapy, (76) 418—ab, (30) 492—ab
treatment of eye, (61) 909
treatment of tuberculosis dispensary patients, (16) 319—ab
and use and abuse of, (75) 1580
Tuberculoid lesions, spontaneous in Brazilian frog due to fungus, (44) 1483
Tuberculosis, (25) 498, (44) 1006, (43) 1476
abscesses of bony origin due to, conservative treatment of, methods, (4) 1172—ab
acute, among Jews, relative rarity of, (91) 1830
acute, and typhobacillosis, tardy localizations of, in children, (54) 165—ab
alcohol in production of, (76) 2097
address for relief and control of, at Pine Bluff, Ark., (183) 1171
adenitis due to, treatment of, (57) 1336
among merchant seamen, admission rate for, *1284
anaphylaxis in diagnosis of, (130) 90—ab
and adenocarcinoma of breast, (71) 1415—ab
and albuminuria, (75) 243—ab
and animal experimentation, *22
and appendicitis, (37) 2006
and chlorosis, elimination of phosphates in, (126) 1347—ab
and dysmenorrhea, (127) 1419—ab
and fistula-in-ano, (117) 1727
and immunity, (161) 1171
and infant mortality, (122) 1088—ab
and physician, in campaign against, (37) 237—ab
and streptotrichoses, (1) 1089—ab, (2) 1171—ab, (1) 1340—ab
and syphilis, serologic, (142) 1833
and tuberculin treatment in children, (62) 1343—ab
and tumor in lung, differential diagnosis of, (92) 418
animal, dangers of, to public health, (40) 908—ab
appendicular and ileocecal, (72) 1909—ab
arthritis due to, (37) 2096
artificial lymphocytosis as possible aid in treatment of, (101) 911
ascites due to, salt-poor diet in, (76) 1243—ab
association and municipality in control of tuberculosis, (121) 1581
avian and human, relationship between, (4) 163
bacteriemia theory of, *593
Béraneck's tuberculin in, (84) 1909
bone, when to operate in, (150) 1410
bovine, control work in, (71) 80
bovine, importance of, for development of tuberculosis in children, (94) 918
bovine, mastitis due to, study of influences determining prevalence of, (10) 2006
bovine, transmission of to man and its prevention, (49) 1006
bronchopneumonia, acute, due to after gastroenterostomy, (12) 1411
calcium in, *613
Calmette Reaction in: See Tuberculin Reaction, Ocular
campaign, (5) 816, *1099
campaign against, in Massachusetts, present status of, (10) 2002
campaign and essentials for its success, (1) 650
campaign and Red Cross Christmas stamp, an appeal, (155) 496
campaign, importance of local hospital sanitarium in, (8) 1901
campaign, in London, (6) 1410
campaign, what it has accomplished, (6) 1821
camphoric acid in sweats in, (146) 1420—ab
cecal, (71) 1343
cervical adenitis due to, (153) 413—ab
cervical adenitis due to, x-ray treatment of, *1596
cervical lymphadenitis and dermatosis due to, x-ray in, (4) 816
chronic, pyopneumothorax due to, recovery after resection of 10 ribs, (103) 1586
class method in treatment of, *1193
control of, and collection of morbidity and mortality statistics, (164) 1826
Cutaneous Reaction: See Tuberculin
day camp treatment for, (133) 655
Tuberculosis, defective development without rachitis in, (47) 1483
diagnosis and treatment of, by tuberculin, (26) 914—ab
diagnosis of, apart from physical signs, (40) 1578
diagnosis of, by fixation of complement, (48) 572—ab, (36) 1012, (113) 1178
diagnosis of, by tuberculin test, (104) 1169
diagnosis of, early, (110) 1727, (25) 1901
diagnostic importance of seroreaction in, especially cobra venom reaction, (75) 825—ab
diagnostic value of hemolytic test in, (96) 1087—ab
diet in, (61) 320
diet in home treatment of, (3) 816
dispensary as economic factor, (175) 1089
dispensary patients, tuberculin treatment of, (16) 319—ab
dispensary work, four years in, (61) 80, (94) 568
dispensary work in Albany, (120) 162
Dr. L. Hopkins, a forgotten distinguished American student of, (39) 651
early, in children, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 745—ab
educational measures for prevention of, (134) 655
effect of, on heart, (63) 1414—ab
effect of, on intrathoracic relations, (35) 1823—ab
evolution of modern preventive medicine as illustrated by present campaign against, (1) 1004—ab
examination of sputum and blood in, (138) 496, (163) 570—ab
exhibit, traveling, method and results in arousing small town by, (124) 1582
experimental, action of gland extract on, (135) 829—ab, (133) 1825—ab
exudative diathesis and scrofula, (99) 245—ab
formations resembling infarcts in spleen of guinea-pigs with, (141) 420
from milk, collective investigation by Prussian imperial health office on, (47) 1177—ab
general, in cattle, tubercle bacilli in intermuscular lymph glands in, (145) 421
genital, (23) 414
genital, treatment of, (52) 1343—ab
genitourinary, importance of early diagnosis in, (26) 409
genitourinary, radical treatment of, (64) 1336
genitourinary, tuberculin in, (63) 1336
glandular, gastric cancer with metastases in cervical glands simulating, (107) 1824
government supervision of, (54) 1006
hemolytic test in, in diagnostic value of, (88) 2097—ab
hemoptysis due to, treatment of, (150) 1912
hereditary, (123) 569
heredity in etiology of, (15) 1724
histologic diagnosis of, improved technic for, (93) 1658
home treatment of, (129) 820, (65) 1408
hospital infection of, (3) 1826—ab
human, from several viewpoints, *701, (42) 1725
ileocecal and appendicular, (69) 1485—ab
immunity, active in, (89) 2101
in childhood, (45) 1242—ab, (96) 1649, (82) 2097
in children, importance of bovine tuberculosis for development of, (94) 918
in children, pathology of, (109) 245
in children, specific diagnosis and treatment of, (112) 1417—ab
in Cincinnati, prevalence of, (24, 29) 1167, (24) 1578, (22) 1822, (53) 1902
in glands of neck, x-ray treatment of, (68) 741
in origin of rachitis, (58) 1176
in peritonitis, treatment of, by injection of air, (109) 577—ab
in Philippines, (120) 1904
in public schools from medical standpoint, (52) 1006
in Sweden, applied social hygiene in campaign against, (146) 664—ab
in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
incipient, diagnosis and treatment, (58) 818, (39) 908—ab
incipient, landmarks in diagnosis of, (153) 1340—ab
infection, anatomic inquiry into pathway of, (3) 1482—ab
Tuberculosis, inflammatory processes of, cause of disease of thyroid and defective functioning, (47) 598
influencing of elastic fibers by, (119) 1016
injection of salts of mercury and arsenic during reaction period following tuberculin injections for, (6) 2139—ab
joint, hyperemia in, (60) 740
joint, in children, plea for early and more careful diagnosis in, (38) 1725
joint, modern treatment of, (51) 1902
joint, operative treatment of, (23) 1822
joint, with valvular lesions, (46) 1413—ab
laryngeal, (150) 1651, (46) 2003
laryngeal, amputation of epiglottis in, (108) 820
laryngeal, effect of pregnancy on, (38) 1236—ab
laryngeal, origin of, (123) 1831
laryngeal, treatment of, in public sanatoriums, (65) 1414—ab
laryngeal, treatment of, with deep x-ray exposures, (74) 1014—ab
latent peritonitis due to, in infant of ten months, (32) 1341
legal and moral obligations of physician confronted with case of, (7) 1405
medical education of public on, (48) 1006
meiostagmin reaction in, (135) 1832—ab
meningitis due to, (53) 1006
meningitis due to, in elderly, (92) 1345—ab
mercury in, (7) 158—ab, (2) 1166, (99) 1238—ab
miliary, following abortion, (110) 1095
mistakes and misconceptions in modern treatment of, (53) 818
mobilization vs. immobilization of lung in, (110) 1487—ab
modes of infection in, (3) 1482—ab, (114) 1581
Moro reaction discredited as practical test for, *969
mortality decline in, (74) 166, (146) 1660
mortality in Munich, (94) 750
mothers with, but free from open lesions, advantages in their nursing their babies, (95) 1486
movement, *1099
nasal, involving right ethmoid bone, recovery after operation, (76) 1824
negative influence of Spengler's IK on, (144) 169
nephrectomy for, disposal of ureter in, (114) 168
nuclein by intravenous injection in, (3) 1334
nurse, present attitude of, toward her work, (125) 1727
Ocular Reaction: See Tuberculin
of and about eyes, (33) 1476, (125) 1905
of cecum, symptomatology and differential diagnosis of, (19) 817
of domestic animals, international commission on control of, (35) 1406
of elbow, (2) 1900
of epiphyses of femur and tibia, (23) 1167
of eyeball, and its adnexa, conjunctival and other reaction tests to tuberculin in, (60) 909
of Fallopian tubes, (54) 493—ab, (97) 743
of genitourinary organs, conservative treatment of, (87) 568
of glands, mesenteric and bronchial, surgical treatment of, (47) 1012—ab
of glands, pulmonary, whooping during expiration as early sign of, (123) 1017
of glands, tracheobronchial, in children, percussion of spine in diagnosis of, (71) 749
of glands, surgical treatment of, (47) 1006
of hip-joint, (112) 911, (18) 1475
of hip-joint, resection of, (35) 739—ab
of kidney, (10) 1084
of kidney and bladder, tuberculin-quinin treatment of, (66) 1730
of kidney, course and outcome of, in 33 cases, (127) 1179—ab
of kidney, diagnosis and treatment of, (67) 320, (94) 743—ab
of kidney, diagnosis of, early, *1286
of kidney in boys, cystoscopic diagnosis of, (81) 660—ab
of knees, treatment of, (19) 1173
of lip, (96) 1581—ab
of lymphatic apparatus, probable, (66) 1414

Tuberculosis of male genital organs, radical operation for, (137) 1009
of nasal septum, (25) 572
of nose, primary, (9) 2139
of os sacrum, bismuth paste in, *701
of peritoneum, uterus and adnexa, (174) 1171, (75) 1337
of placenta, (45) 824—ab
of shoulder in children, (12) 1235—ab
of sinuses, and abscess cavities, value of bismuth-vaselin-paste treatment in, (47) 493
of sinuses, bismuth paste in, at Sea Breeze Hospital, (112) 743
of tonsil, (50) 1096
of uterus, ovaries and Fallopian tubes, (54) 493—ab, (97) 743
osteoarthritis due to, modifying injections in, (101) 1726
paroxysmal tachycardia and arrhythmia due to, (49) 1343—ab
Patients: See Tuberculous Patients
peritonitis due to, (50) 84, (59) 818
peritonitis due to, autoserotherapy of, by autodrainage, (74) 1730—ab
peritonitis due to, diagnosis and treatment of, (76) 1479—ab
pertinent facts about, (136) 743
physiologic gastric juice in treatment of, (19) 408
precipitin reaction in, (74) 568—ab
prevention of, (54) 818
prevention of, in public school, (116) 1238
primary of fauces, posterior pharynx and palatal and lingual tonsils, cured by tuberculin injection, (86) 80
problem, (36) 320, (120) 1581, (2) 1821
problem, layman's view of, (65) 320
problem, mother and child in, (10) 906
problem of experimental immunization against, (67) 1414
processes due to, in bronchial glands and lung disease, (52) 1242
pulmonary, (42) 78, (41) 566, (26) 1085
pulmonary, acute, alternate use of human and bovine tuberculin in, (4) 1727—ab
pulmonary, advanced, autolysins in blood in, (81) 575
pulmonary, and dental caries, alcoholism and nursing capacity, relations between, (60) 1730
pulmonary, and hygiene of mouth, (103) 661—ab
pulmonary and laryngeal, importance of registration and control of, (164) 1481
pulmonary, and suppuration in lungs, difficulty of differentiating between, (25) 1583—ab
pulmonary, artificially induced pneumothorax in, (119) 419—ab, (168) 1490—ab, (90) 1732—ab
pulmonary, asymetry of breasts and areolae early sign of, (140) 1097
pulmonary, blood in, (76) 1344
pulmonary, campaign of German hospital of New York City against, (150) 821
pulmonary, care and treatment, (78) 1408
pulmonary, chronic, diagnosis of, in school children, (31) 84—ab
pulmonary, combined institutional and tuberculin treatment of, (61) 916—ab
pulmonary, comparative physical and x-ray examination in, (74) 1243
pulmonary, course of, under therapeutic pneumotharax, (79) 244—ab
pulmonary, dextrocardia in, *2043
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment of, (21) 651
pulmonary, diagnosis of, early, (121) 662—ab, (19) 1006
pulmonary, diagnosis of, early, and treatment, (33) 908, (130) 1410
pulmonary, diagnosis of, early, by x-ray, (64) 320
pulmonary, diet in, (15) 1822
pulmonary, early, integument atrophy a sign of diagnostic importance in, *2123
pulmonary, etiology and underlying causes of, (18) 492
pulmonary, gastric complications of earlier stages of, treatment of, (45) 740
pulmonary, hemoptysis in, symptomatic value of, (42) 415—ab
pulmonary, in children, (3) 570—ab
pulmonary, in children, care of, through out-door school, (132) 655
pulmonary, in family practice, (2) 1089
pulmonary, incipient, diagnostic sign in, (11) 319—ab
pulmonary, incipient, physical signs of, (7) 163—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, incipient, unusual retinal lesions with, (88) 1648—ab
pulmonary, indifferent results with Spengler's I. K. in treatment of, (107) 1016
pulmonary, influence of climate on, (42) 1647
pulmonary, menthol in, (76) 1177—ab
pulmonary, nitrogen injections in, clinical experiences with, (68) 1414—ab
pulmonary, objective signs of improvement and cure of, (116) 2010
pulmonary, prelatent stage of, tuberculosoid, (97) 1909—ab
pulmonary, problems in non-institutional treatment of, (16) 1822
pulmonary, prophylaxis of, (63) 320
pulmonary, results of combined institutional and tuberculin treatment of, (70) 1414
pulmonary, senile, (43) 1241—ab
pulmonary, temperature, subfebrile, in, (127) 1825
pulmonary, temperature, subfebrile, in diagnosis and treatment of, (62) 1656—ab
pulmonary, temperature reaction, topical in, (94) 1244—ab
pulmonary, temperature variations in, during menstrual period, (5) 1172—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, based on assumption that dietic cause is lime starvation, (25) 78—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, (35) 746, (57) 818, *954, (8) 1582—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, by arylarsonates, (19) 656
Pulmonary Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
pulmonary, with cavities, febrile, infection of blood in, (96) 501
pulmonary, with late Wassermann reaction, (16) 1578—ab
pulmonary, with positive bacterial findings but slight, doubtful physical signs, (120) 1179
pyopneumothorax due to, cured by resection of ribs, (79) 1014
question and organs of digestion, (59) 1902
relation of to certain diseases of eye, clinical investigation on, *1762
rheumatism, articular, due to, (54) 573—ab, (71) 1485—ab
sanatoria, state, problems of, (143) 1650
sanatorium treatment, public, selection of patients for, (145) 1420—ab
serodiagnosis in, (108) 88
serum, non-agglutination of typhoid bacilli by, (108) 577—ab
sixth international congress on, (30) 1336
skin diseases due to, treatment of, (2) 744
Spengler's I. K. in, (86) 1909
spondylitis due to, operative treatment of, (75) 500
spread of, (87) 240
sputum, antiformin technic for bacteriologic examination of, (145) 1488
state, and municipality, (3) 158
state federation of women's clubs and, (123) 1582
stenosis of pylorus due to, (107) 1830—ab
surgical, fresh-air treatment of, (134) 569
surgical, operative treatment of, (78) 1243
surgical, treatment of, (114) 1659—ab
surgical, tuberculin in, (17) 319—ab, (2) 1411—ab
surgical, vaccine therapy in, (107, 108) 1904
surgical, x-ray in, (89) 1095—ab
toxemia due to, in surgery, (20) 320—ab, (106) 568—ab
traumatic, and traumatic pneumonia, and pleurisy, (1) 2005
treatment of, (86) 653, (135) 743—ab
treatment of, along lines utilizing Nature's processes, (88) 2102—ab
treatment of, varied manifestations of, (36) 1827
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
ulcers of nasal septum due to, (25) 572
ulcers of stomach due to, (8) 1084-ab
urogenital, mode and routes of propagation of, (83) 1094
use and abuse of specific treatment of, (90) 1480
what cases are suitable for treatment at state sanatorium? (23) 739
what more can medical profession do to decrease spread of? (38) 908—ab
Tuberculosis with periodical hemorrhages from intestine, (19) 907-ab
work of Louisiana league against, (89) 1726
work, standardizing, (119) 1581
x-ray diagnosis of, (1) 1166—ab
Tuberculous abscess of chest wall originating in costosternal articulations, (42) 572—ab
animals, danger from, comparatively slight in comparison to danger from tuberculous human beings, (26) 2141
ascites, salt-poor diet in, (76) 1243—ab
children of Oklahoma, care of, (51) 1006
families, sanitary housing for, (11) 1005—ab
family taint and diseases of children, (102) 1016—ab
individuals, problem of finding employment for, (109) 1727
lesions illustrated by x-rays, (42) 1476
mothers, determination of tubercle bacilli in placentas of, (80) 2009
patient, psychology of, (2) 1475
patient, practicing physician and his care of, (139) 496, (154) 570
patients, arterial pressure and suprarenals in, (28) 1241—ab
patients, change of climate for, (25) 651
patients, danger from tuberculous animals comparatively slight in comparison to danger from, (26) 2141
patients, handling of, (85) 1007
patients, home management of, (135) 655, (122) 1582
patients, practical hints for, (24) 1091, (23) 1240
patients, presentation of, (165) 1826
patients, surgery in, (61) 1407
patients, what class of shall we send west? (126) 820
pus, differentiation of, from other pus and effusions by Millon's reagent, (155) 1489—ab
railway employees, problem of, (85) 568
Tubes, Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
Killian, in dealing with foreign bodies in trachea and esophagus, (7) 491
Tucking, shortening of ocular muscle by, (130) 1650
Tumor, brain, symptomatology and localization of, *579
cerebello-pontile, diagnosed as tic douloureux for 6 years, *1600
cystic, large, developing from iliopsoas bursa, *1181
cystic, mesenteric, from retention of chyle, (50) 824
cystic, of right broad ligament springing from uterus and apparently developed from Gärtner's duct, (15) 324
desmoid, simulation of, due to hematoma of abdominal wall, (110) 495
formation, peculiar, multiple amniogenic malformations with, (74) 1415
formations and skin lesions in xeroderma pigmentosum, (116) 81—ab
in lung and tuberculosis, differential diagnosis of, (92) 418
intracranial, relieved by decompression, operation, (5) 2098
intracranial, with alterations in color fields, (3) 1171
intraspinal, extrusion of, *1308
malignant, of undescended testicle, (107) 1008
malignant, partial resection of bladder for, by transperitoneal route, (55) 237—ab
malignant, primary, bile-producing of liver, (6) 1652
of base of skull, (120) 1659
of gall-bladder, primary, Hodgkin's disease with, (115) 240
of liver, primary, (56) 658
of medulla oblongata, (78) 2004
of parotid, (45) 1578
of pons, (15) 2096
of pineal gland in children, (44) 1413—ab
of pons, (29) 739
of spinal cord, spinal meningitis resembling, (16) 1011
of vermis inferioris cerebelli, (95) 820
osseous, of orbit, (114) 1480
ovarian, complicating pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, treatment, (28) 1091
ovarian, complicating pregnancy, recovery after operation, (46) 1725
ovarian, simple, large, removed from girl, (4) 2140
Tumor, pontine, producing dissociated hemianesthesia, (3) 744—ab
spinal cord, meningomyelitis simulating, (88) 328
spinal cord, observed within 10 days, behavior of cerebrospinal fluid, (171) 1652—ab
spinal cord, successful removal of, (86) 501
suprarenal, with punctate pigmentation, (124) 1017—ab
transplanted, and transplanted normal tissue capable of growth, experimental comparison of, (44) 1902—ab
uterine, inoperative, rational treatment of, (153) 1825
vascular, of neck, treatment by injection with water at high temperature, *1299
Tumors, amyloid, in trachea, (60) 824
and abdominal cancers, diagnosis of, by antitrypsin test and casein reaction, (159) 421
bilateral, in male breast, (145) 248
bladder, removal of, *1768
brain, symptomatology and treatment of, (91) 1345—ab
comparative size of organs in mice and rats with, (56) 1584
complicating pregnancy or labor, operations for, (48) 326
cystic, in tendons, (90) 1909
fibroid, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (61) 1236, (17) 1724
fibroid, of uterus, frequency of adenocarcinoma of body in, (13) 497—ab
fibroid, of uterus, operation for cure of, without removal, (70) 1648
hypernephroid, primary, in female genitalia, (140) 663
in cerebello-pontile recess, (152) 1098—ab
in common fowl, (120) 81—ab
in internal iliac fossa, (83) 1585
in pineal gland, (157) 1913—ab
inflammatory, and false cancers in abdomen, (52) 84—ab
inoculation, variability of, and their spontaneous cure, (46) 747
inoperable, radium therapy in, (70) 239, (69) 741
malignant, action of radium on, (65) 825—ab
malignant and non-malignant, of bilateral origin, (13) 913
mediastinal, (29) 242, (26) 1654
mixed, of uterine body, (75) 1903—ab
of acoustic nerve, symptoms and surgical treatment, (52) 1478—ab
of bladder, (23) 158
of bladder, removal of, *1768
of bladder, pathology of, (122) 1338
of blood-producing tissues, primary, (74) 1829
of brain and their surgical treatment, (2) 497
of breast, (39) 1823
of cecum, (34) 320
of cecum, inflammatory, (113) 577
of endocardium, (109) 661
of eye, malignant, (138) 743
of hypophysis-cerebri, removal of, (66) 1579—ab, (79) 1903
of jaws, hard, (119) 168
of lachrymal gland, *515
of osseous system, malignant, primary, (85) 240—ab
of parotid, (131) 496, (47) 1725
of pleura and lungs, operability of, (108) 1346—ab
of sigmoid, inflammatory, (100) 1409—ab, (27) 2141—ab
of spinal cord, anesthesia and lack of it in diagnosis of, (170) 1651—ab
in spinal cord, in cerebellum and in arm studied from nuerologic and surgical standpoints (28) 2141—ab
of spinal cord, extramedullary and intramedullary, localized, new principle in operations for, *1308
of spinal cord, recently described symptoms in, (12) 1084
of spinal cord, surgical diagnosis and treatment of, *849
of submaxillary gland, (81) 1829
of testicle, (71) 1903
of tongue, (69) 909
of type of suprarenal cortex, chemical, histochemical and cytologic research on, (120) 1911
of urethra in women, especially malignant growths, (57) 410—ab
ovarian, diagnosis of, and interference with delivery, (88) 244
ovarian, endothelial, (66) 500
pelvic, surgery of pregnancy complicated by, (87) 1337
pharyngeal, fibroma and lymphoma, with ligation of external carotid in one case, removal of, (76) 320
postoperative results in, (23) 817—ab

Tumors, removal of, from posterior part of orbit with retention of eyeball, (112) 578—ab
retroperitoneal, (134) 1659
retroperitoneal, diagnosis of, *2035
skin, pathology and treatment of, (126) 1825
solid, in umbilical cord, (52) 326
spontaneous, in mice and influence of heredity on frequency of their occurrence, (121) 81—ab
subcutaneous, spontaneous, in mice, histologic structure of, with 5 cases of multiple tumors, (80) 1648
surgery of, (134) 163
transplanted, and susceptibility to inheritance in mice, (122) 81
transplanted, nature of reaction of tissues of susceptible and nonsusceptible mice to, (123) 81—ab
vaginal, desmoid, (136) 330
vascular, and aneurisms in bones, (41) 914—ab
Tunica vaginalis, rupture of, in hydroceles, (4) 1481
Tuning-fork tests, new, Barany's, (13) 1582
tests, new methods of, significance of, (147) 1171
Turbinate, inferior, diseased, (33) 1578
inferior, saved by modified Mikulicz operation in intranasal operations on antrum of Highmore, (71) 320—ab
middle, conservation of, (63) 410—ab
middle, removal of, (131) 1650
sarcoma of, rare case of, (81) 1726
Turbinates, function and importance of, (98) 820
hemorrhage after removal of, (7) 1475
hypertrophied, submucous incision for reduction of, (74) 1408
Twin births, influence of age and number of childbirths on frequency of, (132) 247
tubal pregnancy, unilateral, (89) 1648
Twins, congenital dislocation of knee in, (133) 663
Tympano-mastoiditis, complications of, (78) 161
Typhobacillosis and tardy localizations of acute tuberculosis in children, (54) 165—ab
Typhoid, (110) 81—ab, (77, 78) 239, (39) 1476
agglutination test, quick, new, demonstration of, (65) 1648
alum baths in, *2124
and biliary passages, (97) 87
and paratyphoid, importance of bacteriologic examination of minute amount of blood for clinical diagnosis of, (85) 1243
and typhoid bacillus carrier, laboratory diagnosis of, (31) 237
arthritis deformans after, (67) 917
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus carriers, (129) 743, (4) 1234, (13) 1411—ab, (38) 2142—ab
bacillus carrier, acute abdominal infection in, (16) 1907
bacillus carriers, value of opsonin determinations in discovery of, (86) 2005—ab
bacteriologic findings in 3 cases of, (56) 1242
bacteriology of, (120) 743, (56) 1242
blood-cultures in diagnosis of, *756, (141) 1650—ab
control of, in city and country, modified Hesse's medium for detection of typhoid bacillus in excreta and fluid foods, (146) 1481
cortical reaction in children, (154) 1489—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (127) 163
diagnosis of, in young children, (112) 1008
diet in, (48) 409—ab, (28) 492, (65) 1086, (111) 1169
diet in, low-nitrogen, (71) 1336
dissemination of, (75) 1086
epidemic of, (97) 1168, (100) 1732
epidemic at Maidstone, (125) 569
epidemic, at Mankato, Minn., (45) 1647
epidemic, from contamination of Missouri River water, (58) 1167
epidemic, source of contagion in, (103) 2010
eruption in, causes determining production and distribution of, (6) 1011—ab
erythemas in, (63) 1828
exhaustion of agglutinins in, (54) 2007
Typhoid, experimental, modifications in blood and blood-producing organs in, (144) 1097
formation of accessory foci in, and connection with agglutinating power of serum, (164) 332
hemophilia with, in hemophilic subject, (70) 1168—ab
hemorrhagic exanthem in, (84) 2101
hygiene and prophylaxis of, (30) 908
importance of animal experimentation in our knowledge of, *588
in Baghdad, (28) 2006
in children, treatment of, (84) 411
in French army, bacillus-carriers and prophylaxis of, (41) 1012—ab
in infancy and childhood, (32) 237, (36) 498, (18) 565, (27) 1822—ab
in past, Seine floods have had no influence on, (43) 1012—ab
in pregnancy, problems in, (16) 738—ab
in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
infection from snails, possibility of, (136) 1659—ab
infections, surgical, of hepatic organs, (59) 1407
injurious influence of concomitant helminthiasis in, (128) 1347—ab
inoculation, (68) 243—ab
inoculation conducted by Massachusetts General Hospital, (7) 408
laboratory methods in diagnosis of, (61) 1167
limited outbreak of, due to double water supply, (152) 1481
malarial fever, (148) 1018
management of milk-borne outbreaks of, (147) 1481—ab
meiostagmin reaction in, (135) 1832—ab
modifications in clinical course of, under influence of menstruation and successive menstrual epochs, treatment, (121) 1009—ab
pathology and treatment of, (32) 908
patients, isolation of B. typhosus from blood of, (79) 1648—ab
perforation in, (139) 912
perforation in, diagnosis and treatment of, (68) 239, (73) 2003
perforation in ambulatory case of, recovery, (30) 1728
plus paratyphoid infection after eating oysters, (124) 1488
prevention of thrombosis in, (132) 420—ab
prognosis and treatment of, (76) 1086
prophylaxis of, (53) 84—ab, (45) 415, (41) 498, (62) 1086, (70) 1093, (59) 2003
prophylaxis of, in institutions, (89) 750—ab
protein metabolism in, (99) 321—ab
relation of, to water supplies of Illinois, (148) 1481
renal suppuration in, (10) 78
report for Greeley, Colo., 1909, (154) 1410
serotherapy of, and influence on agglutination findings, (159) 332—ab
serous meningitis in, treatment by lumbar puncture, (51) 1476
situation in Minneapolis, (28) 1578
source of contagion in epidemic of, (103) 2010
spine, case of, (45) 158, (6) 1727
surgical aspect of, (34) 237
symptom grouping in, (126) 163
symptoms and diagnosis of, (37) 1167
technic for early test in, (106) 827—ab
temperature in, (63) 1086
transmission of, by infants, (72) 2008—ab
treatment of, (76) 161, (33) 237, (107) 1346—ab, (20) 1476
treatment of, antiseptic and eliminative, (64) 1086
treatment of, by continuous saline instillation, *374
treatment of, in private practice, (43) 566, (91) 1008
unreliability of skin reaction in, (136) 1097
vaccination against, (35) 1012—ab, (94) 1337—ab, (146) 1825, *2123
what practicing physician can do in prevention of, (23) 408
with circulatory complications from infection from oysters, (109) 1178
with colon bacillus infection and colon bacillus pneumonia, (98) 1417
with initial hemorrhagic exanthem, (87) 1177—ab
Typhoid, zymotic, control of, (21) 1827, (18) 2006
Typhus and cerebrospinal meningitis cases, heterologous agglutinins in blood serum of, (40) 242
fever of Mexico, *463
fever of Mexico, etiology of, *1373
fever of Mexico, transmission of, by louse, *1304
fever, relation of, to Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, (52) 1725—ab

U

Ulcer, chronic, spontaneous, in dogs after isolation of stomach, (34) 1342
corneal, serpiginous, etiology and pathogenesis of, (124) 1177
Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
peptic, diagnosis and treatment of, (45) 285
peptic, in esophagus and duodenum, (63) 1013—ab
peptic, of jejunum after gastroenterostomy, (55) 1013—ab
peptic, of jejunum, two consecutive perforations of, following gastrojejunostomy for perforated gastric ulcer, (17) 1011
perforating, of foot, in alcoholic neuritis, (53) 1725
perforating, of foot, origin of, (98) 826—ab
rodent, (35) 572
serpentine of cornea, course and treatment of, (77) 2101
trophic, or neuroparalytic, treated surgically, (72) 494
Ulceration, amebic, of large intestine, diagnosis and treatment of, *598, (38) 1406
of face and fauces treated by bacterial vaccines, (13) 656
of iliac artery in contact with drain, (42) 1092—ab
Ulcerations, camphor-carbolic acid as direct antiseptic application to, (36) 1412
Ulcers, corneal, treatment of, (107) 412
leg, special dispensary for, (94) 1732—ab
tuberculous, of nasal septum, surgical treatment of, (25) 572
tuberculous, of stomach, (8) 1084
x-ray, cured by Hilton's method, (4) 241
Ulna, dislocation of head of, compound posterior, (75) 1237
fractured, application of splint for, *283
transplantation of proximal end of, to distal end of radius in ununited Colles' fracture, *1297
Ultramicroscope, for early diagnosis of syphilis, (30) 914
Ultramicroscopic field, moving pictures of, (53) 165, (79) 1485
Ultraviolet ray and x-ray in dental diagnosis and treatment, (7) 1166
rays from quartz mercury vapor lamp, sterilization of drinking water by, (69) 1730
Umbilical cord of new-born infant, diagnostic value of search for spirochæta pallida in, (10) 1822—ab
cord, solid tumors in, (52) 326
Uncinaria Americana in Georgia, *1852
duodenalis, is it sometimes an etiologic factor in appendicitis and appendiceal colic? *1309
Uncinariasis, (78) 1007, (51) 1407, (72) 1478, (72-83) 1580, *1852
and negro, (115) 81
epidemic in New York, (6) 564
in American Samoa, (71) 1726
in Kansas, 1784
in Porto Rico, summary of 10 years' campaign against, *1757
in Virginia, prevalence in certain Piedmont sections, (41) 1235
infection, fatal, (5) 1821
infection, mild, difficulties in diagnosis of, (135) 1009
Los Angeles case, (52) 1336
meiostagmin reaction in, (135) 1832—ab
pathology of, (40) 1085, (167) 1171
spread and eradication, (98) 1904
symptoms of, (166) 1171
treatment of, 1765
United-States Army nurse corps, present status of, (12) 408
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
University and medical school, *1281
Berlin, medical policlinic, centennial of, (67) 2008
Drake, medical department of, (142) 569
ideals, modern, (8) 82
obligations of, to medical education, 1109
of Louisville, passing of old medical college building of, (25) 1647
Urachus, patent, and encysted urinary calculi, (6) 1090—ab
Uracil, salts of, (182) 1652
Urea and hypertonic solutions, action of, on heart and circulation, (144) 655—ab
in cerebrospinal fluid, diagnosis and prognosis of uremia by amount of, (56) 1176—ab
in uremia, efflorescence of, (18) 414
nitrogen, and ammonia, elimination of, following administration of aminoacids, glycylglycin and glycylglycin anhydrid, (129) 240
Uremia, (37) 1476
chronic, and accidental hemorrhage in which B. proteus was found, (37) 325
chronic, slow, permanent spasmodic paralysis in course of, (44) 415—ab
convulsions due to, treated with calcium, (106) 1480
diagnosis and prognosis of, by amount of urea in cerebrospinal fluid, (56) 1176—ab
diagnostic importance of tendon and skin reflexes in, (70) 825
efflorescence of urea in, (18) 414
treatment of, (90) 1345—ab
Wertheim's operation followed by, (30) 1091
with motor aphasia, (76) 1007
with terminal cerebral hemorrhage, (20) 1901
Ureter and kidney functioning in case of exstrophy of bladder, (156) 421
and kidney stone, *665
calculi in, (9) 413, (38) 1174—ab
calculi in, removal of, (9) 1482
calculus in lower, advantages of combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy for, (65, 78) 80—ab, (111) 1408
calculus of, indications for treatment of, (31) 651
catheterization of, regurgitation from bladder to kidney during, (27) 1406
catheter, use of, (6) 656
combined cystoscopic and roentgenographic examination of, (101) 1580
in cancer of cervix, (20) 2006—ab
in nephrectomy for tuberculosis, what to do with, (114) 168
one, intraperitoneal division of, (106) 1338—ab
plastic closure of gap in, (61) 166
right, and appendix, anatomic, pathologic and clinical studies of lesions involving, *1491
supernumerary, in vulva, cure of incontinence of urine from, by resection of kidney, (139) 663—ab
surgery of, (201) 171
technic for operations on, in conservative treatment of kidney lesions, (127) 1347—ab
technic of operations on lower portion of, (32) 492—ab
Ureters, effect of Momburg belt constriction on, (89) 1178—ab
experimental isolation of, (111) 920—ab
implantation of, into bladder, (80) 1408—ab
implantation of, into rectum by sacral route, (4) 2098—ab
management of, in abdominal pelvic operations, (21) 2006
Ureterocystostomy, improved technic, case of double urethral implantation into bladder, (80) 1408—ab
Ureterolithotomy, combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal, advantages of, for calculus in lower ureter, (65, 78) 80—ab, (111) 1408
Urethra, calculi in, (92) 742
calculus in diverticulum in, (153) 1420
catheterization of, retrograde, (42) 1175—ab
stricture of, (37) 1174—ab, (43) 1406
distention of, some technical difficulties in, in treatment for hypospadias, (109) 329
in chronic urethritis, cytology of, (52) 658
in women, tumors of, (57) 410—ab
large vesical calculus attached to catheter in, removed by suprapubic method, (7) 2095
male, stricture of, (20) 408—ab, (20) 1006
male, stricture of, dilatation of, *29, (85) 1480
operations in women, *1606
penile, primary epithelioma of, (18) 571—ab
posterior, pathology of, (40) 1174
prostatic, complete transverse rupture of, (65) 567
prostatic, dilatation of, in hypertrophy of prostate, (118) 1831—ab
rupture of, and contusion of bladder, (63) 824

Urethra, stricture of, diagnosis and treatment of, (8) 650
stricture of, surgical management of, and its complications, (8) 1334
stricture of, treatment of, (28) 822
tuberculin reaction in, in non-tuberculous, (145) 1018
Urethral catheter, diagnostic value of distention of kidney pelvis with fluid through, (38) 320
Ureteritis, chronic, cytology of urethra in, (52) 658
gonorrheal, chronic, Neisser bacterin in, *611
in which no gonococci can be found, bacteriology of, (97) 1178
non-specific, inquiry into causation of, *1675
specific, eradication of, from army by means of K package, reenforced by military law and discipline, (96) 240—ab
Urethroscopy, irrigation, technic of application of actual cautery during, (127) 1017
posterior, methods of, description of new cystourethroscope, (109) 1824
Urethrotomy, (13) 1475
postoperative treatment of, internal and external, (66) 410
Uric acid, colon bacillus cause of, (142) 663—ab
Uricacidemia, silver carbonate test for, (105) 1096—ab
Urinalysis and tuberculin reactions, and life insurance examinations, (22) 408
Urinary and genital apparatus, female, etiology of associated malformations of, (89) 918
apparatus, present accepted division of, into segments incorrect, proposed segmentation applicable to all mammals, (38) 1012
concrements, artificially induced production of, (53) 1584
fistula, persistence of, in 2 cases in which entire kidney was thought removed by nephrectomy, (87) 1480
infections, treatment by inoculations, (59) 1086
obstruction, prostate with, (16) 1240
syndrome, paradoxical, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (64) 1484—ab
tract, female, B. colon infection of, in pregnancy and puerperium, (55) 1414
tract, female, mistakes in diagnosis relating to, (61) 1579
tract, hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of, complicating pregnancy, (137) 1650—ab
tract, infections of, due to B. coli and allied organisms, (105) 1337, (21) 1583
tract, treatment of infections of, with bacterial vaccines, (79) 1007—ab, (37) 1012, (14) 1335—ab, (62) 1336, (25) 1822, (106) 1904
tract, wrong interpretation of x-ray findings with concrements in, (102) 1346
Urine, acidity of, clinical estimation of, (58) 416—ab
action of glandular extracts on secretion of, (176) 1171
albumin and tube casts in, after cold bath in health, (122) 1179
albumin in, Esbach-Paquet quantitative test for, (55) 416
albuminoid-bodies in, systematic examination of, for rarer, *207
albumin in, quantitative estimation of, (129) 1339—ab
analysis of, by quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron, (147) 569
and anuria, differential diagnosis of retention of, and their relation and significance to general medicine, (119) 820
and feces, apparatus for collection of, from infant girls, (86) 1086
and stool, determination of diastase in, as test of pancreas functioning, (75) 1485—ab
antitryptic action of, (129) 168
balanic hypospadias complicated with simultaneous intraurethral chancre and gonorrhea, and idiopathic low specific gravity of, (9) 491
Cammidge reaction in, (12) 1475—ab, (21) 1578, (112) 2010
chemistry of, clinical, (33) 164
chlorids in, clinical dosage of, (64) 85
composition of, significance of changes in, (17) 1341
diabetic, reduction of, and optic activity, relations between, (174) 1914
dog, mechanism of depressor action of, (130) 1480
Ehrlich's aldehyd reaction in, significance of, *99
elimination of bismuth in, after bismuth meal, (90) 418
elimination of bromin in, (118) 1096, (89) 1731
estimation of purin nitrogen in, (154) 323
examination, advantages of, (23) 1476
examination of, at bedside, (7) 738
extravasation of, urethroscrotal fistula with, (77) 1007
findings in diagnosis of cancer, (44) 1583
from supernumerary ureter in vulva, cure of incontinence of, by resection of kidney, (139) 663—ab
further work on pressor bases of, (8) 1827
incontinence of, following labor, (51) 740—ab
increased elimination of polypeptids in, in cancer, (73) 1585
in diabetes, *866
iodin-adrenalin reaction in, (121) 89
more of it voided fasting than during digestion, opsiuria, (56) 499-ab
normal, Cammidge reaction in, (112) 2010
of dog, depressor substance of, and disappearance in certain forms of experimental acute nephritis, (81) 1237
of healthy infants, transient presence of casts in, *124
outfit for sending for examination, (92) 2004
peculiar protein in, (8) 1653—ab
pentose in: See also Pentosuria
pentose in, estimation of, (68) 1168, (89) 1657
reactions, significant, (23) 497
retention of, (139) 1009
retention of, permanent, (86) 1415-ab
sediment in athletes and in nephritis, (77) 1344
separator, use of, (4) 821
suppression of, postoperative, (12) 1727
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, (131) 663
unreliability of Borchardt's test for levulose in, (139) 1018
Urinometer, Fahrenheit hydrometer as, (62) 2097
Urobilin, origin of, (80) 419
Urobilinuria, (168) 422, (85) 660
and levulosuria, alimentary, as tests for liver functioning, (108) 2010—ab
Urouretер from neoplasm, (12) 1334
general etiology of, (32) 1006
Urticaria of infancy, (161) 821
Uterine obstruction, therapeutic drainage in, (3) 1475—ab
Uterovaginal prolapse, colopexy to complete operations for, (46) 1655
prolapse, relationship to, of statics of pelvic viscera, (27) 83—ab
Uterus, abdominal myomectomy for large fibroids in, (43) 818
adenocarcinoma of body, early diagnosis, (62) 1236
adenocarcinoma of body, frequency of in fibroid tumors of, (13) 497—ab
adenomyoma of, (148) 1833—ab
amputation of, transperitoneal vaginal supravaginal, vs. hysterectomy, (135) 330
and appendages, tuberculous, surgical aspect of, (45) 1006
and vaginal mucosa, action of colon bacillus on, (59) 326
anteflexion of, plastic operation for relief of, (69) 239
aplasia of, *48
axial torsion of, from myoma in ligament, (120) 662
cancer of, crime of neglecting (32) 651
cancer of, (94) 660, (137) 743, (133) 820, (163) 1088
cancer of, early diagnosis of, and operative technic, (69) 160—ab
cancer of, education of public concerning, (70) 160, (23) 320—ab
cancer of, inoperable, rational treatment of, (55) 1647, (145) 1651, (69) 1903, (135) 1905
cancer of, recurring, pathologic anatomic findings in, (60) 1414
cancer of, panhysterectomy for, in which infiltrated portion of bladder was removed, (27) 1907
cancer of, electrocautery for, (25) 236
cancer of, histogenesis and growth of, (67) 500
cancerous, early diagnosis and removal of, (143) 912
catheterization of, and cystoscopy in male, (84) 1648
cavity, unusual depth of, (148) 912—ab
Uterus, cicatricial stenosis of, therapeutic origin, (64) 243—ab
constriction bands of, complicating labor, (17) 1406
contractions of, effect of animal extracts on, (37) 2003
convoluted, (130) 1348—ab
curettage of, (23) 1412
cystic tumor of right broad ligament springing from, and apparently developed from Gärtner's duct, (15) 324
cystoma, polypous, on posterior surface of, (118) 662
cysts of, intramural, (30) 1654—ab
displaced, relative pathology complicating, (149) 1651
displacements of, correction of, (36) 1406
double, with laceration of cervices, (60) 1236
dysmenorrhea due to condition of, (98) 1824
elastic fibers and blood-vessels of, (51) 326
fibroid of, weighing 35 pounds, complicated by umbilical hernia, (40) 2003
fibroid, suppuration of, (59) 1237—ab
fibroids in, (43) 818, (65) 1086—ab
fibroids of, difficulties and dangers in connection with, (20) 164
fibroids of, frequency and dangers of, (1) 1900—ab
fibroids of, operation for cure of, without removal, (70) 1648
fibroids of, submucous, (20) 1085
fibroma of, arteritis and arterial embolism with, (79) 1829
fibromyomas of, (18) 2002
fibromyomas of, changes in, during pregnancy and puerperium, (49) 915—ab
forceps for seizing, (161) 1833
gravid, axial torsion of, (127) 1832
habits of posture a cause of deformity and displacement of, (73) 239—ab
hemorrhage from, causes of, (100) 501—ab
hemorrhage from, common forms of, and treatment, (5) 2139
hemorrhage from, diagnosis of, (25) 83
hemorrhage from, preclimacteric, due to fibrosis, (104) 495—ab
hemorrhage from, treatment of, (46) 498—ab, (76) 575—ab
hernia in front and behind of, as factor in prolapse, (42) 164
hernia of, inguinal, (36) 325
irrigations in, danger in, (77) 653—ab
isthmus of, and placenta prævia, (70) 417, (92) 1830
malignant disease of, recognition and treatment of, (44) 740
metabolism of, (64) 500
muscle, structure and development of, (44) 164
myoma of, and goiter, (144) 1833
myomas of, treatment of, (119) 1418—ab
myomas of, treatment of, at menopause, (49) 326—ab
non-puerperal, injuries to, (97) 1008
nutritional changes in fibromyoma of, incident to pregnancy and puerperium, (76) 1903
ovaries and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, (54) 493—ab
painful, and its autonomic relations, (10) 1005—ab
peripheral nerves acting on, and nervous reflexes from various organs, (49) 824—ab
plastic utilization of, in treatment of genital prolapse, (51) 499—ab
pregnancy after ventrofixation for retroflexion of, (53) 327—ab
pregnant, incarceration of, (80) 411, (58) 1407—ab
pregnant, incarcerated retroflexion and retroversion of, (106) 1824
pregnant, laparotomy for incarcerated retroflexion of, (92) 660
prolapsed, carcinoma of cervix of, in patient aged 86, with contact carcinoma on one labium, vaginal hysterectomy, (32) 1654
prolapsed, complicating labor, with supravaginal elongation of cervix, (28) 325
prolapsed, cure of, (36) 1235
prolapsed, operation for, (116) 89—ab, (90) 1238, (112) 1409—ab, *1605, (147) 1833-ab, (95) 1904-ab
prolapsed, treatment of, (152) 496—ab, (140) 1088
pseudoflexion of, a sign of pregnancy at first month, (25) 746—ab
puerperal, avulsion of, following inversion, (57) 1407—ab
puerperal, injuries to, (96) 1008
Uterus, puerperal, intramural abscess of, (52) 1236—ab
puerperal, involution of, (77) 411-ab
retrodisplacements of, (119) 162—ab
retrodisplacements of, diagnosis and treatment, (56) 410, (130) 496—ab, (20) 572—ab, (109) 1008
retrodisplacement of, operative treatment by Menge's method, (192) 171
retrodisplacement of, treatment of, (130) 496—ab, (132) 1659
retroversion of, duration of bed-rest after delivery not factor in development of, (87) 918—ab
rupture of, (128) 496
rupture of, during labor, (53) 1407—ab, (3) 1900
rupture of, spontaneous healing of, (131) 829
rupture of, treatment of, (18) 1011, (128) 1832—ab
ruptures of, complete, at Munich Woman's clinic during last fifty years, (72) 417
sarcoma of, in child, (45) 1407—ab
sarcomas of, diagnosis and treatment of, (92) 1244—ab
scar in, after Cesarean section, strength of, (10) 491—ab
statics of, and its gynecologic consequences, (106) 1178
subinvoluted, (52) 741—ab
supernumerary, in girl of 18, removal, recovery, (75) 1479
supravaginal hysterectomy near term without emptying of, (49) 1908
suspension of, followed by two normal deliveries, (130) 1009
tuberculosis of, (174) 1171, (75) 1337
tumor of, inoperative, rational treatment of, (153) 1825
tumors of, mixed, (75) 1903—ab
unicornate and bicornate, (103) 495
vaginofixation of, for cure of cystocele, (80) 1580
ventrofixation of, (28) 1341—ab
ventrofixation of, pregnancy and labor after, (23) 1654

V

Vaccination against acute articular rheumatism, (77) 1829
against cholera, (144) 830
against scarlet fever, syndrome after, (63) 327
and animal experimentation, 947, 1027
antityphoid, (35) 1012—ab, (94) 1337—ab, (146) 1825, *2123
enforced, in Louisiana, plea for, (87) 1726
in India, (14) 1090
law, proposed, in Norway, (101) 1586
prophylaxis in typhoid, (146) 1825
simple and clean instrument for, (20) 817—ab
specific, for staphylococcus cerebrospinal meningitis, (27) 2006
vivisection and egotism, (24) 1006
Vaccine and smallpox, Italian research on, (163) 1834
autoinoculation with, (68) 327
cerebrospinal meningitis treated by, (31) 657
experimental and morphologic studies on, (116) 419
gonococcus, dosage of, and remedial measures to be used with it, (93) 2098
pneumococcus, treatment of pneumonia in aged by, recovery, (1) 739—ab
stock, in staphylococcus prostatitis and furunculosis, *126
streptococcus, scarlet fever prophylaxis with, (12) 907—ab
streptococcus, in urinary diseases, (79) 1007—ab
susceptibility to, decline of, during measles, (81) 2009
virus, *250
virus, killed, active immunization by, (72) 1730—ab
Vaccine-therapy, *255, (29) 492—ab, (128) 743, *966, (20) 1173, (10) 1235, (144) 1339, (108) 1727—ab, (17) 1901
and opsonotherapy, (88) 411, (133) 1912
autogenous, in chronic glanders, (109) 1904
bacterial, in pelvic infections, (110) 1904
basal principles of, *1922
gonococcus, in salpingitis, (4) 1005—ab
in acute rheumatism, (17) 408—ab
in cellulitis of arm complicated with pneumonia, (15) 1907
in chronic otitis media, (129) 1009—ab
in epizoötic of fowl septicemia, (25) 1341

Vaccine-therapy in general practice, (101) 81, (17) 83
in gonorrheal arthritis, (23) 1827
in infection of urinary tract, (37) 1012, (14) 1335—ab, (62) 1336, (25) 1882, (106) 1904
in pneumonia, (58) 1824—ab
in surgical diseases, (101) 411
in surgical tuberculosis, (107, 108) 1904
in ulceration of face and fauces (13) 656
of disease with opsonic control, (88) 411
of furunculosis, (51) 242
of gonococcus infections, (36) 1241
of gonococcus vulvovaginitis, *1196
of gonococcus vulvovaginitis in outpatient children, (44) 2003
of iritis, (119) 240—ab, (64) 1824
of pyelonephritis in pregnancy, (14) 656—ab
of pyorrhea alveolaris, (7) 324
of series of staphylococcus infections, (12) 656—ab
Vaccines and serums, federal control of, *249
and serums, investigations of, for streptococcus, staphylococcus, and pneumococcus infections, *257
as therapeutic agents, (66) 320
bacterial, in nutrition, (2) 1010—ab
in acute and chronic otitis-media, *705
Vaccinia, transmitted, fatal, (62) 917—ab
Vacuum method of relieving overworked senile heart, (120) 1650
Vagina, absence of, embryology, pathogenesis and treatment, (63) 652
advantages of rubber ball pessary in prolapse of, (82) 1177
and bladder, fistula between, (34) 1725
and cervix-uteri, old tears in, treatment of, (105) 1178
and rectum, phototherapy applied to, (169) 170
and uterus mucosa, action of colon bacillus on, (59) 326
colporrhaphy by doubling wall of, (80) 1909
desmoid, tumors of, (136) 330
fixation of, technic of, (82) 1479
formation of, from intestine, (118) 419—ab, (103) 577—ab, *1362
indications for and advantages of cold irrigation of, (139) 1832—ab
myomotomy by, (101) 88—ab
obstetric importance of septum in, (41) 1654
rupture of uterus treated by suture of rent through, and drainage, (18) 1911
treatment of genital prolapse in elderly women by bridging of, (28) 2099—ab
utilization of, for drain after total hysterectomy, (66) 1484
Vaginal diseases, syringe for treatment of, *2042
operations, indications and technic for, (78) 166
Vaginitis, (66) 1236
Vaginofixation of uterus for cure of cystocele, (80) 1580
Vagi or splanchnics, effect of severing, on gastric motility in rabbits, (84) 494
Van Helmont, Des Cartes, Sylvius, Borelli, (108) 322
Varicella as cause of nephritis, *1784
hemorrhagic, (93) 495
Varicocele, (12) 324
analysis of 403 cases, (18) 1166
high fixation of testicle in, (137) 1097
of broad ligament, (117) 1338
pathology of, in soldier and new operative treatment, (56) 2096
treatment of, (91) 1658
Varix or angioma venosum of orbit cured by alcohol injections, (88) 742
vaginal, severe antepartum hemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of, (9) 821
Varnishes, skin, (57) 1006
Vascular system, changes in, and their bearing on treatment, (89) 411
system, growth and aging of large arteries and their relation to pathology of, (76) 2101
Vasectomy, sterilization of confirmed criminals, idiots, imbeciles, and defectives by, (29) 237—ab, (29) 320—ab, (26) 414, (26) 565—ab, (103) 568—ab, (46) 1336, (28) 1647—ab
Vaselin, lubricating catheters by boiling of, in water with catheter, (167) 1490—ab
Vasomotor, sensory and muscular phenomena associated with cervical rib, (44) 1476—ab
Vegetable diet, indications and contraindications for, in obesity, (80) 1243
Vein Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
femoral, dilatation of saphenous vein at junction with, (112) 751
hepatic, metabolic findings in case of probable thrombosis of, (137) 1018
iliac, left, thrombosis of, (15) 651-ab
or artery wall, advantages of, for plastic operation on dura, (102) 1909
saphenous, dilatation of, at junction with femoral vein, two cases of, (112) 751
Veins, pulmonary, thrombosis of, and mitral stenosis, embolism of abdominal aorta with, death, necropsy, (5) 1652
superficial, method for determining blood-pressure in, (81) 1345—ab
superficial, migrating thrombophlebitis of, with obliterating thromboangiitis, (99) 1015
varicose, extirpation of, (110) 911
varicose in bladder, hematuria from, (56) 2007
varicose, of leg, intravenous mercurial injections in treatment of, (54) 1584—ab
varicose, of leg, treatment by avulsion, (19) 1654—ab
varicose, operation for, as performed in America, (30) 822
Vena cava, inferior, aneurism of abdominal aorta perforating into, (59) 2008
Venereal-disease and professional secrecy, (134) 1419—ab
cost of, as viewed by general practitioner, (32) 566
cost of, as viewed by minister, (34) 566
cost of, as viewed by sociologist, (35) 566
cost of, from standpoint of lawyer, (33) 566
effect of, on public health, (19) 236
in army and necessity of proper action by state and municipal authorities for its effectual control, (98) 240
in Vermont, (74) 742
prevention of, (42) 739, (100) 743, (116) 1008
Venereal-diseases and blindness, (113) 1087
and sex, need for education on question of, (25) 320, (73) 1903
and skin diseases in Taytay, P. I., (141) 323
and social evil, (115) 1087
education and instruction in sexual relations as prophylaxis against, (10) 2139
effect of, on men, (111) 1087
effect of, on women and children, (110) 1087—ab
influence of, on conception and heredity, (112) 1087—ab
necessity for active campaign against, (88) 568
plea for uniform interstate rules in treatment of, as prophylaxis of evil of society, (165) 1171—ab
prevention of in military service, (97) 240
prevention of, in navy, (72) 1726
relation of physician to family in prevention of, (114) 1087—ab
their antepartum, partum and postpartum effects, (23) 908
Venereal peril, is there, for us? (95) 240—ab
plagues, etiology of, and some new methods of prevention, (128) 323
Venesection, indispensable in medicine, (67) 2101
and transfusion, (73) 1094
revival of, plea for, (64) 1726
Venom hemolysis, (166) 1089—ab, (13) 1727
rattlesnake, antidotal value of chromic acid injected intramuscularly for, (176) 1826
snake, immunity of hedgehog to, and lack of special resistance to ordinary poisons, (146) 330
Venoms, Australian, Tidwell's researches on, (33) 657
Venous and arterial systems, importance of, in diseases of other organs, (49) 410—ab
stasis as therapeutic measure, (132) 912
Ventilation, hygienic principles of, (7) 1901
Ventricle and auricle, mechanism of regulation in complete dissociation between, (95) 418
hydrops of, congenital hernia of brain due to, (101) 168
left, syndrome of insufficiency of, (38) 823
Ventricles, electrocardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in walls of, (16) 1411
lateral, diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis in infant by tapping of, (123) 1409—ab
serous meningitis in, (54) 1343—ab
Ventricular rate in man, effect of digitalis on, (45) 908—ab
Ventrofixation of uterus, (28) 1341—ab
of uterus, pregnancy after, (53) 327—ab
Veratrum viride, (21) 1647
Vermis inferioris cerebelli, tumor of, (95) 820
Veronal and epilepsy, (89) 87
in delirium tremens, (151) 248, (174) 322
Vertebra, cervical, dislocation of; operation; recovery, (4) 324
cervical, third, partial dislocation of, (113) 1238
importance of vertical or articular processes of, in production of congenital scoliosis, (20) 1646
lumbar, fracture of, from lifting, (128) 1418
neoplasm of, compressing spinal cord, mechanism and behavior of reflexes, (95) 1586
Vertebræ, congenital absence of, below first sacral and malformation of lower cervical and upper dorsal vertebræ, (106) 1726
upper dorsal, and lower cervical, malformation of, and congenital absence of vertebræ below first sacral, (106) 1726
Vertebrates, morphology and physiology of islands of Langerhans in, (74) 239, (86) 161
non-mammalian and pronograde mammals, evolution of pelvic floor in, (9) 2008, (12) 2141
Vertigo and nystagmus, conceptual factors in, (4) 1577
importance of, in symptomatology, (125) 1480
Vesalius, Andreas, life and work of, (133) 1412
Vesicovaginal fistula, (34) 1725
Vesiculæ seminales, (82) 911
Vesiculitis, seminal, and appendicitis, (47) 2096
seminal, diagnosis and treatment of, (150) 1340
Vibrations in chest, transmission of, in pathologic conditions, (111) 751
perception of, by skeleton, (55) 573
Vichy thermal waters, therapeutic indications for, (124) 1831
Vicious circles and disorders of nervous system, (11) 1827
Vinegar for softening strip to cut in removing plaster casts, (83) 918
Vioform, dermatitis following, *792
Virchows Archiv, 200th volume of, (151) 1913
Virginia, tax reform in, (33) 320
Virus, antirabic, *266
Viruses, results of federal control of manufacture of, (130) 655—ab
Vis medicatrix naturæ, (33) 415—ab
Viscera: See also Organs
abdominal, diagnosis of lesions of, especially functional integrity, (8) 1724
abdominal, in umbilical hernia, (66) 909—ab
angioneurosis of, (15) 1005
arteriosclerosis of, clinical aspects of, (115) 1727
calcification of, (92) 329
disease, method of obtaining more reliable knowledge of exact areas of pain complained of by patients afflicted with, (44) 158—ab
disturbance, localized goose flesh a sign of, (41) 415—ab
hollow, acute perforations of, *1587
influence of poise on support and function of, (115) 1238—ab
in mice and rats with tumors, comparative size of, (56) 1584
nervous disturbances of, (85) 825
normal, outlining of, and diagnosticating of diseased conditions of the pleura and lungs by palpation, (15) 158, (80) 161—ab, (126) 323—ab, (75) 1408—ab
parenchymatous, alleged inflammation of, and nephritis, (87) 167
syphilis of, (97) 653, (62) 2008—ab
thoracic, (99) 1904
transposition of, (19) 492—ab, (34) 1647, (32) 2096
transposition of, postmortem report, (16) 1727
Vision, brain structures concerned in, (110) 241—ab
impairment of, and pension claimant, (73) 1824
Vision, normal, recovery from chronic sympathetic ophthalmitis with, (164) 1651
of engineers, effect of electric headlight on, (143) 1481
recovery of, in amblyopic eye after four and one-half years of blindness, (61) 1007, (61) 1336
requirements of, in railroad employees, (123) 743
tests, board of trade, (11) 1653
Visual field, relation of, to investigation of certain psychoses and neuroses, (120) 1009—ab
Vital capacity, influence of sports on, (71) 166
staining, appreciation of physiologic value of leucocytes by, (69) 1828
Statistics: See Statistics
Vitiligo, (52) 242
iridis, (66) 1824
Vitreous, after-effects of escape of, (99) 654
Vivisection: See also Animal Experimentation
Vivisection, vaccination and egotism, (24) 1006
Voice, application of new cardinal principle in treatment of disorders of, (19) 914
falsetto, relation of, to spastic aphonia, (11) 738
loss of, (19) 1091—ab
Volvulus, acute intussusception of ileum with, (53) 1085
of entire small intestine, (116) 502
of empty intestine in starvation (81) 328
of large intestine, operative treatment of, (39) 747
Vomit, black, of Iquitos, Peru, identical with yellow fever, *120
bloody, periodical, (5) 1646
Vomiting and nausea, (125) 496
cyclic, (38) 409
cyclic or recurrent, associated with hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, (20) 1341
fecal, during anesthesia, method of obviating its danger, (11) 1728—ab
induced, in paroxysmal tachycardia, (29) 1241—ab
late, of pregnancy, (98) 411
periodical, migrain, and epilepsy, periodical bloody vomit, (5) 1646
pernicious, of pregnancy, 1503
pernicious, of pregnancy, nitrogen metabolism in, (57) 652—ab
regurgitant, due to unusual adhesions following gastroenterostomy with pyloric exclusion, (106) 412
treatment of, (13) 1240—ab
x-ray pictures of stomach during act of, (48) 1241
Vomito, negro, *120
Vulva, cure of incontinence of urine from ureter in, by resection of kidney, (139) 663—ab
hematoma of, obstetric, cause of, (72) 2101
shaving of, as preliminary to delivery, (107) 1178
Vulvitis, leucoplakic, kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma of vulva, (12) 241-ab
Vulvovaginitis, gonococcus, in outpatient children, vaccine-therapy of, (44) 2003
gonorrheal, infantile, (99) 162, *1196

W

Walking on 4 legs, change from 2, as factor in pathologic conditions in man, (84) 1585
War, what is most effective organization of American National Red Cross for? (49) 1578
Warmth and coolness, convenient instrument for ready clinical investigation of sensibility to, (66) 1478—ab
Warships, care and protection of crews of, in infected ports, (50) 651
care of crew of, during repairs at navy yards, (49) 651
methods of keeping them free from infective diseases, reception and housing of recruits, (47, 48) 651-ab
Warts, carbon dioxid snow for, (99) 1658
Water curtain for cooling rooms, *1848
distilled, effects of, on weight and length of striated muscle, (161) 1826—ab
distilled, presence of acid-fast bacteria in, (11) 408—ab
drinking, effect of mosquito larvæ on, (32) 1483
drinking, sterilization of, by ultraviolet rays from quartz mercury vapor lamp, (69) 1730
drinking, studies in, (46) 1902—ab
gas, changes induced in blood of rabbits by living in atmosphere of, (40) 1901

Water in obesity, (72) 1014—ab
sterile, provision of, for hospitals, (103) 751
supplies of Illinois and typhoid, (148) 1481
supply and geology of Taytay, P. I., (130, 131) 323
supply and sewerage, (29) 2002
supply and sewerage of lake-shore towns of Lake County, (58) 652
supply, double, limited outbreak of typhoid due to, (152) 1481
supply, Ohio river, incident to slack water navigation, hygienic aspect of, (39) 409
supply, polluted, necessity for filtration of, (114) 1338
supply, public, how not to request examination of, (28) 2002
Waters, acid-fast organisms in, (3) 1405—ab
and serums, mineral, radioactive, (54) 416
flowing, retention of vitality of tubercle bacilli in, (23) 2141
head, state ownership of, (126) 569
thermal, Vichy, therapeutic indications for, (125) 1831
Weighing, systematic, importance of, in medical treatment, (68) 1730
Weight after birth, normal decline in, (69) 659
and height, importance of comparing curves of, in infants and weakly children, (124) 329
standard, restoring with pure milk diet, in cure of movable kidney, (79) 161—ab
Welch dinner, *1218
Wertheim's operation, followed by uremia, (30) 1091
Whooping-cough, (67) 1236
abdominal massage in, (65) 1242—ab, (93) 1486—ab
diagnostic value of leucocytosis in, (14) 1906
pathology and treatment of, (75) 1585
treatment of, (53) 825
treatment of, with quinin salve applied to nasal mucosa, (112) 1095
Wine from inundated wine cellars, is it a safe drink? (42) 1012—ab
Wisconsin, transactions of the sixty-third annual meeting of State Medical Society of, (38) 493—ab
Woman, aneurism in, (8) 821
defects in development in, (69) 417—ab
in medicine, (57) 1406
Woman of 29, severe diabetes mellitus in, recovery, (64) 917
old, successful rhinoplasty in, (15) 1653
pregnant, plea for early, frequent and thorough examination of, (116) 412
rapid and effectual action of serotherapy in acute gonococcus infection in, (39) 415—ab
young, toxic amblyopia of diabetic origin in, (115) 1480
Womanhood, conservation of, (123) 1480
Women, allowing, to get up early after operation or delivery, and thrombosis and embolism, (99) 88—ab
as life-insurance risks, (31) 1235, (15) 1582
bladder calculi in diverticula in, (129) 1659
diseases simulating cystitis in, (23) 822—ab
elderly, genital prolapse in, treatment of, by bridging vagina, (28) 2099—ab
effect of venereal diseases on, (110) 1087—ab
European, in Africa, excessive liability of, to trypanosomiasis, (17) 497
functional disorders of bladder in, simulating cystitis, (38) 2003
glycosuria in, (89) 167—ab
gonorrhea in, diagnosis and treatment, (23) 1173, (41) 1907
gonorrhea in, treatment of, (51) 658, (39) 818
intraperitoneal hemorrhages from pelvic organs in, indistinguishable from hemorrhage of extrauterine pregnancy, (118) 1008
ministering, (19) 2002
mistakes in diagnosis relating to urinary tract in, (61) 1579
nulliparous, dysmenorrhea in, without gross pathologic lesions, (36) 2003—ab
postgraduate medical work for, in Europe, (127) 1480
pregnant and non-pregnant, fibroma uteri in, (57) 1902
pregnant, diabetic, necessity for exclusively dietetic treatment of, (128) 829—ab
proposed compilation of data for protection for, at childbirth, (160) 1833
Women, proptosis of left broad ligament cause of chronic constipation with abdominal pain in, (77) 15580—ab
relation of infant mortality to occupation and long hours of work for, (123) 1088—ab
sterility in, (15) 1901
tumors of urethra in, (57) 410—ab
urethra operations in, *1606
what they should know of uterine cancer, (70) 160, (23) 320—ab
Wool, pure animal, in medical and surgical work, (15) 163
Word-blindness, congenital, as cause of backwardness in school children, case associated with stuttering, (30-50) 818—ab
congenital, etiology of, (35) 84
Word-deafness, pure, with autopsy, (98) 911
Work cure, *12
therapy of, *2032
Workmen, fractured limbs in, treatment of, (5) 821
Workmen's compensation act as it affects medical profession, (21) 1728
compensation for industrial injuries, studies in, (124) 240
Worms, lumbricoid, death from, (149) 1088—ab
Worry, morbid, (119) 1409
Wound, gunshot, of brain, without focal symptoms, (82) 239—ab
gunshot, surgery of heart, (114) 752
gunshot, of heart, autopsy findings after, (87) 501
gunshot, of heart, with recovery, (84) 1007
gunshot, of heart, without perforation of pericardium, (119) 1911
gunshot, of stomach, treatment of, (111) 1346—ab
gunshot, of subclavian and brachial arteries, (112) 1016
gunshot, of toe, (100) 1168
gunshot, syndrome resembling bulbar paralysis after, (102) 826
stab, of heart, severe, recovery after, (95) 1345
stab of liver, pathologic, anatomy of, (52) 2007
stab, of liver, peculiar course of, (177) 1089—ab
Wounded and sick, care and removal of, on shipboard during and after action, (41) 651
first aid to, in medical department of ship during action, (44) 651—ab
Wounds, action of antiseptics on, (131) 168
gunshot, infection of, (69) 1343
gunshot, of knee, (78) 1829
gunshot, of spinal column, (167) 1651
in heart, suture of, (104) 501
stab, of lungs, operative treatment of, (105) 1732
therapeutic value of balsam of Peru for, (121) 1911—ab
treatment of, (134) 241, (119) 654
treatment of, and results obtained at St. George's Hospital, London, (4) 413—ab
Wrist and finger joints, apparatus for mobilization of, in superheated air, (87) 244

X

Xanthoma result of excess of cholesterin in blood, (19) 2141
Xeroderma pigmentosum, tumor formations and skin lesions in, (116) 81—ab
Xiphisternal crunching sound, analysis of cases exhibiting, (52) 410—ab

Y

Yeast in leucorrhea, (93) 660—ab
Yellow-fever at Martinique, (57) 243, (45) 658
campaign against, on isthmus of Tehuantepec, (150) 1481—ab
in Cuba, last epidemic of, (16) 78
in Mexican republic, (151) 1481—ab
utility of domiciliary visit in campaign against, (149) 1481

Z

Zadig, method of, in medicine, (38) 651
Zealots, abstinence, total, fundamental errors of, (98) 1486
Zemacol, *1626
Zinc copper fragments embedded in tissues, behavior of, (152) 169
mercury and lead salts injected into vein in ear, changes in rabbit aorta under influence of, (117) 1016
Zygoma, compound fracture of, fracture of base of skull, hemiplegia due to, osteoplastic flap operation over motor area, recovery, (18) 1578

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaser, P., (144) 830
Abbe, R., (1) 235
Abbe, T., (144) 1088
Abbott, A. W., (33) 1406
Abbott, E. J., (115) 1008
Abbott, W. C., (62) 320, (45) 1336
Abderhalden, E., (78) 2008
Abernathy, T. E., (76) 1086
Abraham O., (93) 660
Abraham, P. S., (10) 1482
Abrahams, R., (11) 319, 643, (122) 1825
Abram, E. T., 895
Abram, J. H., (26) 1654
Abrami, P., (52) 915, (34) 1174
Abramowski, H., (95) 1486
Abrams, A., 1155
Abrams, E. T., (84) 2097
Abt, I. A., (31) 1724
Achard, C., (59) 1484
Acheson, M. K., (39) 1412
Acker G. N., (112) 1008
Adair, F. L., (54) 1578, (26) 2002
Adam, H., (113) 828
Adam, S. S., (27) 1822
Adami, J. G., 892, 1892, *1922
Adams, E., (7) 907, *1945
Adams, G. I., (130) 323
Adams, J. E., (54) 566, (4) 744
Adams, W. T., (21) 158
Adams, Z. B., (129) 412, (20) 1646
Addari, F., (147) 1018, (96) 1244
v. Adelung, E., *1368
Adersold, T. M., 1808
Adler, A., (134) 1912
Adler, H., 1721
Adler, L. H., (60) 410
Adrian, C., (124) 1017
Ager, L. C., (48) 1823
Ahlfeld, F., (86) 918
Ahlström, E., (125) 1179
Ahreiner, G., (76) 500
Ainsworth, H., (138) 1906
Aitkin, C. S., (15) 651
Alapy, H., (64) 1343
Albanese, A., (134) 829
Albee, F. H., (104) 1408
Albert, H., *1780
Alberti, B., (137) 829
Albertin, H., (54) 1176
Albrecht, H., (157) 331
Albrecht, T., (126) 330
Albu, A., (80) 1243
Alburger, H., (27) 1336
Aldenhoven, W., (76) 86
Alderson, H. E., (89) 1007, (110) 1581
Alderton, H. A., (134) 496
v. Alder, L., (87) 1731, (95) 1824
Aldridge, N. E., (9) 497
Alessandrini, P., (167) 422
Alexander, E. W., (121) 1905
Alexander, J., (35) 818
Alexander, J. F., (71) 1479
Alexander, W., (87) 328, (12) 2098
Alexandrow, T., (130) 1832
Alglave, P., (69) 1484, (7) 1909
Allaben, J. E., *939
Allan, G. A., (11) 1411, (16) 1727
Allan, J., (31) 84, (63) 818, 1142, (21) 1827, (45) 1907, (18) 2006
Allan, W., (5) 318
Allbutt, T. C., (9) 82
Allen, A. R., (119) 1008, *1275
Allen, C. L., (81) 2004
Allen, C. W., (104) 240, (144, 145) 496, (108) 911, (68) 1648
Allen, H. W., (87) 1007
Allen, L. (171) 1171
Allen, M. M., 892
Allen, R. W., (6) 1906
Allen, W., (4) 78
Allin, F. W., (29) 1724
Alling, A. N., (116) 1480
Allison, C. C., (110) 1408
Allison, N., 552
Allport, W., (12) 1172
Allport, W. H., (124) 240, 1572, *2035
Allyn, H. B., (63) 1007, (140) 1170
Almagia, M., (118) 1178
Alsberg, C. L., (129) 82
Alsberg, P., (101) 577, (56) 1414
Alsleben, E. M., (154) 421, (85) 825
Alt. A., (138) 743
Alti, S. N., (52) 242
Alwens, W., (85) 418, (76) 1243, (70) 2008
Amberg, E., (91) 1086, (156) 1651
Amberg, S., (77) 909
Amberger, J., (89) 1909
Amblard, L. A., (56) 499
Amenomiya, R., (115) 1016
Ameuielle, (111) 2010
Amistani, C., (154) 1489
v. Ammon, L., (114) 1346
Amos, A. R., (117) 1409
Amsden, G. S., (9) 907
Amsden, H. H., *2042
Andereya, M., (81) 825
Anders, H. S., (3) 816
Anders, J. M., *503, (64) 1168
Anderson, A. B., (136) 820
Anderson, C. F., (79) 1408
Anderson, E., (72) 909
Anderson, E. B., (46) 1085
Anderson, H. B., (102) 322
Anderson, J. F., *253, (130) 655, (92) 2004
Anderson, J. H., (66) 239, (33) 1091
Anderson, P. V., (4) 1334
Anderson, S. P., (28) 1235
Anderson, V. V., (83) 321
Anderson, W. S., (128) 820, (159) 1171
Anderson, Y., (83) 494
Andreae, H., (86) 244
Andrews, A. H., (143) 1481
Andrews, E. W., (103) 1824
Andrews, H. R., (32) 1654
Andrews, J. A., (77) 239
Andrews, L. E., (51) 1006
Andrews, R. N., (70) 1237
Angell, J. R., *201
Anglada, (60) 416, (54) 499
Anschütz, W., (161) 421, (90) 575, (67) 1579
Anspach, B. M., (29) 409, (25) 2096
Anton, G., (104) 245, (71) 1014
Antonelli, A., (61) 243
Apert, E., (24) 1583
Apel, T. B., 998
Appiani, G., (99) 2009
Aranow, H., 1786
Arany, S. A., (23) 1482
Arbuckle, H. E., (26) 1240
Arcangeli, U., (171) 1834
Archambault, J. L., (123) 569, (148) 1010, (50) 1236
Archinard, P. E., (114) 911
Arms, B. L., *699, *951
Armstead, J. W., (108) 1581
Armstrong, G. E., (96) 1580
Armstrong, J. M., (35) 320
Armytage, V. B. G., (23) 1583
Arnaud, L., (38) 2006
Arnold, H. D., 895
Arnold, J. O., (71) 1607
Arnsperger, L., (27) 2141
Aron, H., (134) 323
Aronson, E. A., (68) 819
Aronstam, N. E., (137) 1410
Arrhenius, S., (151) 1098
Arteaga, J. F., (64) 1236
Asay, J. E., *1276
Ashbury, H. E., 1721
Aschenheim, E., (71) 86
Aschman, G. A., (67) 239
Aschoff, L., (85) 87, (70) 917
Ascoli, M., (96) 661, (91) 1177, (71) 2008
Ashburn, P. M., (97) 1168, (52) 1578
Ashby, T. A., (14) 1906
Ashfield, C. S., (118) 820
Ashford, B. K., (93) 240, *1757
Ashmead, A. S., (101) 162, (24) 414, (179) 1171, (19) 1724, (19) 1724
Ashton, L. B., *1117
Ashworth, W. C., (143) 1906
Askenstedt, F. C., (32) 1235
Atherton, P. L., (107) 568
Atkinson, J. L., (27) 158
Atkinson, J. P., (138) 569
Aubert, (45) 658
Auden, G. A., (29) 414
Audibert, V., (51) 915
Auer, J., (149) 413, (84) 494, (84) 1237
Auerbach, S., (141) 1912, (28) 2141
Aufrecht, E., (78) 1485
Aulhorn, E., (54) 1414
Austin, A. E., (55) 493
Austin, H. W., (6) 1577, (7) 2095
Austin, M. A., (112) 162
Austoni, A., (104) 2010
Autenrieth, W., (78) 2101
Avery, J. W., (15) 319, (3) 408
Avery, O. T., (48) 1823
Aviraguet, E. C., (65) 1828
Axhausen, G., (96) 826, (60) 1012, (94) 2162
Axisa, E., (137) 1018
Ayer, T. H., 1762
Ayers, E. A., (110) 1824
Aynesworth, K. H., (54) 493

B

Baber, E. C., (13) 1582
Baar, G., (140) 1650
Babcock, W. B., 1811
Babler, E. A., *116, *870
Bachman, R. A., (43) 739
Bachrach, R., (137) 1419
Bacon, J. H., 1783
Baedeker, J., (101) 919
Baehr, E. M., 228, (22) 1647
Baer, A., (90) 1732
Baer, B. F., 2090
Baermann, G., (113) 88
Baetzner, W., (88) 1094
v. Baeyer, H., (152) 169
Bagby, B. B., 645
Baginsky, A., (70) 327, (89) 575, (100) 919
Bagley, C., (3) 1084, (8) 1166, 1638
Bähr, F., (87) 244
Bahrdt, H., (80) 1657
Bailey, F. W., (14) 2096
Bailey, H., (135) 1170
Bailey, M. H., 812
Bailey, P., (8) 319, *849, (12) 1084, (170) 1651
Bain, W., (8) 1827
Bainton, J. H., (76) 742
Baiocchi, V., (165) 332
Baird, J. B., *1268
Baisch, K., (90) 167
Baker, A. R., 228, (92) 495, 1333, (24) 2002, (42) 2096
Baker, F. C., (81) 1824
Baker, H. W., (85) 1903
Baker, J. N., (43) 158
Baketel, H. S., (156) 821
Balch, R. E., (86) 2097
Baldwin, E. R., *260, 1389, (130, 134, 135) 1825
Baldwin, F. A., (16) 1090
Baldwin, H., (156) 323
Baldwin, J. F., (108) 495, *1362
Baldy, J. M., 998
Balfour, A., (5) 497, (13) 1827
Balfour, D. C., (54) 1085, 1891
Ball, C. D., (163) 1171
Ball, C. R., (90) 162
Ball, J. M., (132) 496
Ballantyne, J. W., (10) 413, (22) 2006
Ballard, C. N., (45) 1006, (62) 1236, (149) 1651
Ballenger, W. L., 1893
Ballin, M., (3) 650, (111) 1408, (132) 1650
Ballinger, J. B., (48) 2096
Balloch, E. A., (93) 568, (63, 65) 1478
Ballot, 875
Balzer, F., (70) 243
Bancroft, F. W., *1589
Bancroft, I. R., (129) 743
Bandelier, B., (61) 916
Bandler, S. W., (82) 1479, (80) 1580, (5) 2139
Bang, I., (138) 1832
Bangs, L. B., (30) 1822
Banister, J. M., 1075
Banks, C. S., (135) 323
Banzhaf, E. J., (47) 1901
Bär, E., (112) 1830
Barabaschi, P., (185) 171, (128) 1347, (136) 1659, (34) 2142
Barach, J. H., (50) 409, (101) 1086 (55) 1725, (70) 2097
Barannikow, J., (65) 327, (50) 1175
Barany, R., (147) 1171, (96) 2005
Barbat, J. H. (108) 1408
Barber, C. F., (76) 1237
Barber, J. R., (98) 1168
Barber, T. L., (112) 1727
Barbézieux, G., (52) 165
Barbier, M. H., (46) 1413
Barbieri, V., (204) 171
Barbour, M., (20) 1335
Barbour, P. F., (41) 1647
Barck, C., (79) 819
Bard, L., (40) 1729
Barden, F. M., (16) 2096
Bardin, J. C., (129) 1410
Bardley, J. M., (21) 1724
Barger, G. S., (54) 1006
Barié, E., (58) 1908
Barjon, F., (54) 1176
Barker, A. E., (27) 914
Barker, F., (18) 1653
Barker, L. F., 1637, (26) 1822, *2017
Barkhurst, S. O., (39) 409
Barkley, A. H., (38) 78, (116) 162
Barksdale, J. W., 1634, (106) 2005
Barlatier, (40) 164
Barling, G., (54) 237
Barling, S., (20) 1827
Barlow, E. E., (182) 1171
Barlow, H. C., (14) 413
Barlow, W. J., 993
Barnabo, V., (161) 1489
Barnard, E. P., (36) 2003
Barnard, J. H., (25) 822
Barnes, A. E., (16) 745
Barnes, C. S., (72) 1007
Barnes, F. M., (54) 1725
Barnes, G. E., (9) 78, (15) 817, (18) 1005
Barnes, J. H., (50) 1006
Barnes, N. P., (62) 1478
Barnes, R. H., (108) 240
Barnes, S. H., (146) 323
Barnet, C. E., (82) 911, (108) 1337, 1402, (21) 1901
Barney, J. D., (18) 1166, (106) 1337
Barnhill, J., (27) 1235
Barnhill, J. F., *1266, (85) 1824
Barr, J. S., (8) 1411
Barr, M. W., 1330
Barr, R. A., (165) 81
Barret, G., (56) 165
Barrett, A. M., (98) 911
Barrett, C. W., (106) 81, (14) 492
Barrett, J. B., (32, 36) 84, (23) 1341
Barrett, J. W., (31, 32) 164, (34) 1091
Barringer, B. S., (64) 494
Barringer, T. B., (45) 908
Barsony, J., (49) 415
Barteczko, P., (110) 1830
Bartholow, P., (6) 816
Bartel, J., (125) 1569
Bartlett, C. J., (124) 1338, (87) 1408
Bartlett, E. J., 895
Bartlett, W., 892
Bartley, E. H., (60) 1167
Barton, W. M., *871
Bartow, B., (95) 1726
Bartow, E., (148) 1481
Basch, K., (100) 1016
Basham, D. W., 560
Bashford, E. F., (5) 1340
Basinger, A. F., (101) 911
Bass, C. C., (137) 82, 644, (135) 1009, (168) 1171, (131) 1339, 1633, (65) 1648
Bass, F. H., (45) 1647
Bassenge, L., (24) 242
Bassett-Smith, P. W., (12) 82
Bassler, A., 815
Bassoe, P., (37) 1725
Bastianelli, R., (50) 237
Basu, B. B., (29) 2006
Bate, R. A., (23) 651
Bateman, W. G., (152) 569
Bates, L. B., (71) 1580
Batten, F. E., (23) 1091
Battistini, F., (189) 171
Battle, W. H., (18) 1727
Batut, (37) 1174
Baudouin, M., (32) 2099
Bauer, A., (69) 243, (107) 577, (35) 1342
Bauer, F., (42) 747

Bauer, J., (129) 168, (105) 418, (35) 2099, (47) 2100
Bauer, R., (93) 576, (124) 828
Bauereisen, A., (59) 1414
Bauffe, P., (87) 1829
Baughman, G., (146) 744
Baughman, J. N., (21) 1167
Baum, E. W., (103) 1487, (127) 1911
Bauman, L. W., (44) 1085
Baumgarten, G., (84) 1580
Bäumler, C., (90) 1345
Baur, J., (52) 658
Baxter, J. M., (37) 572
Bayer, H., (92) 1830
Bayer, R., (98) 1015
Bayly, H. W., (27) 572, (30) 914
Beach, G. W., (7) 1405
Beahan, A. L., (113) 1338
Beal, H. W., (55) 566
Beale, J. F., (13) 2098
Bean, J. W., (130) 912
Beardsley, E. J. G., *593, *1784
Beatson, G. T., (42) 657
Beattie, J. M., (9) 1727
Beatty, J. C., (59) 80
Beaudoux, H., (114)1008
Beaumetz, D., (51) 1908
Bechhold, H., (95) 1909
Becht, F. C., (82) 494, (77) 567
Beck, C., (109) 329, (81) 911, (12) 1724
Beck, E. G., (116) 1650, (160) 2008
Beck, H. G., 1720
Becker, P. F., (69) 1243
Beckett, T. G., (35) 572
Beckett, W. W., (95) 2098
Beckman, E. H., (37) 320
Beebe, B. F., (27) 817
Beebe, S. P., (113) 162, 1636, (139) 1825, 2138
Beebe, W. L., (136) 655, (167) 1481, (26) 1578
Beecher, C. E., (34) 1085
Beeley, L. G., *1257
Beer, E., 1768
Beer, O. B., *1259
Beeson, C. F., (41) 566, (79) 1237
Beevor, H., (25) 498
Begg, A. C., (12) 656
Begle, H. L., (134) 1410
Béhal, (36) 1342
Behr, C., (60) 2008
Beitzke, H., (63) 917, (116) 1016
Belfield, W. T., (135) 163
Bell, A., (71) 742
Bell, J. F., (159) 1340
Bell, J. M., (29) 651
Bell, J. W., (36) 320
Bell, W. B., (11) 82
Belloni, G., (132) 1097
Beltz, (82) 2101
Benard, H., (52) 416, (68) 1908
Bender, A. J., (57) 740
Bendick, A. J., (144) 912
Bendix, B., (106) 245
Bendix, K., (98) 1345
Benedict, A. L., (14) 158, (93) 162, (46) 320, (88) 321, (9) 2095
Benedict, F. G., (128, 129) 1480
Benedict, S. R., (154) 323, (148) 569
Bencke, R., (105) 827
Benjamin, A. E., 315
Benjamin, E., (71) 86
Benker, O. H., *1559
Bennecke, A., (122) 1418
Bennett, A. G., (85) 742, (63) 909
Bennett, S. B., 998
Benson, A. H., (13) 324, (37) 657
Benton, G. H., (48) 1336
Bentzen, F., (133) 663
Bérard, L., (39) 164, (39) 2006
Berdach, J., (166) 1913
Berend, N., (175) 170
Berens, T. P., (112) 820, (151) 821
Beresnegowsky, N., (54) 824
Bergemann, W., (90) 1909
Berger, J., (69) 1908
Bergeron, A., (48) 572
Berghausen, O., *99
v. Bergmann, G., (68) 1656
Bergmark, G., (81) 500, (27) 1240
Bergrath, R., (83) 575
Bering, F., (79) 917
Beringer, G. M., 395
Berkeley, C., (12) 241
Berkeley, W. N., (15) 492, (141) 1825
Berlin, H., (74) 917
Berliner, L., (112) 1095
Bermann, E., (89) 1731
Bernard, L., (49) 165, (59) 1176, (90) 1829
Bernart, W. F., (72) 410
Bernert, R., (158) 421, (125) 1831
Bernoulli, E., (93) 1416, (111) 1830
Bernstein, E. J., (125) 743
Bernstein, J., (21) 1653
Berry, J. L., (43) 1901
Berry, J. M., (56) 1336, 1604, (115) 1650
Bertarelli, E., (163) 1834
Bertier, J., (49) 1342
Bertillon, J., (43) 1012
Bertrand, G., (52) 1908
Bessau, G., (129) 1488
Besser, 2125
Best, F., (98) 1095
Bethge, H., (76) 659
Bettman, H. W., (64) 652
Bettmann, M., (101, 102) 1909
Beuster, W., (64) 2008
Bevacqua, A., (156) 1913
Bevan, A. D., *665, 813
Beveridge, W. W., (70) 1903
Bewley, H. T., (23) 914, (10) 1653
Beyea, H. D., *766, (55) 2003
Beyer, H. G., (40, 41, 43) 651, (18) 1335
Beyer, W., (77) 1656
Bianchera, G., (190) 171
Bickel, A., (68) 659, (74) 1485, (100) 1487
Bickel, P. A., (17) 2098
Bickley, W. H., (100) 81
Bidwell, L. A., (11) 1011
Biedl, A., (135) 1419
Biernacki, E. (139) 1419
Bierotte, E., (81) 1585, (22) 2141
Bilinkis, L., (118) 1096
Bill, A. H., (122) 323
Billings, F., (111) 240, 734, (82) 1408, (25) 1822, (106) 1904
Billington, R. W., (39) 1085, (32) 2096
Billups, H. B., (17) 1727
Bindi, (164) 1834
Binet, A., (46) 658, (84) 1829
Bing, H. I., (128) 1180
Bing, H. J., (44) 1241
Bing, R., (55) 573
Bingham, R. W., (33) 566
Binney, E. H., (50) 84, (47) 242
Bircher, E., (97, 98) 576, (51) 824, (84) 1094, (105) 1346
Bird, C. R., *1264
Birdwood, G. T., (27) 822, (129) 1088
Birk, W., (113) 419
Birnbaum, K., (53) 2100
Birnbaum, R., (53) 326, (122) 419
Biscoe, F. L., (32) 818, (27) 1647
Bishop, C. W., (85) 80
Bishop, E. S., (1) 2098
Bishop, F. L., (110) 1087
Bishop, L. F., (31) 492, 1390
Bissell, D., 1630
Bissell, F. S., (27) 2002
Bissell, W. G., (50) 1578
Bitter, L., (56) 1242
Bittner, W., (156) 1833
Bjelland, A. O., (44) 1647
Black, A. J., (37) 1167
Black, H. R., (95) 653
Black, N. M., (123) 743, (27) 1476
Black, W. O., (90) 1904
Blackader, A. D., 1996
Blackburn, J. H., 226, 640, 988, 1399
Blacker, G. F., (3) 1340, (24) 1412
Blackey, A. R., (124) 1582
Blackwell, H. B., (7) 650, (88) 1824
Blad, A., (148) 248
Blaikie, R. H., (19) 656
Blain, A. W., (38) 237
Blake, C. J., (144) 820
Blake, F. W., (41) 409
Blake, J. A., 736, (44) 1236, 1715
Blake, J. B., *1671
Blake, J. E., (109) 743
Blakely, D. N., (13) 907
Blanchard, R. M., (58) 2097
Blanchard, W. S., *951
Bland, P. B., (59) 416, (67) 1903
Bland-Sutton, J., (18) 242, (1) 2140
Blaschko, A., (101) 418
Blatteis, S. R., (124) 1825
Blauel, C., (78) 575
Blauel, K., (62) 824
Blauner, S. A., (18) 1822
Blech, G. M., (56) 2096
Blecher, A. (100) 1658
Blegvad, N. R., (170) 1490
Blesh, A. L., (90) 1408
Bleyer, A. S., (57) 1478
Blick, G., (5) 324
Blickensderfer, C., (22, 46) 1006, (153) 1651
Bliss, M. A., (112) 412
Bloch, B., (116) 828
Bloch, C. E., (211) 172
Bloch, L., (41) 908
Bloch, W., (98) 1909
Bloodgood, J. C., (134) 163, 1639
Bloom, J. D., (77) 1337
Bloss, J. R., (46) 1336
Blossom, J. C., (65) 1408
Blondel, R., 1855
Blue, R., (68) 1336
Blum, L., (75) 1243, (94) 1658
Blum, V., (87) 2101
Blumberg, M., (66) 917
Blumenthal, F., (89) 1657
Blumm, R., (114) 1016
Blythe, V., (33) 1901
Blythe, W. H., (121) 1238
Boas, I., (64) 416, (83) 660, (67) 825, (65) 1656
Boas, L., (18) 1482
Bocarro, J. E., (30) 2006
Bock, H., (132) 1418
Bockenheimer, P., (119) 1096
Böcker, W., (83) 328
Bode, (86) 1177
Bode, E., (77) 1415
Boehm, G., (85) 1345
Boehm, J. C., (29) 2002
Boese, J., (110) 168
Boettcher, G., (83) 418
Bogardus, F. B., *701
Bogason, P., (131) 663
Bogdan, A., (102) 751
Bogert, C. S., (38) 739
Boggess, W. F., 1155
Boggs, R. H., (4) 816, (42) 1476, (34) 1647
Boggs, T. R., *2124
Böhm, M., (44) 747
Boidin, L., (70) 1908
Boinet, E., (44) 498
Boissard, A., (50) 915, (62) 1828
Boisseau, (62) 1828
Bolaffio, M., (118) 662
Bolognesi, G., (177) 170
Bolster, A. S., *1267
Bolt, R. A., (43) 2096
Bolton, C., 1562, (3) 2098
Bolton, J. S., (1) 1481, (7) 1582, (1) 1652
Bond, A. K., (74) 909
Bondi, S., (72) 86
Bondurant, A. A., *127
Bonhoff, H., (82) 1485
Bonifield, C. L., *1270
Bonnaire, E., (57) 1655
Bonnamour, A., (46) 914
Bonneau, R., (54) 658
Bonner, A., (142) 912
Bonnet, L. M., (55) 1484
Bonney, C. W., (65) 819, (85) 1168, (139) 1339, 1765
Bonney, S. G., (90) 411, *1099
Bonney, V., (12) 241
Bonney, W. C., (51) 79
Bönniger, M., (88) 1415
Boogher, J. L., *1269
Boone, G. A., (96) 1238
Boos, W. S., (13) 1235
Boot, M., (33) 1827
Boothby, W. M., 1390
Borchardt, M., (73) 659, (39) 1241
Borchers, H., (94) 1177
Borchgrevink, O., (84) 1903
Bordet, J., (51) 1908
Bordier, H., (53) 658
Borrel, (51) 1908
Borri, L., (36) 2142
Bory, (79) 1829, (32) 2006
Bosanquet, W. C., (29) 242
Bossi, L. M., (106) 1178, (130) 1348, (167, 170) 1834
Boswell, C. O., 642, (156) 1088
Boswell, H., 1632
Botts, J. W., (20) 1235
Boughton, T. H., (75, 76) 567
Boulud, R., (63) 1176
Bourne, E. E., (30) 657
Bourret, (171) 422
Bousquet, L., (49) 1483
Bousquier, R., (21) 657
Bouton, W. C., (58) 652
Bovaird, D., 1998
Bovée, J. W., 233, (101) 495, (63) 1579, (87) 1648, 1994
Boveri, P., (70) 1485
Bovin, E., (140) 663
Bowen, D. R., (141) 1481
Bowen, J. T., (109) 654
Bowers, L. G., *525, (63) 652
Bowes, L. M., (65) 1236
Bowker, R. S., (50) 242
Bowman, F. B., (139) 323, (118) 1904
Bowyer, F. F., (157) 1340
Box, C. R., (3) 1410
Boxer, S., (100) 88, (126) 1096
Boyce, J. W., (102) 2005
Boyce, R., (32) 1483
Boycott, A. E., (37) 242, (15) 1172
Boyd, G. M., (44) 818
Boyd, J., (37) 1412
Boyd, R. M., 1568
Boyd, T., (65) 500
Boyle, M. P., (126) 743
Braasch, W. F., (99) 1580
Bracken, H. M., (43) 1167, (28) 1578, (97) 1647
Bradburne, A. A., (13) 1172
Braddock, C. S., (5) 1084, 1326
Bradford, E. H., (137) 412
Bradford, J. R., (133) 163
Bradley, B., (32) 657
Bradley, E. B., *1785
Bradley, J. M., (21) 1724
Bradshaw, T. R., (19) 2098
Bradstreet, E. T., (134) 1088
Brady, W., (12) 565, 1561
Braislin, W. C., (73) 653, (79) 83, 84) 1824
Braithwaite, L. R., (12) 1727
Bramwell, B., (12) 570
Brand, A. T., (16) 2141
Brandenberg, F., (122) 168
Brandenburg, E., (123) 1831
Branson, G. J., (9) 821
Branwell, B., (3) 1171
Brasch, W., (70) 86
Brauer, A., (149) 1912
Brauer, L., (62, 64) 658
Braun, A., (151, 153, 177) 1171, (5) 1334, (104) 2005
Braun, H., (88) 501, (155) 1833
Bräuning, H., (110) 1658, (97) 1909
Braun, L., (173) 170
Braunstein, A., (76) 1485
Brayton, N. D., *1437
Breakey, W. F., (105) 1904
Breccia, G., (187) 171, (164) 422
Breinl, A., (28) 1483
Breitenfeld, S., (159) 821
Bremer, K., (10) 913
Breskman, L., *1591
Brettauer, J., (40) 158, (39) 2003
Breuer, M., (15) 1166
Brewer, G. E., 735, (46) 1236
Brewer, I. W., (20) 2602
Brewitt, F. R., (105) 1016
Brickner, S. M., (16) 738
Bride, J. W., (3) 2005
Brieger, L., (94) 329, (62) 1013, (61) 1093
Briggs, H. W., (131) 1169
Briggs, L. V., (17) 1166
Brill, A. A., (10) 158, (15) 1578
Brill, N. E., (46) 1476
Brindeau, A., (43) 572
Brissaud, E., (34) 1174
Bristow, A. T., 733, (109) 1904
Briummit, E. A., (35) 1412
Britton, J. A., (81) 1086
Broadbent, J. F. H., (8) 324
Brockway, A. B., (32) 1827
Broderick, D. E., 1991
Brodhead, G. L., (126) 1480, (74) 1648
Brodnitz, D., (28) 2141
Brodrick, R. G., (129) 655
Broeckaert, J., (25) 1174
Broeman, C. J., (21) 1406
Bromberg, P., (94) 411
Bronson, E. B., (1) 1334
Brooks, H., (45) 79, (6) 564, (5) 1821
Brooks, J. S., (125) 496
Brooks, M., (102) 1580
Brooks, P. B., (5) 1475
Brophy, T. W., (86) 1408
Brose, L. D., *515, (69) 909
Bröse, P., (180, 184) 170
Brothers, A., (103) 495
Brough, D. D., (164) 1481
Broun, L., 733
Brown, A. G., (40) 78, *104
Brown, E. E., *1352
Brown, E. H., (35) 498
Brown, E. J., *1308
Brown, E. V. L., 1893
Brown, G. S., (54) 159
Brown, G. V. I., (133) 1170
Brown, H. H., (8) 2005
Brown, J. P., (101) 820
Brown, J. R., (142) 744
Brown, J. Y., *1491
Brown, L. T., (17) 1335, (9) 2002
Brown, O. H., (136) 743, (41) 1476, (48) 1725
Brown, R., (98) 2098
Brown, R. H., (123) 240
Brown, W. H., (32) 498
Brown, W. L., (23) 497
Brown, W. McE., (70) 1824
Brownell, A. H., (113) 1650
Brownlee, H. F., (81) 742
Bruce, A., (21) 83
Bruce, H. A., (48) 566
Bruce, H. M., (101) 81
Bruce, H. S., (92) 1480
Bruce, L. C., (2) 1010
Bruch, D., (156) 330
Bruck, A. W., (85) 750
Bruck, C., (37) 1583, (91) 1732
Brudzinski, (33) 746
Brugsch, T., (85) 501, (73) 1730
Bruhns, C., (48) 2100
Brumby, W. M., 485
Brumfield, W. A., (98) 1904
Brun, V., (108) 2010
Bruner, W. E., (30) 1006
Brunetti, C., (115) 577
Brüning, A., (86) 1094
Brüning, F., (53) 824
Brunn, W., (94) 826
Brunner, H., (110) 1910
Bruns, H. D., (99) 240, (51) 2003
Bruns, O., (103) 826, (60) 1093
Brunton, T. L., (9) 913
Brunwin, A. D., (27) 414
Brush, A. C., (136) 496
Brush, E. C., (97) 1238
Bryan, G., (33) 320
Bryan, G. S., (48) 1902
Bryan, O. N., (109) 81
Bryan, R. C., 151, (105) 654
Bryan, W. H., (85) 240
Bryant, W. S., (4) 408, (103) 820, (141) 912, *1614
Bryce, A., (9) 163, (40) 1336
Bryce, P. H., (119) 496, (162) 1481
Buch, M., (55) 1093
Buchanan, A., (14) 1090
Buchanan, G. B., (3) 1727
Buchanan, J. J., (94) 1480
Buchanan, J. M., (132) 1339
Buchanan, R. M., (38) 914
Buchholz, J., (140) 420
Buchly, W. C., (76) 1580
Buck, H. C., 1632
Bucura, C. J., (89) 2009
Büdinger, K., (131) 168
Buechler, A., (160) 1833

Buerger, L., (36) 492, (99) 1015, *1045, (109) 1824
Buetner, W., (43) 1729
Buford, G. G., 1570, (108) 2005
Buhler, M., (79) 2101
Buhlig, W. H., (107) 1824
Buist, R. C., (21) 2006
Buka, A. J., 1944
Bulkley, L. D., (112) 654, 731, (11) 817, (151, 155) 1088
Bull, C. G., *970
Bull, P., (57) 824, (79) 1014, (103) 1586
Bull, W. S., (130) 163
Bulloch, J. G. B., (27) 908
Bullock, E., 1223
Bullowa, J. G. M., (35) 818
Bulson, A. E., (39) 1006
Bunch, J. L., (2) 744, (2) 1906
Bunch, R. J., (83) 819, (89) 1904
Bunnell, S., (86) 568, (115) 1408
Bunting, C. H., (73) 80
Bunts, F. E., (37) 409
Bunzel, H. H., (126) 240, (115) 1169
Burch, L. E., 1400
Burdell, W., 1816
Bürgers, J. T., (92) 2009
Burgess, A. N., (123) 81
Bürgi, E., (75) 659
Burke, M. O., (34) 1167
Burkhardt, L., (140) 169, (113) 1095, (88) 1244
Burland, J. H., (175) 1089
Burmeister, B., (129) 1017
Burnand, R., (25) 1583
Burnet, E., (40) 1483
Burnett, S. G., (98) 743, 1159
Burnham, M. P., (36) 78
Burnier, C., (64) 243
Burr, C. W., (42) 409, (15) 1475
Burritt, B. B., 634
Burrows, D., (25) 1091, (16) 1827
Burt, L. P., (16) 2006
Burton, C. H., (115) 412
Burton, E. L., (118) 1238
Burton, S. S., (145) 1339
Burton-Opitz, R., (39) 1901
Burwinkel, O., (67) 2101
Bury, J. S., (5) 413, (14) 570, (25) 1011
Busch, F. C., (54) 651
Buschke, A., (59) 1093, (20) 2141
Bush, C., *453
Bushman, L. B., (76) 239
Busse, W., (99) 661
Butler, A. G., (29) 657, (30) 1412
Butler, G. F., (13) 1578, (57) 1823
Butler, G. H., (94) 1408
Butler, T. H., (6) 821, (9) 1172
Butler, W. J., *1114
Butler, W. K., (69) 1478
Butt, W. R., (89) 80
Butts, H., (99) 1168
Buxton, D. W., (11) 1727
Bychowski, Z., (91) 1345
Byford, H. T., (68) 410
Byles, F. G., (80) 1726
Byrd, H., 1631

C

Caan, A., (65) 824, (80) 2101
Cabot, R. C., (46) 79, (60) 80, (73) 742, (17) 817
Cady, N. W., (108) 162
Cagnetto, G., (158) 170
Cain, A. W., (29) 1901
Calcagni, G., (141) 1018
Calderara, A., (147) 248
Calderaro, S., (12) 577
Calderon, F., (30) 1336
Caldwell, C. P., (71) 410
Caldwell, R., (95) 411, 1991
Calhoun, F. P., *283, (76) 320, (126) 1905
Calhoun, J. C., (11) 1334
Calhoun, P., (38) 2096
Call, E. L., (89) 161
Callomon, F., (71) 1585
Calloway, A. M., (47) 740
Calve, H. J., (4) 1171
Cambee, A. L., (65) 2003
Cameron, T., (14) 497
Caminiti, R., (140) 829
Camp, C. D., (28) 739, (73) 1168
Campbell, A. M., (114) 412, (33) 651
Campbell, A. W., (28) 1728
Campbell, D. M., (90) 1086
Campbell, G. F., (94) 2005
Campbell, H., (8) 413, (10) 497, (10) 570, (19) 571, (9) 656, (7) 744, (18) 822, (4) 1340, (8) 1482, (22) 2099
Campbell, J. L., *874
Campbell, R. P., (54) 80, (114) 496, *924, *1597
Campbell, W. F., (135) 569
Canestro, C., (159) 1489
Cannaday, J. E., (114) 162, (86) 321, (111) 495, (48) 740, (114) 743, (143) 1010, (42) 1085, (67) 1086, (40) 1167, (135) 1339
Cannata, S., (167) 332, (166) 1834
Cannon, G. E., (139) 820
Cannon, W. B., (8) 565
Cantani, A., (203) 171, (144) 248, (97) 1244, (160) 1489
Cantonnet, A., (48) 165
Cantonwine, E. A., *1246
Cantrell, W., (120) 1238
Capelle, (83) 1415
Caples, B. M., 993
Capps, H. S., (84) 161
Caraffa, V., (130) 90
Caraven, (40) 747
Cardamatis, J. P., (42, 44) 1342
Carere, G., (110) 2010
Carey, H. W., (44) 320
Carey, W. A., (89) 495
Carginale, C., (144) 1018
Carini, A., (42, 43, 44) 1483
Carl, W., (66) 500
Carletti, M. V., (168) 1834
Carling, E. R., (25) 242, (9) 324, (4) 1010, (6) 1727
Carlo, B., (198) 171
Carlson, A. J., *130, (125) 240, (168) 1089, (105) 1238, (131) 1480, (138) 1481
Carmalt, W. H., (82) 742
Carman, R. D., *1491
Carmichael, F. A., *700, (73) 819
Carnett, J. B., (49) 566, (55) 1006
Caro, S., (86) 825
Carpenter, D. N., (50) 651
Carpenter, E. W., (93) 653
Carpenter, G., (30) 84
Carpenter, J. G., (43) 908
Carpenter, J. W., (31) 78
Carr, E. A., 1000
Carr, W. L., (33) 818
Carr, W. P., 234, (173) 1171, (61) 1478
Carrel, A., *28 (49) 572, (12) 1166, (82, 83) 1237, (108) 1238, (48) 1583
Carrington, C. V., (29) 320, 995, (28) 1647
Carroll, F. J., (93) 1649
Carroll, G. F., (77) 1007
Carroll, J. J., (109) 322
Carroll, R. S., *2032
Carson, S. C., (63) 1236
Carstens, J. H., (23) 320, (32) 651
Carter, C. O., (122) 1169
Carter, C. W., (29) 78
Carter, H. S., (8) 1724
Carter, J. H., 1467
Carter, W. W., *1372
Cartolari, E., (140) 1097
Carwardine, T., (12) 497, (8) 656, (20) 822
Casalis, G. A., (27) 83
Case, E. A., *593
Casey, J., (66) 1902
Casper, L., (86) 1415
Cassanello, R., (127) 1347
Casselberry, W. E., (152) 821
Castano, T. S., (138) 420
Cathcart, E. P., 38
Cathey, G. A., *1208
Cattle, C. H., (28) 914
Cauchoix, A., (85) 1829
Caulfield, A. H., (59) 80
Caussade, G., (50) 1092
Cazenavette, L. L., (115) 911, (89) 1337
Cecil, J. G., (31) 1235
Cecil, R. L., (68) 2097
Celler, H. L., 1806
Celli, A., (98) 1580
Celso, T., (35) 2142
Ceraulo, S., (176) 1914
Chabrol, E., (47) 1175, (60) 1484, (124) 1831
Chajes, R., (89) 825
Chalier, A., (39) 164, (45) 915
Chalier, J., (45) 1012, (71) 1828
Chambers, G., (104) 322
Chambers, H. L., (146) 82
Chance, B., (86) 411
Chandler, W. J., (29) 237
Chantemesse, A., (68) 243, (35) 1012
Chapin, C. V., (137) 655, (147, 168) 1481
Chapin, C. W. (58) 818
Chapin, H. D., 1711, (2) 2002
Chapple, H., (34) 914
Chaput, H., (35) 1728
Chaput, M., (66) 1484
Charles, E., (107) 162
Charles, J. R., (21) 1583
Charles, R. H., (26) 498
Charlet, L., (56, 57) 1484
Charlton, F. R., *969
Chase, E. F., (131) 1905
Chase, W. B., 732, (55) 1647, (145) 1651, (153) 1825, (69) 1903, (135) 1905
Chatard, J. A., 1639
Chatin, P., (46) 415
Chatterjee, G. C., (25) 1341
Chattot, J., (39) 2006
Chaud, H., (125) 1088
Chauffard, A., (59) 416, (62) 416, (54) 1484, (19) 2141
Chavannaz, G., (45) 1483
Chavanne, H., (156) 1340
Chavigny, C. N., (87) 1337
Cheatle, A. H., (13) 1011
Cheeseman, W. S., 1325
Cheinisse, L., (51) 573, (38) 1241, (91) 1830
Cheney, W. F., (66) 819, *1053, (75) 2004
Chéron, H., (49) 415
Chesnutt, J. H., 1992
Chestnut, W., (138) 820
Chetwood, C. H., (33) 492, (2) 1577
Chevassu, M., (81) 1829, (29) *2099
Chevrier, L., (53) 416, (33) 1174, (32) 1241
Cheyne, W., *1269, 1815
Cheyne, W. W., (4) 413, (24) 498
Chiari, R., (134) 1488
Chiarolanza, R., (60) 748
Child, C. G., (15) 1901
Child, S. P., (88) 819
Childs, S. B., (155) 1410
Chipman, E. D., (115) 323
Chipman, W. W., (173) 1089
Chirivino, V., (146) 1098
Chisholm, A. S. M., (55) 1336
Chisholm, E. C., (39) 1827
Chodounsky, K., (127) 1659
Cholmogroff, S., (157) 1833
Chrisman, J. H., (25) 1901
Christen, T., (117) 247
Christensen, H. B., (77) 1344
Christian, H. A., 995, 1228
Christian, H. M., (66) 410, (120) 820, (91) 2098
Christie, A. C., *705
Christopherson, J. B., (25) 164, (29) 572
Chrysospathes, J. G., (140) 1419
Church, A., (56) 237, (107) 1480, (79) 1580, 1892
Churchill, F. S., (81) 1086, 1997
Churchill, J. F., (119) 654
Chvojka, A., (106) 751
Chvostek, F., (118) 1616
Ciaccio, C., (116) 1659, (120) 1911
Ciauri, R., (95) 1586, (109, 114) 2010
Ciechanowski, S., (118) 1659
Cignozzi, O., (105) 2010
Citron, J., (76) 418
Ciuffini, P., (110) 502, (136) 1097, (172) 1834
Claccio, C., (136) 420
Claiborne, J. H., (54) 909
Clairmont, P., (99) 1178
Claridge, G. P. C., (34) 84
Clark, A. S., (121) 412
Clark, C. F., (100) 654, (131) 1088
Clark, C. H., (126) 1009
Clark, E. D., (41) 1006
Clark, F. H., (39) 1823
Clark, G. S., (75) 742
Clark, J. G., (70) 160, 1715
Clark, J. L., (131) 743
Clark, L. P., (2) 235, (14) 565, *1287
Clark, L. T., (91) 2004
Clark, P. F., (82) 2004
Clark, S. M. D., (85) 1337
Clarke, A. B., (28) 78, (66) 80
Clarke, E., (21) 1240
Clarke, E. A., (163) 1651
Clarke, J. C., (39) 158
Clarke, J. J., (18) 1907
Clarus, H., (65) 1414
Claude, H., (45) 326, (44) 1413
Clay, J., (6) 656
Claybrook, E. B., (143) 1825
Cleaves, M. A., (5) 1724
Clegg, J. T., 1991
Clegg, M. T., (131) 323, (117) 1904
Cleland, J. B., (36) 1412
Clemenger, F. J., *614
Clemens, J. R., (74) 2097
Clément, (47) 915
Clements, J., (21) 1476
Clements, P., (136, 137) 323
Clemenz, E., (48) 326
Clendening, L., *1517
Clerc, A., (33) 1012, (36) 1583, (43) 2007
Clerc, M. A., (74) 1829
Cléret, M., (58) 1908
Cleveland, A. J., (34) 84
Clifford, A. B., (4) 1405
Clift, F., (36) 1006
Clough, P. W., (91) 1337
Clouse, A. W., *1256
Clowe, C. F., *1135
Cluss, K., (102) 1830
Coates, W., (10) 1906
Cobbledick, A. S., (6) 2140
Coca, A. F., (116) 1904
Cochems, F. N., (39) 320
Cocks, G. H., (42) 1406
Codman, E. A., (14) 78, (11) 1578
Coe, H. C., (97) 1008, 2139
Coenen, H., (68) 500
Coffey, R. C., (58) 237, 230, (63) 740, 999
Coffey, W. H., (45) 1725
Coffin, L. A., (100) 820
Cohen, H. M., (108) 322, (122) 569, (73) 909, (170) 1089, (92) 1238, (77) 1479, (45) 1823
Cohen, M., (60) 85, *1287, (174) 1652
Cohen, M. S., (52) 409, *1193
Cohen, S. S., (1) 816, (4) 907, (15) 1005, (67) 1168, 1520, (18) 1724, 1839
Cohn, A. E., (36) 1654, 1691
Cohn, E., 1893
Cohn, F., (120) 1418
Cohn M., (103) 1909
Cokenower, J. W., (19) 1822
Colbeck, E. H., (18) 1173
Colbert, J. W., (73) 1580
Colburn, J. R., (51) 1336
Cole, H. C., (140) 82
Cole, H. P., (37) 1085, *1354, 1717, 1819
Cole, P. P., (15) 1411
Coleman, J. E., 1892
Coleman, W., (33) 237, (99) 321
Coley, W. B., *333, 399
Collier, E. M., *1518
Collingwood, B. J., (20) 1240
Collins, C. U., 647, *1051
Collins, J., (5) 408, (7) 564, 731, (8) 738, (22) 907, (16) 1084, (145) 1088, *1349, 1807, (111) 1904, *1925
Collins, J. R., (16) 2006
Collinson, F. W., (12) 1239
Colliver, J. A., (134) 743
Collodi, A. M., (138) 829
Colombino, C., (75) 917
Colombo, C., (188, 191, 194) 171
Colton, A. J., *1424
Colton, E. A., (86) 495, (131) 569
Colwell, N. P., 814, 897
Colyer, J. F., (5) 1906
Comandon, M., (53) 165
Comby, J., (38) 1342
Comree, J. H., (99) 1480
Connal, A., (37) 1654
Connel, J. C., 2139
Connell, F. G., (104) 911
Connio, A., (129) 663
Connolly, J. M., (17) 651
Connor, L., 1333, *1820
Conway, M. P., (114) 1338
Cook, C. H., 897, 993
Cook, F., 1787
Cook, F. R., (6) 1724
Cook, P. B., (116) 1008
Cooke, A. B., *598, (38) 1406, 1573, (31) 2006, *2043
Cooke, A. D. S., (44) 1907
Cooke, C. T., (55) 909
Cooke, J. V., (150) 413
Cooke, R. A., 1711
Cooke, W. L., (89) 1480
Coolidge, E. L., (152) 1088, (55) 1407
Coombs, C., (20) 1583
Cooper, C. M., *697, (67) 819, *1865
Cooper, D. N., (21) 1907
Cooper, H., (13) 1653, (8) 2098
Cooper, I. W., 1568
Coover, F. W., 998
Cope, H. R., (37) 1827
Coplan, M., (95) 1238
Coplin, W. M. L., *1255
Corbus, B. C., *1849, 1892
Cordell, E. F., (54) 410
Cordier, A. H., (21) 492
Cordner, R., (114) 1904
Cornell, W. P., (59) 1086
Corner, E. M., (37) 84
Cornet, H., (143) 1488
Corper, H. J., (128) 82
Corser, J. B., (27) 2096
Corson, E. R., (101) 1337
Costa, E., (111) 654
Costobadie, H. P., (22) 1583
Coston, R. H., (95) 81
Cotoni, L., (50) 1092
Cotte, G., (55) 1655
Cottell, H. A., (134) 1009
Cotton, C. E., (36) 908
Cotton, F. J., 147, (9) 235
Cotton, G. G., (76) 1648
Cotton, H. A., (79) 568
Coues, W. P., *1204, *2122
Coughlin, R. E., (10) 1334, (84) 1479
Coulter, F. E., 1074
Coulter, S., (50) 320
Councilman, W. T., (116) 81
Courmont, J., (61) 1909
Courtney, W., (22) 565
Couvelaire, A., (55) 243, (49) 1908
Cover, D. H., (77) 2097
Covert, J. G., (117) 1581
Cowan, J., (34) 1654
Cowden, C. N., (89) 240, (36) 1406
Cowen, J., (34) 242
Cowie, D. M., 1710, 1998
Cox, A. E., 1992
Cox, S. F., (135) 655
Crafts, L. M., (20) 492
Cragin, E. B., (96) 1008
Craig, C. F., (167) 1088, (94) 1168, (107) 1727
Craig, C. W., (50) 1725
Craig, G., (33) 1412
Craig, H. A., (1) 738
Craig, J., (10) 745, (25) 914
Craig, R. H., (81) 820
Crandall, F. M., (10) 1405
Crain, A. P., *1443
Crandall, G. C., (135) 743
Crane, A. M., (46) 2096
Crawford, D. G., (26) 822
Crawford, G. E., (99) 81
Crawford, L., (3) 2140
Crawford, L. B., (147) 496
Crawford, W. W., 1567
Crawshaw, J. A., (77) 2004

Credé, B., (40) 2099
Cressy, A. Z. C., (17) 1907
Creveling, J. P., (167) 1651
v. Criegern, (78) 1657
Crile, G. W., 233, (123) 323, (110) 569, (23) 817, (26) 1006
Cripps, H., (18) 324
Crispolti, C. A., (114) 1178
Cristea, G. M., (93) 825, (123) 1096
Crittenden, A. L., (138) 1481
Crockett, S. S., (98) 411, 1572
Croftan, W. M., (26) 2099
Croftan, A. C., (142) 1410
Croizier, (37) 2006
Crook, J. L., 645, 1467, (33) 2096
Crookshank, F. G., (19) 745, (10) 1011
Cross, E. S., (169) 1171
Cross, F. B., (51) 1647
Cross, F. R., (110) 241
Crossen, H. S., 315, (130) 496, *519, (55) 1167, 1992
Crosthwaite, W. L., (53) 493
Crothers, T. D., 305, *590, (78) 742, (4) 1646, (118) 1650
Crouse, H., (47) 158
Crow, G. B., (70) 1726
Crowe, H. W., (4) 1727
Crowe, S. J., (133) 1905
Crowell, H. C., (37) 158, (158) 413
Cruickshank, R. W., (15) 1727
Crummer, L., (96) 743
Cryer, M. H., *2112
Csepai, K., (78) 1094
Cudmore, A. M., (35) 657
Cuhane, T. H., *48
Cullen, T. S., (69) 160, *1181, (112) 1408, 1994
Culver, G. D., *605
Cummings, E., (110) 1727
Cunston, C. G., (79) 321, (16) 408, (11) 491, (19) 817
Cunningham, G. H., (155) 1651, (85) 2097
Cunningham, J. H., (19) 319, (14) 1648, (24) 1724
Cunningham, R. L., (125) 323
Cunningham, R. M., 645
Cunningham, S. R., (43) 493
Cunnington, C. W., (8) 1340
Curschmann, H., (103) 1016, (87) 1177
Curti, E., (111) 1178
Curtin, R. G., (72) 1824
Curtis, F. G., (53) 1481
Curtis, H., (11) 1582, (30, 33) 1907
Curtis, L. W., (42) 651, (40) 739
Cuscaden, G., (26) 1174
Cushing, E. F., 390
Cushing, E.W., 1992
Cushing, H., (44) 237, (2) 497, (45) 1476, (133) 1905
Cutter, J. A., (61) 320
Czernecki, W., (83) 2009
Czerny, A., (99) 245
Czerny, V., (95) 1417, (144) 1912
Czyzewicz, A., (58) 500

D

Dabney, S. G., (30) 158, (105) 568
Dabney, T. S., (107) 911
Da Costa, J. C., (47) 79, 1811
d'Agata, G., (72) 1485
Dahl, R., (108) 1732
Dainville, E. F., (28) 1583
Dakin, C. E., (59) 1726
Dakin, H. C., (114) 1169
Dakin, H. D., (157, 158) 323, (149) 569, *1441
Dalmatar, G. A., (62) 2003
D'Alberto, G., (98) 2009
Dale, G. P., *1256
Dale, J. E., *207
Dale, J. R., (151) 1651
Dalton, C. F., (59) 160, (147) 1651
Damaree, O. B., (22) 1235
Dana, C. L., (16) 907, *1662
Daneel, P., (80) 500
Danger, J., (11) 1727
Daniel, P., (11) 570
Danielsen, W., (78) 1415
D'Antona, A., (141) 1097
Dardanelli, M., (95) 1244
Darling, J. M., (46) 1908
Darling, J. S., (20) 1412
Darling, S. T., (147) 413
Darlington, T., 72
Darnall, C. R., (92) 240
Das, K., (50) 158
Daspit, H., (78) 1337
Daunay, R., (56) 1655
Davenport, C. B., 74
Davenport, J. H., (80) 2097
Davidson, J. M., (19) 1583
Davidson, W. R., (94) 240
Davies, B. C., *50
Davies, H. M., (2) 913
Davies, W. R., 1232
Davis, A. B., (74, 76) 653
Davis, A. E., (2) 564
Davis, B. B., 229, (164) 1089, *1587
Davis, B. F., (125) 240
Davis, C. F., (56) 651
Davis, C. M., (137) 1650
Davis, D. J., *47
Davis, E. F., (48) 493
Davis, E. P., (58) 410, 1329, (86) 1648, 1813
Davis, E. V., (41) 2003
Davis, F. A., (135) 82, (68) 741
Davis, G. G., (134, 135) 412, (144) 1170, *1288
Davis, G. R., (113) 1727
Davis, H., (91) 162
Davis, J. L., (98) 2005
Davis, J. S., (47) 566, (78) 909
Davis, N. S., 305, 1154, 1812
Dawson, J. L., 1814
Dawson, J. R., (94) 81
Dawson, M. M., (157) 1481
Day, C. R., (93) 1408
Day, E. W., (149) 1171
Deacon, E. M., (6) 318
Deaderick, W. H., (76) 494
De Albertis, D., (151) 1018
Dean, F. W., (153) 821
Dean, J. M., (56) 1167
Dean, L. W., (116) 1409
Deanesly, E., (4) 821
Dearborn, G. V. N., (4) 1723
Deaton, U. S. G., (67) 652
Deaver, J. B., (49) 79, (62) 237, *357, (112, 141) 569, (93) 1086, (9) 1475, (92) 1580, (109) 1649, (29) 1822
Deavor, T. L., (55) 320, (8) 650
De Beule, F., (90) 1244
De Blasi, D., (100) 1732, (103) 2010
DeBordenave, E. A., (87) 321
de Bovis, R., (46) 326, (41) 747, (44) 1012, (65) 1176
DeBuys, L. R., (81) 1337
DeCortes, A., (148) 1018
Dees, W. W., *1262
Deffenbaugh, W. B., (104) 1087
de Dominicis, A., (89) 244
de Fleury, M., (42) 498
de Forest, H. P., (112) 495
De Giovanni, A., (96) 1732
Degrais, M., (10) 2098
v. Dehn, O., (77) 1485
deJarnette, J. S., (39) 78
de Jong, R. de J., (31) 2141
deKraft, F., (197) 1087
Delachanal, J., (88) 1829
de Langenhagen, M., (35) 1583
Delatour, H. B., (139) 912
Delaup, S. P., (146) 496
Delavan, D. B., (90) 80, (1) 564, (91) 1824, (103) 2005
Delbet, P., (37) 1728, (85) 1829
Delcourt, A. J., *1121, (76) 1337
Delepine, S., (10) 2006
Delestre, M., (30) 746
DeLisle, J., (14) 651
Delmas, J., (62) 1908
Delmas, P., (46) 572, (62) 1908
deLoffre, S. M., (9) 1084
Delore, X., (45) 915
Delmore, E. L., (53) 84, (41) 498, (128) 1418
Delrez, L., (43) 1655
Demaree, O. B., (42) 1578
de Meric, H., (21) 1412
de Meritt, C. L., (43) 1406
Demoss, E. C., (129) 1650
Dench, E. B., (62) 818
Denk, W., (93) 825, (123) 1096, (99) 1178
Denks, H. G. R., (105) 1830
Dennis, C. W., (113) 1904
Dennis, W. A., (101) 568
Dennis, F. S., (14) 2002
Denny, F. P., (3) 1723
Derby, G. S., (15) 907, *1762
Dercum, F. X., 314, 1894
Derrick, W. S., (101) 1649
De Sandro, D., (129) 90, (152) 1420, (101) 1732
de Schweinitz, G. E., (52) 818, (120) 1008, (82) 1648, (175) 1652
Descoeudres, F., (67) 1484
Descomps, P., (59) 85, (51) 1343, (64) 1908
Desfosses, P., (42) 823, (40) 1012
Dessauer, F., (81) 1177
d'Este, S., (24) 2141
de Stoecklin, E., (56) 243
Destot, E., (41) 164, (48) 1342, (53) 1655
Determann, H., (167) 1914
Detre, D. L., (46) 2096
Détré, G., (34) 746
Deuschle, W. D., (29) 1006
Deval, L., (48) 498, (30) 1583
de Vecchi, B., (159) 1913
De Villa, S., (108) 502
Devine, E. T., (119) 1088
Devraigne, L., (51) 1343, (64) 1908
Dewar, T. W., (8) 163
Dewey, C. O., (87) 819
Dewey, R., 65
De Witt, L. M., (86) 161, (74) 239
Dexter, T. H., (99) 1086, (49) 1236
Deycke, G., (67) 1414, (80) 1585
Diatti, G., (168) 332
Dibrell, E. R., (39) 1476
Dicken, W. E., (95) 1408
Dickie, W. S., (15) 570
Dickinson, G. K., (109) 1008
Dickenson, R. L., 1994
Dickson, J. P., (162) 821
Di Cristina, G., (166) 1834
Dieffenbach, W. H., (70) 239, (69) 741
Diehl, O. C., *1275
Dienst, A., (139) 248, (78) 1909
Diesing, E., (72) 1585
Diesselhorst, G., (78) 418
Dieterlen, F., (72) 917
Dietrich, A., (63) 1584
Dieudonne, A., (109) 1346
Dieulafoy, M., (35) 1091, (43) 1092
Digby, K. H., (8) 570
Dillon, E. T., (91) 568
Diller, T., (173) 1651, *1919
Dimitry, T. J., (65) 1824
Dimitz, L., (146) 421
Disen, C. F., (6) 1475
Ditson, A. M., (135) 241
Divaris, P. N., (41, 45) 1342
Dixon, S. G., (65) 160, (52) 1407
Dluski, K., (83, 84) 1909
Dobson, J. F., (48) 237, (14) 1011
Dock, G., *275, (92) 411, 484, (142) 496, (166) 1171, (130) 1339, 1467
Dodge, W. T., (70) 1086, (135) 1650
Doederlein, T. J., (61) 740
D'Oelsnitz, M., (51) 1175, (59) 1655, (62) 1828
Dolamore, W. H., (25) 657
Dolbey, R. V., (122) 1338
Dold, H., (44) 1907
Dolder, F. C., *1253
Dolley, D. H., (137) 1825
Dominici, H., (35) 1241, (50) 1414
Donald, A., (30) 1091
Donald, W. M., (116) 654
Donati, A., (116) 1487, (82) 2009
Donati, M., (165) 1489, (66) 1584
Donelan, J., (20) 1728
Donley, J. E., (89) 653, (14) 907
Donohue, F. M., (35) 237
Donohue, J., (68) 494
Dominicis, N., (193) 171
Donelan, J., (13) 83
Donzello, G., (150) 1420
Doolittle, R. E., (137) 569
Dopter, C., (39) 1483
Doran, A., (27) 1012
Dörfler, H., (140) 1832
Dorlencourt, (65) 1828
Dorn, L., (48) 1241
Dorn, M. L., (97) 244
Dorner, G., (90, 91) 418, (2) 656
Dorr, R. C., (72) 494, 1992
Dorsett, W. B., (61) 2003
Dorsey, F. B., 1075
Dotti, G. A., (102) 1016
Douay, (48) 658
Dougherty, J. P., *1942
Doughty-Wylie, 2125
Douglas, A. J., (152) 1481
Douglas, C. C., (16) 324, (7) 2005
Douglas, J., (34) 237, (41) 1406
Dowd, C. N., (45) 1236
Dowdall, G. G., (94) 1086
Down, C. N., 735
Doyle, A. A., (45) 84
Draper, G., (50) 908
Dray, A. R., *608
Dreher, T. H., (66) 1086
Drennan, J. G., (7) 1084, (10) 1724,
Dresbach, M., (107) 1238
Dreuw, H., (154) 1913
Dreuw, W. H., (77) 825
Drewry, W. F., (146) 1088
Drueck, C. J., (34) 1725
Drummond, D., (1) 1239
Drury, A. G., (22) 651
Drury, F. J., (24) 1341
Drury, H. C., (21) 242, (24) 914
Duane, A., (63) 1824
Dublig, W. H., (100, 101) 1824
Dubois, E. F., (55) 651
Duckworth, D., (54) 1484
Dudgeon, L. S., (4) 163, (105) 1337, 1562
Dudley, C. R., (44) 1725
Dudley, E. C., 1893, 2091
Duer, C., (30) 822
Duffy, R. N., *2043
Dufour, C. R., (38) 1235
Dufour, H., (38) 1091, (45) 1413
Dufourt, (61) 1908
Duggan, M., (25) 320, (73) 1903
Dührssen, A., (89) 328, (67) 1656
Dujarier C., (69) 1908
Dumas, L. R., (63) 1828
Dumont, F. L., (128) 1911
Dunavant, B. N., (77) 161, (105) 1581
Dunavant, H. C., (142) 820
Dunaway, W. C., (180) 1171
Duncan, C. H., *534, (110) 743
Duncan, H. A., (18) 1901
v. Dungern, E., (106) 1016, (124) 1418, (107) 1658
Dunn, C. H., 970, 1814, 1889
Dunn, J., (88) 1580, (178) 1652, (88) 1904
Dunn, J. T., (28, 31) 1901
Dunn, M. W., (59) 652
Dunn, P., (26) 1011
Dupuy, H., (101) 240, (91) 1726
Durand, E. D., 1462
Durante, F., (110) 577
Durey, L., (42) 823
Durham, F. M., (96) 411
Durham, R., (53) 1647
Durley, B. H., (126) 496, (50) 1902
Duse, A., (37) 2142
Dutton, A. S., (20) 2098
Duval, C. W., (52) 651, (82) 1337, (85) 1726
Duval, P., (46) 1092, (55) 1828
Dwinell, W. G., (144) 1339
Dworzak, Z. V., (81) 1726
Dyde, C. B., (154) 1410
Dyer, I., (107) 81, 1026, 1569
Dykes, C., (6) 1089

E

Eager, J. M., *1669
Earl, H. C., (23) 2006
Early, J. L., (39) 1235
Earnest, J. G., 234, (102) 743
Earnshaw, H. C., (47) 1476
Eason, J. S., *792
Eason, S. E., 1632
Eastland, J. H., (125) 163
Eastman, J. R., (66) 909, *964
Eastmond, C., (113) 743
Easton, C., (119) 1581
Eaton, A. M., 999
Eber, A., (87) 750
Eberle, J. G., 1992
Ebert, R. G., (91) 1168
v. Eberts, E. M., (174) 1089
Ebner, A., (94) 1094
Ebstein, E., (145) 169, (130) 1418, (112) 1487
Ebstein, W., (148) 169, (110) 920
Eccard, W., (89) 750
Eccles, R. G., (32) 78, (33) 1235, (111) 1825, (30) 2002
Eccles, W. M., (14) 913
Eckelman, M. M., (146) 1825
Eckenstein, K., (3) 656
v. Economo, K., (135) 1488
Eddy, J. W., (49) 320
Eden, R., (61) 658
Edmonson, J. H., (125) 820
Edmunds, W., (5) 1727
Edsall, D. L., (132) 163, *193, (33) 739, 1709, (71) 2097
Edwards, A., (14) 163
Edwards, A. D., (5) 1826
Edwards, E. G., *46, (96) 321, *1368, (59) 1407
Edwards, R. F., (27) 78
Edwards, R. T., *965
Effendi, I., (108) 1417
Egan, B. W., (106) 162
Egan, J. A., 1000
Egbert, S., *1915
Egidi, G., (142) 829
Egloff, W. J., (119) 1409
Ehlers, (171) 422
Ehlers, H. W. E., (123) 1659
Ehrenberg, L., (147, 148) 1660
Ehrendorfer, (110) 661
Ehrenfest, H., (81) 1580
Ehrenfried, A., (89) 235
Ehrlich, H., (126) 1659
Ehrlich, P., (148) 330
Ehrmann, R., (124) 662, (65) 1093
Eichelberg, F., (53) 747
Eichholz, O., (7) 2098
Eichhorst, E., (82) 87
Eichhorst, H., (70) 574, (111) 1417
Eichler, F., (111) 1658
Eicke, E., (136) 247
Eidam, C. H., *1257
Einhorn, M., (2) 408, (39) 1583
Eisberg, C. A., (13) 1166
v. Eiselsberg, A., (120) 89, (111) 661
Eiselt, R., (125, 126) 828
Eisenberg, J., (121) 1917, (97) 2102
Eisenberg, P., (42) 1241, (122) 1659
Eisenberg, P. Y., 999
Eisenbrey, A. B., (87) 1237, (130) 1480
Eisendrath, D. N., (61) 237, 647, *1049, (56) 1578
Eisenman, F. T., (40) 908
Eisenreich, O., (91) 1586
Eisenstein, J., (80) 825
Eising, E. H., (5) 1004
Eisner, A. W., (107) 418
Eitelberg, A., (76) 1656
Ekehorn, G., (145) 663, (127) 1179, (149) 1660
Elba, R., (63) 166
Elbe, R., (65) 1584, (59) 2008
Elder, J. M., (58) 80, (85) 911
Ellermann, V., (89) 418, (132) 663, (61) 1656
Ellett, E. C., (80) 494, (83) 742
Elliot, G. R., (111) 1238
Elliott, A. R., (28) 1822
Elliott, R. H., (129) 1905
Elliott, R. W., (93) 495
Ellis, A. G., (8) 1084
Elmer, A. W., (134) 1170
Elmergreen, R., (34) 739
Elmore, J. P., (45) 2003
Elsberg, C. A., (72) 819, *1308
Elschnig, A., (104) 418, (81) 1731, (122) 1905
Elschnig, A., (104) 418, (81) 1731
Else, J. E., (41) 158, (117) 1338

Elsner, H., (73) 166, (78) 825, (57) 1584
Elsner, H. L., 814
Ely, F. A., *1140, (137) 1170
Ely, L. W., 731, (60) 740, (112) 743, *968
Emanuel, J. G., (5) 1410
Embley, E. H., (42) 1828
Emerson, C. P., *270
Emerson, F. P., (16) 1166
Emerson, L., (150) 821
Emmerich, R., (85) 328
Emmes, L. E., (128) 1480
Emmons, A. B., (10) 1821
Engel, S., (109) 245, (86) 1177, (89) 1415, (112) 1417, (78) 1585
Engelbach, W., *1491
Engelbreth, C., (167) 1490
Engelhorn, E., (159) 1833
Engelman, F., (84) 660, (47) 823
Engels, F., (96) 1417
England, G. F., (4) 570
Engländer, M., (62) 1656
English, D. E., (83) 1168
Engstad, J. E., *964
Epler, E. G., (166) 1826
Eppinger, H. H., (139) 1488
Epstein, E., (101) 1178
Epstein, H. B., (6) 78
Epstein, S., (5) 564
Erdmann, J. F., (13) 565
Erlandsen, A., (89) 418, (132) 663, (61) 1656
Erlanger, J., (24) 1476, *1680, *1769, (71) 1826, *1856
Erving, W. G., (96) 568
Erwin, F. B., (53) 1006
Esau, P., (76) 749
Esch, J. P., *1058
Esch, P., (87) 1485
Eshner, A. A., (95) 321, (11) 2140
Eancin, C., (33) 1012
Esmonet, C., (75) 1829
Essen-Möller, E., (46) 164, (53) 1343
Estes, W. L., (49) 818, (23) 2096
Etherington-Smith, R. B., (7) 2140
Eustace, A. B., (114) 1408
Euzière, (37) 164
Evans, D. J., (115) 496
Evans, E., (72) 80, 1075
Evans, G. B., (117) 1727
Evans, G. H., (85) 1007
Evans, H. M., (13) 1727
Evans, N., 394, (40) 1085, (167) 1171
Evans, W. A., (41) 1336, (85) 1408, (7) 1901
Evans, W. O., (15) 1907
Eve, D., 1571, (157) 1826
Eve, F., (11) 1906
Eves, C. C., *1442
Eyler, K., (74) 1730
Ewald, C. A., (103) 919, (63) 1013, (69) 1656
Ewald, K., (104) 501
Ewald, P., (51) 1729, (56) 2100
Ewens, G. F. W., (37) 498
Ewing, F. C., (109) 412
Ewing, J. 228, *267, (58) 1578
Ewing, W. B., (83) 1726
Exner, A., (161) 168
Eyre, J. J., (25) 1654
Eyster, J. A. E., (144) 655, (37) 1901
v. Ezdorf, R. H., *125
Ezekiel, G. A., (150) 1088

F

Faber, E. E., (122) 1179
Fabian, E., (51) 1012, (76) 1014, (77) 1415, (85) 485
Fabiani, G., (98) 1732
Fabre, S., (51) 658
Fabry, J., (99) 1658
Fairbank, H. A. T., (15) 822
Fairchild, D. S., *2103
Faith, A. H., (90) 1008
Faith, T., (121) 240
Falcioni, D., (138) 1660
Falco, A., (106) 577
Falconer, A. W., (33) 1654
Falk, E., (77) 575
Falk, F., (73) 1585
Falk, O., (125) 1347
Fall, C. P., 895
Falta, W., (147) 421
Fankboner, W. F., (110) 162
Fantus, B., (65) 1902
Farbach, H. J., (31) 1235
Farmer, C., (29) 1235
Farquhar, G. E., 999
Farr, C. B., (83) 1648
Farrell, T. H., (160) 1088
Fasano, M., (116) 1178
Faught, F. A., *374, (64) 1007
Faulds, A. G., (35) 242
Fauntleroy, P. C., (16) 78, (98) 240
Faure, M., (32) 414
Fauser, A., (131) 1912
Faust, J., (102) 1417
Favill, H. B., 992, (137) 1088
Favre, M., (56, 57) 1484, 1840
Fechheimer, M. A., (150) 1340
Federman, A., (19) 83, (17) 164, (69) 1093, (45) 1583
Federn, S., (111) 245, (143) 1833
Fedinski, S. J., (72) 749, (89) 1015
Fedorow, S. P., (104) 1178, (88) 2009
Feer, E., (58) 1343
Fehleisen, F., *697
Fehling, H., (153) 330
Feilchenfeld, W., (90) 501, (81) 1014
Feingold, M., (49) 2003
Feiss, H. O., (91) 495, 1995, (21) 2140
Feis, O., (51) 326
Feletti, R., (166) 332
Fell, A. S., (154) 1481
Fells, A., (34) 414
Felt, E. P., (19) 1335
Fenner, E. D., (118) 911, (80) 1337
Fenoglietto, E., (206) 171
Fenwick, H., (23) 822
Fenwick, P. C., (11) 1482
Fenwick, W. S., (5) 913, (9) 1239, (4) 1652
Fergus, F., (32) 242
Ferguson, A. H., (138) 1410, (59) 1579, (58) 1902
Ferguson, R. L., (3) 163
Fergusson, J. N., (16) 1340
Fernandez, F. M., (21) 78, (46) 740, (13) 1334, 1501
Fernández, J. S., (102) 654, (31) 739, (14) 1166
Ferrannini, L., (164) 1489, (97) 1586
Ferrier, D., (28) 498, (18) 1583
Ferris, A. W., (3) 2002
Fest, F. T. B., (139) 496, (153) 570
Fette, H., (129) 330, (70) 825
Fetzer, M., (100) 661
Fiaschi, T., (42) 242, (32) 1412
Fibich, R., (108) 168
Fick, E. P., (141) 1650
Field, M. T., *1398
Fiertz, O., (91) 1416
Fiessinger, N., (87) 1829
Fieux, G., (31) 1174
Fife, C. F., 1711
Finck, J. (109) 827
Findlay, L., (24) 325, (123) 329, (36) 823
Findley, P., (79) 411, 1630
Fink, G. H., (23) 164
Finkelnburg, R., (147) 1912
Finley, C. A., (35) 1085
Finney, J. M. T., 151, (114) 569, (128) 1410, 1698
Finsterer, H., (64) 824, (75) 1415, (99, 100) 1830
Fioravanti, L., (113) 577
Fiori, L., (132) 1348
Firth, F. J., 998
Fischer, B., 1545
Fischer, H., (69) 86, (86) 418, (90) 911
Fischer, J. F., (123) 1179
Fischer, J. W., (108) 1727
Fischer, L., (1) 78, (1) 1234, (60) 1343, (123) 1409
Fischer, M. H., (124) 743
Fischi, R., (112) 419, (83) 825
Fischl, R., (59) 1343, (59) 1828, (137) 1912
Fish, P. A., (163) 1826
Fishberg, M., (2) 1475
Fisher, E. D., 1811
Fisher, I., 812, 2134
Fiske, C. N., (49) 651
Fitch, R. R., (106) 1726
Fitzgerald, C. P., (113) 654
Fitzgerald, H. W., (19) 1091
Fitzgerald, J. G., *441, (15) 565, (16) 1406
Fitzpatrick, C. R., (22) 1335
Fitzsimmons, H., (22) 2140
Fjeldstad, C. A., (133) 1480
Flachs, R., (83) 1015
Flamini, M., (137) 1660
Flanders, L. W., 725
Flashman, J. F., (31) 657, (30) 1412
Fleig, C., (54) 416
Fleig, G., (51) 165, (43) 823
Fleischer, F., (77) 166
Fleisher, M. S., (41) 1901
Flesch, M., (151) 1833
Flesher, T. H., (49) 493
Flessinger, N., (31) 2006
Flexner, A., 1229
Flexner, S., *45, 311, *535, (95) 661, 732, (82) 1086, *1140, (88) 1237, *1780, 1889
Flick, L. F., (1) 650, (48) 818, (2) 1821
Flint, J. M., (132, 135) 1088
Flowers, H., (99) 1337
Flörcken, H., (61) 166
Florio, A., (109) 577
Flowers, H., 1634
Floyd, C., (16) 319, (132) 655
Flövstrup, A., (117) 752
Focke, C., (93) 1244, (173) 1914
Foerster, O., (88) 418
Foerster, O. H., (77) 80, (76) 244
Foges, A., (169) 170
Foix, C., (27) 1583
Folks, H., (131) 655, (120) 1088
Follansbee, G. E., (111) 1480
Fonde, G. H., 1817
Fontaine, B. W., (76) 161
Fontana, (105) 1732
Foote, E. M., (16) 651
Foramiti, K., (103) 168
Foran, P. F., (26) 1091
Forbes, A. M., (116) 496, (9) 1005
Forbes, D., (39) 914
Forchheimer, F., (84) 321, 892, (55) 1902, 1996
Ford, F. R., (126) 1825
Ford, J. H., (54) 2096
Ford, K. B., *1784
Fordyce, A. D., (12) 745
Fordyce, J. A., *91, (88) 1086, (1) 2095
Foreman, L. H., (145) 1010
Forester, D., (46) 1725
Forgue, E., (68) 1484, (71) 1909
Forlanini, C., (88) 750
Forli, V., (149) 1420
Forssman, J., (138) 1832
Forssner, G., (73) 749, (79) 1585
Forsyth, R. L., (46) 1828
Fort, A. G., 560, 645
Foster, B., (23) 565, (103) 568, (5) 1234
Foster, C. C., (90) 1168
Foster, E. E., (86) 1824
Foster, G. B., (155) 913
Foster, G. S., (34) 2096
Foster, H., (4) 158, (158) 1171
Foster, J., (12) 163
Foster, J. M., (101) 2005
Foster, M. L., (5) 1405
Foucher, A. A., (84) 742
Foulerton, A. G. R., (1) 1089, (2) 1171, (1) 1340
Fowler, C. C., (46) 1901
Fowler, E. P., (109) 820
Fowler, W. B., (50) 740
Fox, C. D., (49) 1647
Fox, C. H., *1276
Fox, G. H., 1890
Fox, H. (2) 78, (97) 321, 557, (12) 651, (2) 907, (112) 1904
Fox, H. F., (34) 1822
Fox, J. E., (47) 1578
Fox, L. W., (117) 820, (59) 909, (95) 1480
Fox, R. F., (1) 1727
Fox, R. H., (15) 1582
Fraenkel, A., (115) 661
Fraenkel, E., (97) 87, (108) 661, (96) 1658
Fraenkel, L., (95) 329
Fraley, F., *1516
Franchini, G., (99) 1909
Francine, A. P., (37) 492, (16) 1578, (35) 1822
Francis, C. F. d'J. A., (106) 1480
Franck, O., (104) 1016, (72) 1415, (121) 1418, (70) 2008
Frank, E., R. W., (129) 1659
Frank, J., *942
Frank, L., (115) 162, (133) 1000, (101) 1238, (84) 1648
Frank, L. F., *934
Franke, F., (181) 170, (59) 573, (132) 829
Franke, M., (118) 1347
Fränkel, S., (146) (77) 1177
Frankenburger, J. M., (110) 412
Frankenthal, L. E., 995
Frankfurther, W., (71) 166
Frankl, O., (46) 823
v. Franqué, O., (71) 1730
Franz, R., (58) 1414
Frattin, G., (129) 1347
Frazer, T. A., (18) 1235
Frazier, B. C., (85) 1648
Frazier, C. H., 314, 315, (139) 1170
Frean, H. G., (8) 821
Frech, F., (74) 574, (93) 1015
Frédet, P., (47) 572, (38) 1091
Freeman, A. W., (85) 321, (145) 1481
Freeman, H., (7) 158
Freeman, L., (38) 320, (57) 567, (54) 740, 1159
Freeman, R. G., *372
Freer, O. T., (76) 1824, (60) 1902
Frehn, A., (89) 1415
Freiberg, A. H., (131) 412, (116) 1727
Friebis, G., (164) 1651
French, J. G., (3) 324
Frenkel, H., (51) 1484
Freund, E., (155) 421, 991, (36) 1725
Freund, H. A., (68) 1086
Freund, L., (128) 330
Freund, W., (124) 329
Frey, J., (135) 247
Freytag, K., (90) 2009
Frick, D. J., (127) 323
Frick, W., (38) 1823
Frick, W. I., (43) 818
Friedberger, E., (117) 828, (74) 1585
Freidenberg, P., (22) 236, (4) 1577, *2022
Frieberger, R., (34) 2099
Friedenreich, A., (174) 332
Friedenwald, J., 1720
Friedjung, J. K., (123) 1017
Friedlander, A., (38) 499
Friedlaender, M., (75) 1730
Friedman, G. A., *611, (69) 819
Friedmann, M., (115) 1830
Friedrichs, E. D., (110) 911
Frierson, S. E., (75) 1007
v. Frisch, O., (75) 328
Fritsch, K., (79) 1415
Frohmann, D., (117) 89
Frohse, F., (87) 87
Frølich, T., (99) 1586
Froment, J., (56) 1176, (61) 1434
Fromme, F., (142) 1420, (99) 1486
Frontis, D. B., (61) 1086
Frost, C. A., (51) 1236
Frothingham, C., (51) 651, (2) 1723
Frothingham, L., *780
Frugoni, C., (113) 1178, (47) 1241, (94) 1244, (34) 1583
Frühwald, R., (145) 330
Fry, H. D., (99) 568, (76) 1903
Fua, R., (123) 329
Fuchs, A., (173) 170, (129) 247,, (161) 1913
Fujimura, G., (98) 1830
Fulci, F., (158) 1489
Fuller, E., (20) 236, (8) 1334
Fuller, H. G., (26) 409
Fuller, T. E., (110) 81
Fuller, W., (13) 240
Fullerton, R., (14) 1653
Fullerton, W. S., 894
Fulmer, H. E., (139) 1088
Fumouze, P., (37) 1342
Funk, J., (80) 568
Fürbringer, M., (97) 167
Furnival, F. H., (31) 657
Furr, J. M., 1633
Furrer, A. F., (100) 1238
Fürstenberg, A., (104) 1346
Fusco, G., (102) 1732
Fussell, M. H., *433, (5) 491
Fütterer, G., 892
Fyshe, J. C., (177) 1089

G

Gabbett, W., (29) 1341
Gabbi, U., (130) 663, (113) 2010
Gadd, H. W., (12) 1827
Gage, B. A., (119) 323
Gage, H., (55) 566
Gage, S. DeM., (73) 567
Gagneux, C., (68) 1908
Gaillard, 971
Gaines, J. A., (111) 81
Gaines, W. D., (139) 1906
Gaither, A., (31) 1006
Gaither, J. G., 1633
Galbraith, G. H., (116) 240
Galebert, (64) 1484
Gallant, A. E., (3) 1475, 1811
Gallavardin, L., (43) 415, (46) 1012
Galloway, A. R., (11) 1653
Gamble, W. E., (120) 240
Gana, V. Q., (132) 323
Gangitano, F., (145) 248, (58) 748
Gangolphe, M., (43) 164
Gans, S. L., *1258, *1263
Gant, S. G., (25) 565, 1721
Garau, A., (36) 2006
Garbat, A. L., (55) 747
Garcia, C. M., (149) 1481
Garcia, O. M., 2107
Gardiner, F., 615
Gardiner, J., (15) 497
Gardner, D. S., 1400
Gardner, J. A., (23) 1724
Gardner, T. H., (16) 1907
Gardner, W. S., 1639
Garner, H. B., (154) 1340
Garnier, M., (86) 1829
Garr, C. G., (42) 908, (32) 1901
Garraghan, E. F., (122) 240
Garrison, P. E., (138, 142) 323
Garrod, A. E., (38) 1654
Garvey, J. F., (23) 1235
Gasbarrini, A., (150) 1018
Gasperini, U., (140) 1097
Gatch, W. D., *775
Gaté, J., (55) 1655
Gates, M. F., (48) 651
Gatewood, W. L., (129) 1410
Gaub, O. C., (156) 1171
Gaujoux, E., (60) 243, (31) 1341, (46) 1483
Gaultier, R., 721, (48) 1175
Gaumer, G. F., (141) 82
Gautier, C., (56) 1484
Gauvain, G. J., (4) 1171
Gaver, E. E., 1896
Gay, F. P., 1635
Gay, G. W., (16) 236, 998
Gay, J. M., 998
Gavet, G., (37) 2006
Gaylord, H. R., 227
Geddes, A. C., (34) 164, (16) 2098
Geelmuyden, H. C., (69) 825, (174) 1914
Geiger, C. G., (95) 743
Geikie, A., 634
Geipel, P., (118) 247
Geis, F., (66) 1093
Geissler, W., (75) 1094, (80) 1731
Geist, S. H., (72) 819
Gekler, W. A., (62) 658
Gellhorn, G., (137) 743, (41) 1725
Gellhorn, W., (119) 1338
Geraghty, J. T., (141) 1009
Gérard, E., (29) 746

Géraudel, E., (56) 658, (36) 1728
Gerber, P., (96) 1095
Gergö, E., (49) 740, (93) 1094
Gerhardt, D., (81) 418, (128) 420
Germani, A., (166) 1489
Géronne, A., (62) 917
Gerstenberger, H. J., 73, (86) 1086
Gerster, A. G., (93) 1580
Gessner, H. B., (111) 911, (84, 94) 1726
Ghetti, G., (147) 1420
Ghoreyeb, A. A. W., *1498
Giampaoli, A., (151) 1420
Giani, R., (166) 422
Giarratana, G., (114) 920
Gibbon, J. H., (93) 1489
Gibbons, A. P., (5) 821
Gibbons, H., (114) 323
Gibbons, R. A., (11) 1340
Gibbs, C., (4) 1906
Gibelli, G., (47) 326
Giblin, W. W., (48) 84
Gibson, A. G., (9) 1089
Gibson, C. L., (32) 492, *1372
Gibson, G. A., (8) 82
Gibson, R. B., (47) 1961
Gibson, W. M., (159) 1088, (74) 1824
Giensa, G., (83) 1485
Gifford, H., (135) 820
Gilbert, O. M., (169) 1089
Gilbert, R. V., (25) 1647
Gilbert, S. B., (88) 1408
Gilbert, S. D., (142) 413
Gilbride, J., *343, (66) 1007, (32) 1167, (12) 1475, (21) 1578
Gilcreest, J. E., (146) 912
Giles, A. E., (15) 913, (29) 1654, (19) 2006
Gillespie, E., (33) 914
Gillespie, W., (68) 652
Gillette, W. J., (25) 236
Gillman, G., (14) 2140
Gillmore, R. T., (88) 1648
Gilman, P. K., (116) 1904
Gilpatrick, R. H., (11) 2002, (13) 2095
Gioseffi, M., (136) 829
Giraud, G., (42) 2007
Girauld, A., (48) 915
Girolamo, L. V., (41) 1174
Giroux, (59) 1908
Githins, T. S., (104) 1649
Giunta, G. de G., (140) 1018
Givens, A. J., (11) 1405
Givens, L. S., (33) 158
Gjorgjevic, G., (166) 1913
Glaessner, K., (108) 418, (92) 576
Glahn, J., (38) 908
Glaser, F., (105) 245, (124) 168
Glasgow, F. A., (96) 1824
Glass, C., (112) 1346
Glass, S. W., (78) 494, (100) 1337
Gleitsmann, J. W., (100) 2005
Glendining, B., (28) 1012
Glenn, W. F., (43) 1085
Glidden, S. C., (114) 240
Gliński, L. K., (118) 1659, (127) 1832
Glover, L. G., (9) 913
Gluzinski, A., (172) 170
Glynn, E. E., (37) 325
Goadby, K., (7) 324
Godby, E. L., (24) 1901
Goddard, C. C., (74) 819
Goelet, A. H., (7) 1724
Goepp, R. M., (103) 1649
Goerres, H., (145) 1488
Goffe, J. R., 1714
Goheen, R. H. H., (28) 1341
Goiffon, R., (56) 1828
Goldbach, L. J., (8) 158, (12) 319
Goldberg, S. J., (124) 1338
Goldbladt, H., (79) 86
Golden, W. W., (111) 1727
Goldman, A., (13) 817
Goldmann, E. E., (141) 1419
Goldscheider, A., (120) 419, (121) 662, (64) 1013
Goldschmidt, A., (87) 418
Goldsmith, A. A., (121) 654
Goldsmith, M., *124
Goldstein, K., (93) 418, (85) 918
Goldstine, M. T., (86) 911
Goldthwait, J. E., (115) 1238, (9) 2002
Goldthwaite, N. E., (146) 569
Goldzieher, W., (163) 501, (119) 1831
Goler, G. W., (147) 1010, (155) 1481
Golinelli, A., (155) 1489
Gomes, S. G. K., (23) 1412
Gontermann, C., (79) 328
Goodall, E., (9) 1653
Goodall, H. W., *1372, (15) 1406, (11) 1475
Goodall, J. R., (77) 410, (102) 495
Goodenow, N. H., (131) 1905
Goodhart, S. P., (9) 1901
Goodhue, G. F., 1895
Goodman, E. H., (67) 1007
Goodrich, C. H., (73) 1237
Goodrich, C. L., (79) 1086
Goesman, C., *704, (25) 2002
Gording, R., (143) 830
Gordon, A., (60) 320, 647, (2) 650, 70) 1007, *1022, *1205, (132) 1410
Gordon, J. E., (5) 241
Gordon, W., (4) 1239
Gordon, W. S., (26) 1406
Gorgas, W. C., 1391
Gorham, F. P., (87) 653, (140) 655 (60) 1007, *1022, *1205, (132) 1410
Gorham, G. E., (154) 1825
Gorham, L. W., (106) 1238
Gorriti, F., (36) 164
Gorse, P., (45) 1655
Gosman, G. H. R., *38
Gottheil, W. S., (139) 569, *1056, (98) 1086, (2) 1234, (90) 1648
Gottschalk, S., (179) 170, (67) 1585
Gotstein, A., (74) 166
Götzky, F., (62) 1730
Gotzl, (92) 2102
Gougerot, (40) 747
Gouget, A., (60) 1176, (58) 1484, (89) 1829
Goujat, N., (55) 1484
Gould, G. M., (129) 1825
Gowers, W., (17) 1412
Gowers, W. R., (2) 241, (2) 821
Goyane, 349
Gradle, H., (64) 1902
Gradwohl, R. B. H., *842, (97) 1824
Graeffner, (43) 747
Graetz, F., (66) 1414
Gräfenberg, E., (76) 917, (127) 1418
Graham, A. B., (102) 162
Graham, C., (64) 160, *960, (27) 1578
Graham, E. A., *1043
Graham, E. N., (24) 83
Graham, J. M., (24) 1654
Grahl, F., (74) 1415
Gram, F. C., (158) 1481
Grand, (47) 915
Grant, C. S., (63) 1726
Grant, H., (26) 1901
Grant, H. H., (35) 1901, (115) 1904
Grant, W. E., (25) 1235
Grant, W. W., (129) 163, (98) 1649
Graper, C. L., 229
Grasser, O., (134) 1018
Grashey, R., (156) 169
Grau, H., (92) 418, (122) 662, (162) 1487
Graves, M. L., (52) 493
Graves, W. H., (147) 82
Graves, W. W., (6) 1901
Gray, A. L., (147) 1088
Gray, J. W., 1633
Gray, S. T., (122) 1409
Gray, T. N., (86) 1168
Greaves, J. E., (187) 1652
Greeley, H., (52) 1647
Green, C. M., (3) 1900
Green, D. W., (130) 1088
Green, E. L., 1633
Green, E. P., (142) 1906
Green, F. R., 992, (46) 1647
Green, F. W. E., (13) 241
Green, H., 1818
Green, J., (113) 1087
Green, J. R., (132) 1480
Green, P., (37) 78
Green, R. M., (19) 1646
Green, W. O., *1940
Greenberg, H., (35) 739, *1517, (169) 1826
Greene, C. L., (45) 1167
Greene, D. C., (19) 1166
Greene, D. M., (124) 412
Greene, D. W., (124) 1905
Greene, F. M., (88) 568
Greene, R. H., (82) 321, (8) 2095
Greene, R. N., 1717, (35) 2096
Greenhalgh, J. P. H., (6) 1010
Greenwood, 999
Greenwood, A. R., (7) 82
Greenwood, J., (127) 163
Greer, J. R., (82) 494, (77) 567
Greer, W. J., (15) 241
Greff, H. J., (60) 1730
Greischer, S., (136) 1832
Greiwe, J. E., (25) 1006
Grekow, I. I., (65) 1343
Griffin, H. E., (129) 820
Griffin, H. H., (143) 82
Griffith, F. W., (92) 1337
Griffith, G. de G., (11) 324
Griffith, J. P. C., 898, 1712, (117) 1825, 1997
Griffith, L. A., 1817
Griffith, T. W., (36) 1654
Griffiths, J. H., (41) 657
Grimm, F., (82) 825
Grindley, H. S., (69) 410, (30) 1085
Grinker, J., (66) 1579
Grindon, J., (76) 819
Griswold, V. M., 1707
Grober, J., (130) 168
Groedel, F. M., (142) 1488, (56) 1730
Gross, M., (14) 319, (5) 738 *1365
Grosse, A. B., (79) 1007
Grosse, O., (121) 1488, (136) 1912
Grosser, P., (111) 1095
Grossich, A., (131) 1348
Grossman, J., (42) 1729
Grothe, (57) 2100
Ground, H. T., (71) 1237
Ground, W. E., *705, (71) 1237
Grove, W. E., (146) 655, (112) 1169
Groves, E. W. H., (63) 237 (2) 163, (3) 913
Grubbs, R. B., (97) 240
Gruber, M., (99) 167
Gruening, E., (87) 1824
Grulee, C. G., (62) 1579
Grüner, O., (33) 1243
Gruner, O. C., (7) 1346
Grünfeld, R. L., (94) 1732
Grutterink, A., (55) 2007
Guadiani, V., (195) 171
Gubaroff, A., (143) 1420
Gudden, H., (92) 1177
Gudernatsch, J. F., 227
Guelfi, C., (137) 420
Guénot, (70) 243
Guerrero, L., (140) 323
Guerry, Le G., *3, 152, (109) 596, 1815
Guibé, M., (37) 747
Guild, F. E., (143) 413
Guisez, M., (55) 1343, (47) 1413
Guleke, N., (101) 661
Gümbel, T., (62) 748
Gunn, S. M., 73
Gurd, F. B., *1779
Guszmann, 681
Guth, H., (92) 501
Guthrie, C. C., *349, *831, (125) 1338, (38) 1901
Guthrie, D., *960, (112) 1650
Guthrie, F. V., *349
Guthrie, J. R., 895
Guyot, G., 887
Gwyer, F., (2) 816
v. Gyergyai, A., (89) 1485
Gzn, W. K., (179) 1652

H

Haab, O., (61) 573
Haarbleicher, E. B. M., (30) 1654
Haberfeld, W., (91) 87
v. Haberer, H., (149) 421
Häberlin, (86) 166
Haberman, J. V., (72) 1168
Hache, M., (42) 1174
Hachtel, F. W., (146) 1481
v. Hacker, V., (112) 661, (103) 1830
Hackett, W. A., (92) 1086
Hadda, S., (66) 659
Haden, J. B., (87) 742
Hadsey, L. M., 993
Haerem, H., (170) 422
Hagen, W., (66) 166
Hagenbach, E., (95) 1694
Hager, J. H., (35) 566
Hagner, F. R., (26) 409, (27) 1406, 1809
Hahn, G., (132) 1912
Hahn, M., (71) 825 (105) 1658
Haig, H. A., (30) 325
Haines, M. D., 1809
Haines, W. D., (18) 158, 316, (91) 411, (28) 1167
v. Halasz, A., (80) 1344
Halban, J., (91) 660, (121) 828
Halberstaedter, L., (116) 1096, (45) 1729
Halbey, K., (87) 501
Hald, A., (144) 1660
Haldane, J. S., (37) 242, (7) 2005
Hale, W., *35, *129
Haley, W. A., *791
Halford, A. C. F., (48) 242
Halipré, A., 1073
Hall, A. J., (13) 2141
Hall, G. C., (154) 821
Hall, H. J., *12
Hall, J. D., (39) 739
Hall, R. B., (23) 1085
Hall, S. H., (16) 83
Halland, M., (6) 1340
Hallauer, B., (77) 1014
Hallauer, O., (103) 654
Hallopeau, H., (37) 1342
Halpenny, J., (45) 158, (77) 1903
Halsey, L. M., 897
Halstead, A. E., (57) 740, (79) 1903
Haman, C. A., (121) 323
Hambridge, W. W., (139) 1481
Hamburger, F., (107) 88, (83) 1243, (102) 1658, (81) 2009
Hamer, H. G., (136) 1009
Hamill, S. M., 1890
Hamilton, A., *704, (120) 1825, (86) 2004
Hamilton, A. F., 459 (36) 498
Hamilton, A. S., (25) 492
Hamilton, B. W., *1196, (44) 2003
Hamilton, C., (70) 1648
Hamilton, E. A., (51) 2096
Hamilton, W. D., (36) 409, 1897
Hamlin, O., (79) 2004
Hamm, A., (95) 918, (131) 1097
Hammer, B. W., (69) 567
Hammes, F., (78) 1014
Hammond, S. W., (58) 160
Hamner, G. P., *1942
Hampeln, P., (77) 659, (79) 1344
Hancock, J. C., (72) 653
Hand, A., (94) 495
Handley, W. S., (16) 1240, (1, 6) 1582, (2) 1652, (20) 1653, (39) 1907
Hanes, G. S., (27) 565, (147) 1340
Hann, R. G., (16) 570
Hann, R. H., (6) 570
Hannes, B., (143) 330
Hannes, W., (114) 419, (154) 1833, (135) 1912
Hansell, H. F., (56) 909, (114) 1480
v. Hansemann, D., (65) 1013, (61) 1093
Hansen, T. B., (68) 1414
Hanson, W. C., (19) 1085
Hanssen, O., (168) 422
Hanzlik, P. J., (145) 655, *1940
Haralson, H. H., 1569
Harbordt, C. J., (95) 2005
Hardesty, I., (123) 1727
Harbin, R. M., (136) 1906
Hardin, C. B., (39) 818
Hardouin, P., (50) 165
Hare, H. A., (49) 409, (89) 411, (141) 1339, (61) 1648
Harison, B. D., 895, 994
Harker, G. A., (113) 323
Harlan, A. L., (77) 1168
Harlan, H., 1332, (79) 1479
Harman, N. B., (30) 242
Harnach, E., (75) 574, (51) 747
Harper, J., (8) 1906
Harper, R. H., (44) 493
Harper, W. W., 1819
Harrar, J. A., (54, 57) 1407
Harrass, P., (110) 1487
Harrell, R. F., (93) 1726
Harrington, A. H., (88) 653
Harrington, A. W., (22) 1827
Harrington, C. D., (29) 1578
Harris, A., (15) 2006
Harris, C. E., 1886
Harris, C. M., (5) 235, (61) 1007, (61) 1336, (130) 1905
Harris, H. F., (138) 82, 485
Harris, H. S. T., (92) 1168
Harris, M. L., 397, 1223, 1391, *1605
Harris, P. A., (44) 158, 1714
Harris, S., (10) 319, (134) 1339
Harrison, F. C., (40) 1901
Harrison, P.W., (11) 1821
Harroun, W. A., (56) 320
Harrower, H. R., (175) 1171, (23) 1476, 1893
Hart, B., (110) 1338
Hart, C., (41) 2099
Hartenberg, P., (55) 165
Hartill, J. T., (16) 497
Hartman, F., 999
Hartman, L. M., (19) 2096
Hartman, H., (49) 237, (47) 498, (66) 1908
Hartmann, A., (84) 1015
Hartmann, I. P., (214) 172
Hartsock, F. M., (96) 1168, *2123
Hartwell, H. F., (11) 78, (17) 319, (14) 1335
Hartz, H. J., (98) 820
Hartzell, M. B., (95) 1337, 1957
Harvey, T. W., (83) 568
Harvie, J. B., (119) 162
Harvier, (63) 1828
Hasbrouck, E. M., (95) 568
Hasebroek, K., (66) 86
Haslebacher, J. A., (54) 1242
Haslund, O., (119) 1179
Hasslauer, (113) 1346
Hastings, C. J., C. O., 2138
Hastings, D. G., (69) 567
Hastings, S., (4) 913, (4) 1481
Hatano, S., (64) 1656
Hatch, E. S., (151) 496
Hatcher, R. A., *446, *516, *1050
Hauch, E., (209) 172, (53) 1828, (71) 2101
Hauck, L., (82) 575
Hauptmann, A., (84) 918
Haury, A., (62) 1484
Haus, H., (123) 1418
Hausmann, M., (84) 166
Hausmann, W., (105) 501
Hawes, J. B., (16) 319, (10) 2002
Hawk, P. B., (185, 186) 1652, (46) 1901
Hawke, W. W., (75) 1824
Hawkins, G. W., (64) 2003
Hawkins, H., (107) 1581
Hawkins, H. P., (32) 1907
Hawkins, J. A., 1402
Hawley, G. W., (67) 2003
Hay, E. C., 1460, 1992
Hayd, H. E., (152) 496
Hayden, J. R., (92) 742
Hayne, F., (108) 1095
Hays, H., *282, (73) 320, (93) 1008
Hays, M. R. J., (24) 2099
Hazen, C. M., (149) 1088
Hazen, H. H., (96) 1337, 1437, 1691
Hazen, R., (17) 907, (72) 1336
Heacock, J. D., (124) 820
Heald, D., (8) 1578
Heard, J. D., (48) 1476, (173) 1651
Hecht, A. F., (97) 661, (67) 1243
Hecht, H., (81) 1094, (134) 1418, (46) 2100
Hecht, V., (157) 331
Hedblom, C. A., (129) 82
Hedger, C., (123) 1088
Hedinger, E., (92) 329
Heerfordt, C. F., (215) 172, (80) 328, (148) 830, (148) 1098, (115) 2010
Heermann, A., (82) 1014
Heffron, J. L., 486
Heffter, A., (79) 1177
Heg, E. E., (128) 912
Hegar, K., (93) 1830
Heiberg, K. A., (106) 501, (142) 1660
Heidenhain, A., (95) 750
Heidenhain, L., (87) 1244, (60) 2100
Heidenhain, M., (103) 751
Heil, K., (97) 918

Heile, B., (75) 418
Heiman, H., (18) 565, 1710, (53) 1823
Heimann, E. A., (79) 825
Heimann, F., (87) 918
Heimann, G., (126) 1488, (116) 1911
Heimann, L., (26) 1167
Heimann, W. J., 1684
Heine, L., (92) 167
Heineck, A. P., (107) 743, (128) 1169
Heinemann, P. G., (70) 567
v. Heinrich, H., (134) 420
Heinricius, G., (59) 326
Heiser, V. G., 1325, (30) 1336
Heisler, A., (94) 87, (150) 1912
Heitmuller, G. H., 1223
Hektoen, L., *130, *257, (168) 1089, 1635
Hell, L., (74) 417
Hellendall, H., (128) 168
Heller, A., (154) 169
Hellier, J. B., (1) 497
Hellman, T. J. (107) 1732
Hellpach, W., (86) 1485
Hellwig, O., (68) 2101
Helly, K., (91) 576
Hely, L. St J., (13) 1901
Hemenway, H. B., 65, *928, (115) 1825
Hempelmann, L. H., (94) 1824
Henderson, C. R., (121) 1825
Henderson, J., (8) 1652
Henderson, L. J., (155) 323
Henderson, R. T., (58) 2003
Henderson, V. W., (93) 820
Henderson, Y., (150) 744
Henkel, M., (89) 167, (99) 918, (82) 1909
Hennequin, J., (57) 416
Hennig, (96) 1486
Henry, W. O., (133) 820
Henschen, F., (152) 1098
Henschen, K., (61, 66) 824
Hensel, O., *356
Henson, G. E., 1717
Henson, J. W., (27) 409
Herb, I. C., (75) 1903
Herbst, H. H., (21) 2096
Herbst, O., (91) 1485
v. Herff, O., (130) 420, (160) 421
Hering, E., (33) 2006
Hering, F. E., 988
Hering, H. E., (124) 247
Herley, H., (5) 82
Herman, G. E., (10) 656, (24) 1011
Herman, G. J., (30) 1578
Herni, V., (55) 658
Herrenknecht, W., (90) 1177
Herrgott, A., (55) 243
Herrick, J. B., (145) 1410
Herrick, W. W., (70) 819, (126) 1338
Herring, E. K., (17) 1090
Herring, H. T., (80) 80
Herringham, W. P., (3) 744, (21) 745, (25) 1412, 2138
Herrman, C., 1628
Herry, A., (55) 916, (61) 1176
Herschell, G., (23) 571, (19) 1907, (11) 2098
Hershoff, A. E., (119) 1480
Herter, C. A., (159) 323, *423, (119) 1169, *1774
Hertzler, A. E., 229, *351, (23) 1335, 1354
Hertz, A. F., 1787
Herwig, R., (52) 326
Herz, A., (159) 332
Herz, E., (141) 248
Herz, M., (79) 749, (107) 919
Herzen, P., (118) 1911
Herzheimer, G., (75) 1344
Herzheimer, K., (97) 1417
Herzog, B., (120) 1096
Herzog, F., (86) 501
Herzog, M., 996
Hess, A. E., (124) 912
Hess, J. H., 1468
Hess, K., (132) 168
Hess, L., (125) 1096
Hess, O., (74) 659, (98) 661, (93) 918
Hesse, A., (57) 747, (73) 173
Hesse, F., (72) 1177
Hesse, G., (131) 1659
Hessert, W., 398, (92) 911, (103) 1408
Heubner, O., (121) 329, (62) 1013
Heubner, W., (126) 419, (86) 1731
Hevesi, J., (51) 2100
Hewes, H. F., (9) 565, (10) 1578
Hewitt, F. W., (1) 1171
Hewitt, T. E., (85) 161
Hewlett, A. W., (45) 908
Hewlett, R. T., (38) 242
Heymann, B., (46) 1729
Heyn, A., (119) 662
Heynemann, T., (55) 1414
Heyrovsky, H., (110) 168
v. Hibler, E., (96) 1178
Hickey, P. M., (30) 651
Hicks, A. C., (70) 567
Hicks, W. H., (155) 1340
Hiden, J. H., (39) 1167
Higbee, C. G., (123) 1582
Higgins, C. H., (92) 820
Higgins, H., (12) 1011
Higgins, S. G., (170) 1826
Highsmith, S., (33) 1647
Higley, F., (125) 1009
Hildebrand, O., (88) 167
Hildebrandt, H., (62) 573, (122) 1488
Hildebrandt, W., (85) 2101
Hilgartner, H. L., (119) 1238
Hilgenreiner, H., (137) 1832
Hilgermann, R., 1162
Hill, A. H., *1269
Hill, E. C., (103) 911, *1120, (13) 1405
Hill, G. H., (103) 1037
Hill, H. W., (30) 1406
Hill, I. L., (17) 1475
Hill, L., (9) 1010
Hill, M. C., (53) 651, (87) 1237
Hill, R., (4) 324
Hill, R. S., 1817
Hillis, T. J., (6) 1646
Hilpert, W. S., *1070, *1154, *1626, *1955
Hilton, D. C., (83) 1479
Hilton, S. L., 1569
Hinckley, E. E., (82) 1726
Hinckling, D. P., (28) 1406
Hinder, H. G., (36) 1827
Hindle, E., (28) 1483
Hines, E. A., 1815
Hines, H. H., (23) 492
Hinrichsen, F., 1728
Hinsberg, V., (102) 418
Hinsdale, G., 632
Hinz, R., (50) 824
Hirsch, A., (93) 576, (124) 828
Hirsch, I. S., (56) 1478, (46) 1823
Hirsch, J., (69) 659
Hirsch, M., (104) 577, (55) 1584, (75) 1656, (131) 1832, (161) 1833, (72) 2101
Hirschberg, M., (84) 575
Hirschel, G., (79) 500, (78) 1730
Hirschfeld, (107) 1658
Hirschfeld, A. B., (97) 1486
Hirschfeld, H., (157) 421
Hirschman, L. J., (117) 654, (73) 1086
Hirsh, A. B., 999
Hirsh, J. L., *127
Hirst, B. C., (57) 410, (118) 1008, (52) 2003
Hirst, J. C., (3) 2139
Hirt, W., (49) 1241
His, W., (70) 1730
Hitschler, W. A., (63) 410
Hitz, H. B., (110) 1169
Hnatek, J., (114) 1911
Hoag, D. E., (18) 907, *1270
Hochenegg, J., (113) 661
Hochhaus, H., (136) 169
Hochheimer, A., (70) 166
Hochsinger, 1774
Hodenpyl, E., (20) 907
Hodgson, R. H., (19) 242, (22) 1482
Hoehne, O., (99) 88, (140) 330, (89) 1177
Hoen, W. S., (74) 1726
Hoerder, C., (95) 167
Hofbauer, J., (144) 1420
Hofbauer, L., (122) 89, (115) 1417, (38) 1583, (179) 1914
Hoff, J. Van R., (95) 240
Hoffman, C. H., (73) 494
Hoffman, C. S., (104) 654, (142) 1010
Hoffman, F. L., (159, 160) 1481
Hoffman, J. J., (20) 738
Hoffmann, A., (137) 330
Hoffmann, R., (125) 247, (127) 662
Hofmann, A., (142) 169
Hofmann, C., (95) 2102
Hofmeier, H., (94) 418
Hogan, G. A. (123) 820, (108) 1169
Hogg, G. H., (31) 1827
Hohlfeld, M., (94) 918
Hohlweg, H., (67) 86
Hohmann, G., (139) 330
Holcomb, R. C., (47) 651
Holderer, M., (52) 1908
Holding, A. F., (57) 1336, 1607
Holinger, J., (80) 1824
Holland, J. J., (51) 242
Holländer, E., (48) 747
Holländer, H., (104) 661, (63) 1908
Holleman, W., (133) 1018
Hollister, J. C., (128) 743
Hollister, R. R., (67) 1726
Holloman, T. B., 1569
Hollopeter, W. C., (99) 162, (47) 409, (124) 1169
Holloway, T. B., (82) 1648
Holm, M. L., (122) 654, (133) 1650
Holmboe, O., (169) 422
Holmes, B., (28, 31) 651, (23) 1167, *1207
Holmes, E. B., (35) 492, *593, (3) 1405
Holmes, R. W., 996
Holmes, T., (15) 1340
Holmsen, F., (146) 830
Holt, L. E., *682, 1889, 1891, (63) 2097
Holt, W. L., (128) 323
Holzinger, F., (139) 169
Holzknecht, G., (146) 169, (179) 1914
Homan, G., *701, 1072, (42) 1725
Homans, J., (133) 1905
Homberger, E., (58) 1730
Honan, J. H., (27) 1724
Hönck, E., (65) 1242, (93) 1486
Hoobler, E. R., (29) 492
Hood, B. S., (49) 1902
Hooker, D. R., (67) 2097
Hoove, H. J. H., (87) 80
Hoover, E. M., (150) 1825
Hope, J. W., *1271
Hopkins, F. T., (111) 820
Hopkins, J. R., (61) 567, (72) 742
Hopkins, N. K., *963
Hopkins, S. R., (79) 239, (111)) 743, (100) 1480
Hopkinson, D., (76) 80
Horder, T. J., (35) 1654
Horine, E. F., (33) 409
Horn, H., (115) 1581, (90) 1824
Hornabrook, R. W., (35) 1827, (44) 1828
Horne, G., (32) 1091
Horsley, J. S., 231, (39) 566, (79) 1168, (97) 1580, (26) 1647
Horsley, V., (8) 1172
Hort, E. C., (19) 497
Horwitz, A. E., (130) 412, (133) 496
Horwitz, O., (103) 1580
Hoskins, H. F., *930
Hotz, G., (101) 826, (63) 2100
Houck, E. O., (128) 1009
Hough, T., (137) 1481
Houghton, H. A., (28) 492, 633, (71) 1336
Houseal, W. G., (64) 1086
Houzel, G., (80) 1829
Howard, A. B., (90) 495
Howard, C. M., (147) 1825
Howard, C. P., (52) 651
Howard, R., (25, 26) 83, (25) 1240, (24) 1483
Howard, T., (16) 1822
Howe, L., (52) 909
Howell, C. M. H., (3) 744
Howell, J. M. *1199
Howell, W. H., (88) 495, (131) 1009
Howland, G. W., (36) 1476, (172) 1651
Howland, J., *196, 1711, (7) 1821, (72) 2097
Howland, J. M., 1996
Hoxie, G. H., 1158
Hoyt, H. F., *1202
Hubbard, J. C., (17) 1406
Hubbard, T., 1706, (78) 1824
Hübener, E., (78) 659
Huber, (85) 660
Huber, A., (84) 2101
Huber, F., (56) 1478, (46) 1823, (82) 1903
Huber, J. B., (125) 81
Hübscher, C., (108) 1910
Hudson, W. H., (93) 911
Hügel, G., (102) 661
Hughes, C. H., (24) 1006
Hughes, R. E. 995, (65) 1086
Hugo, H. F. L., (17) 2006
Huguenin, G., (52) 1242
Huitfeldt, H. L. C., (115) 502
Hull, T. Y., (19) 1006
Hullinger, J. D., *1275
Hulse, J. A., *1125
Hulst, F. A., (99) 1086
Hultgen, J. F., (66) 1168
Hume, J., *1675
Hummell, E. M., (100) 240, (41) 1085, (83) 1337
Humphris, F. H., (108) 1087
Hundley, J. M., (90) 1238
Hunner, G. L., (78) 1903
Hunt, E. L., *1504, (10) 1901
Hunt, J. R., (144) 1481
Hunt, R., *173
Hunter, B. W., (60) 1086
Hunter, J. W., (123) 1008, (142) 1170, (80) 1648
Hunter, W. K., (39) 657
Huntoon, F. M., (9) 319
Hurdman, A. G., (157) 1410
Hurley, J. J., (11) 1235
Hurrell, M. L., (125) 1480
Hurry, J. B., (11) 1827
Hurst, J. H., *1440
Hürter, J., (88) 825 (44) 1729
Hutchins, B. F., (51) 320
Hutchins, H. T., (8) 408
Hutchinson, A. J., (15) 2141
Hutchinson, J., (10) 1727
Hutchinson, J. R., (13) 1411
Hutchinson, W., (55) 80, (94) 321, (83) 1408
Hutchison, 759
Hutchison, R., (12) 1906
Hutinel, V., (49) 1175
Hyde, B. C., (111) 412
Hyde, F. C., (139) 413
Hyde, J. N. (27) 492
Hyde, L. W., (118) 1338
Hymanson, A., (6) 158, (62) 1823, (75) 2097
Hynson, H. P., *511

I

Ibbotson, J. S., (178) 1089
Igaravidez, P. G., *1757
Iglauer, S., (66) 652, (97) 820, (149) 821
Iglesias, F., (53) 499
Ignatowski, A., (160) 170
Ikonnikoff, P., (59) 243
Imbert, L., (33) 1583
Imboden, H. M., (58) 1336
Imfeld, L., (61) 748, (105) 1417
Imhofer, R., (106) 1910
Imperatori, C. J., (14) 1405
Ingalls, H. A., (92) 1008
Ingalls, P. H., (80) 742
Ingals, E. F., (150) 1171
Inge, J. M., (150) 912, (23) 1006
Ingersoll, J. M., (70) 320, (110) 1480
Ingham, S. D., (73) 160
Ingier, A., (164) 170
Inglis, W. D., 228, (54) 1902
Ingraham, C. B., (8) 2139
Ireland, M. W., 993
Irons, E. E., (100) 321, 1808
Irwin, A., *508
Isbell, F. T., 1991
Iselin, H., (89) 1094
Isler, L., (81) 166
Israel-Rosenthal, (218) 172
Issel, E., (128) 1832
Ivcovic, L., (147) 421
Iversen, J., 1559, (77) 1730
Iverson, M., (32) 739
Izar, G., (107) 827, (91) 1177, (135) 1832, (71) 2008

J

Jack, W. A., (70) 1478
Jack, W. R., (23) 1827
Jackson, C., (77) 320, (156-157) 1171, (99) 2005
Jackson, E., *676, (171) 1089
Jackson, G. T., (110) 654, 1957
Jackson, J. A., (15) 651, (20) 738
Jackson, J. N., *178
Jacobi, A., 892, *1220, 1390
Jacobi, J., (74) 1243
Jacobi, L., (140) 1009
Jacobs, A. G., (100) 1581
Jacobs, P. A., (129) 1009
Jacobs, P. P., 720
Jacobsen, A. C., (54) 1647
Jacobsen, C., (105) 1238
Jacobsohn, E., (92) 87
Jacobson, J. H., 229, (24) 817, 1896
Jacobson, N., (41) 320, (95) 1008
Jacobsthal, E., (98) 1658
Jacoby, M., (75) 166, (157) 421, (52) 1729
Jacoulet, J., (83) 1829
Jaeger, A., (107) 661, (124) 1659
Jäger, K., (106) 168
v. Jagic, N., (21) 2141
Jagoe, A. J., (99) 1649
Jaines, W. D., 1819
Jakobsen, K., (140) 1660
James, R. J., *459
Jamieson, J. A., (12) 1653
Jamieson, J. K., (48) 237, (14) 1011
Jamieson, R. H., (9) 1411
Jamieson, W. R., (93) 2098
Jamison, R., (127) 1088
Janeway, H. H., 400
Jankowski, J., (156) 421
Janowski, W., (168) 1914
Jansen, A., (10) 324
Janssen, P., (93) 750
Januschke, H., (98) 1178, (134) 1488
Jaquet, A., (49) 747, (94) 1416
Jaquet, J., (92) 1345
Jarrell, W. W., (40) 493, (106) 743
Jarvis, C., (36) 1241
Jaschke, R. T., (120) 662, (93) 2009
v. Jauregg, W., 853
Jaworski, W., (149) 330
Jayle, F., (50) 499
Jeanbrau, E., (38) 1174
Jeantet, (51) 1908
Jehle, L., (100) 750
Jelks, J. L., 1465
Jellett, H., (18) 164, (33) 325, (24) 1907
Jelliffe, S. E., (10) 817, (1) 1084
Jellinek, S., (122) 1017
Jellinghaus, C. F., (79) 653, (92) 1586
Jemma, R., (96) 1586
Jenckel, A., (102) 329, (104) 1417
Jenkins, G. W., (25) 1476
Jenkins, J. F., (107) 1169
Jenkins, J. S., (38) 1476
Jenkins, W. A., (29) 566
Jenness, B. F., *1050, *2042
Jensen, C., (146) 1660
Jensen, C. E., (169) 1490
Jensen, E., (124) 1179
Jeremitsch, A. P., (104) 1178
Jerusalem, M., (97) 501, (127) 1096
Jervey, A. J., 1816
Jervey, J. W., *1599
Jesionek, A., (104) 88
Jessen, F., (23) 2141
Jessner, S., (121) 1096
Jessup, D. S. D., (31) 237
Jewell, E. B., (19) 492
Jewell, P. M., *1275
Jewesbury, 691
Jianu, A., (104) 329, (42) 1729
Joachim, G., (83) 1344
Joachimsthal, G., (84) 328
Joannovics, G., (141) 1833

Job, E., (61) 1484
Jobson, G. R., (75) 410
Jochmann, G., (82) 244, (60) 500
Johansen, A., (154) 1098
John, M., (149) 169
Johnsen, C., (99) 418
Johnson, A. B., 736, (48) 1236, (9) 1405
Johnson, A. E., (14) 1482
Johnson, F. H., (19) 1240
Johnson, G. M., (61) 1726
Johnson, J. H., (123) 496
Johnson, J. P., (7) 656
Johnson, J. T., 1630
Johnson, L. W., 551, (81) 1168
Johnson, M. M., (7) 1577, (120) 1650
Johnson, S. A., (127) 496
Johnston, R. H., (88) 80, (77) 1824
Johnston, S. W., (67) 1648
Johnston, T. A., (17) 656
Johnston, W., (136) 912
Johnstone, E. R., 1330
Jolles, A., (109) 1095
Jolley, W. A., (63) 1407
Jolly, R., (88) 244, (147) 1833
Joltrain, E., (34) 1174
Jonas, A. F., 398
Jonas, E., (65, 78) 80
Jonas, S., (83) 166
Jones, A. A., 643
Jones, A. W., (17) 1827
Jones, D. B., (162) 1826
Jones, E., (143) 655, (90) 2098
Jones, E. C., (84) 1086
Jones, F. A., (112) 81, (77) 494, 1465
Jones, F. W., (27) 570, (3) 1481
Jones, H. M., (45) 1239
Jones, H. P., (143) 496
Jones, H. V., (47) 1167
Jones, H. W., (51) 1578
Jones, J. G., (148) 912
Jones, K. H., (14) 1411
Jones, R., (43) 237, (14) 913
Jones, R. L., (75) 1086, (14) 1582
Jones, T. M., 1632, 1633
Jones, W., (181) 1652
Jones, W. A., (46) 1167
Jonnesco, T., (91) 244, (137) 912
Jonske, W., (145) 421
Jordan, A. C., (5) 163
Jordan, J., (183) 1171
Jorgensen, G., (216) 172
Joseph, K., (106) 1095, (129) 1418, (117) 1487, (68) 2008
Josephson, C. D., (139) 663, (98) 2102
Josserand, L. N., (45) 1012
Josué, O., (37) 1241
Jouan, (51) 1908
Joynt, R. L., (21) 1091, (18) 1240
Judd, E. S., (23) 158, 648, (26) 1724
Judd, J. R., (57) 237, *1207
Judd, W. R., (13) 413
Jump, H. D., (51) 409
Jungengel, M., (77) 1585
Jungmann, A., (169) 170
Junius, P., (61) 969
Jurisch, A., (139) 1660
Jutte, M. E., (11) 1724
Juvara, E., (28) 2099

K

Kaarsberg, J., (208) 172
Kagan, S. H., (12) 2002
Kafka, V., (87) 660
Kahlo, G. D., (56) 1902
Kakayasu, R., (82) 418
Kakels, M. S., (18) 1578
Kakuschkin, N., (92) 1244
Kalb, C. S., *1276
Kanavel, A. B., (66) 1579
Kanoky, J. P., (120) 412, *1137, (58) 1647
Kaplan, D. M., (34) 492
Kappelman, J. A., *506, *1267
Kapsammer, (112) 920
Karewski, F., (66) 1013
Karo, W., (119) 820, (66) 1730
Karplus, J. P., (81) 1243
Karsner, H. T., (141) 1170
Kasdorf, G. C., (33) 1085
Kaspar, K., (119) 1488
Kastle, J. H., 1471
Katzenstein, M., (77) 244, (66) 1656
Kaufman, A. S., (84) 80
Kaufmann, G. L., 1468
Kaufmann, J., (57) 80
Kaumheimer, L., (75) 2008, (29) 2141
Kausch, I. W., (78) 1243
Kausch, W., (97) 1015, (114) 1658
Kautenberg, E., (84) 1485
Kawamura, K., (91) 1094
Kawamura, R., (141) 420
Kayser, C., (142) 330
Kebbell, C. V., (18) 2141
Kebler, L. F., (144) 569
Keen, W. W., *1104
Keene, F. E., (56) 740
Keetley, C. B., (64) 237
Kehoe, E. J., (23) 908
Kehr, H., (113) 246
Kehrer, E., (102) 88, (136) 330, (69) 417, (64) 500, (48) 823, (88) 918, (94) 1830
Keiller, W., (145) 912
Keiper, G. F., (86) 742
Keister, B. C., (42) 78
Keith, A., (6) 497, (1) 821, (7) 913, (17) 1240
Keith, S. C., (163) 1481
Keller, A. G., 74
Keller, W. F., (25) 1167
Kelley, E. R., (143) 1650
Kelley, J. E., (62) 1579
Kelley, S. W., *1257
Kelling, G. E., (72) 1343, (133) 1488
Kellogg, J. H., (23) 2002
Kelly, H. A., 65, 233, (89) 1238, (99) *1408, *1606, 1716, 1803, (72) 2003
Kelly, J. A., (18) 738, (103) 1649
Kelly, J. T., (40) 1235
Kelly, S. G., (107) 412
Kemper, G. W. H., (104) 162, (67) 909, (42) 1006, (66) 1408, (149) 1825
Kempf, E. J., 984
Kendall, A., (126) 912
Kendall, A. I., (130) 82, (119) 1169
Kennan, A. L., (35) 651
Kennan, R. H., (30) 1483
Kennedy, J. W., (106) 1408
Kennedy, R., (5) 2098
Kent, A. F. S., (17) 2141
Kent, J. L., (37) 1647
Kentzler, J., (68) 1093
Kenyon, E. L., 1850
Kenyon, J. H., (48) 158
Keppler, W., (102) 1095
Kercher, D. E. *1136
Kern, A., (111) 162
Kern, L. C., (63) 494
Kerr, A. A., 648, (114) 1825
Kerr, I. D., (153) 1088
Kerr, J. E., (90) 2004
Kerr, J. M. M., (13) 497, (40) 657
Kerr, J. W. (118) 323, (104) 568
Kerr, LeG., (32) 237, (40) 320, (84) 411, (81) 1470, (3) 1577, (94) 1649, (54) 1823
Kerr, N., (60) 1579
Kerry, R., (33) 1476, (125) 1905
Kessler, J. B., (138) 1170
Key, E., (114) 752
Keyes, A. B., (57) 1902
Keyes, E. L. (19) 236, (18) 1085, (104) 1337
Kidd, F. W., (21) 914
Kidd, P., (2) 413
Kiehle, F. A., *532
Kienböck, R., (138) 1488
Kilbourne, E. D., (53) 1578
Kilduffe, R., (102) 1086
Kilgour, P. T., (30) 78
Kiliani, O. G. T., (51) 566
Killick, C., (13) 163, (7) 821
Kilvington, B., (30) 572
Kimmerle, A., (101) 1830
Kimmins, R. L., (126) 163
Kimpton, A. R., (18) 651
King, A., 1811
King, A. C., (148) 496
King, A. F. A., (78) 653, (67) 1478
King, G., (92) 1726
King, H. D., *859, (79) 1337
King, J. E., (81) 161, (94) 1008
King, J. M., (38) 1085, (52) 1336, (71) 1648
King, L. R., (6) 1727
Kinoshita, S., (119) 168
Kinsey, F. C., (72) 1086
Kinyoun, J. J., 559
Kiorboe, A., (169) 1490
Kiralyfi, G., (108) 919, (98) 1417
Kircheim, (73) 86
Kirchner, W. C. G., 232
Kirk, T. S., (21) 1728
Kirk, W. P., (75) 160
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., (18) 2098, (27) 2099
Kirkpatrick, W. D. (129) 912
Kirmisson, E., (50, 53) 1484, (22) 1654, (34) 2006
Kirmisson, M., (50) 1484
Kiroff, D., (39) 1342
Kirschner, M., (77) 500, (61) 1012
Kirstein, F., (54) 326, (100) 418, (163) 421, (57) 1414
Kisch, E. H. (11) 1417
Kisner, J. D., (43) 1578
Kistler, S. L., 1782, *2042
Kitamura, S., (58) 1242
Kjennerud, I. R., (114) 502
Klapp, L., (123) 1488
Klapp, R., (114) 828, (84) 1585
Klau, H., (131) 1488
Klauber, O., (53) 1012
v. Klecki, K., (92) 1732
Klehmet, M., (70) 1093
Klein, B., (3) 1906
Klein, J. L., (58) 1726
Kleine, (75) 86
Kleinschmidt, G. F., (14) 1578
Kleinschmidt, H., (45) 747
Klemperer, G., (132) 420
Kleineberger, C., (68) 86, (93) 244, (74) 749
Klinedinst, J. F., (88) 742
Klippel, F., (60) 1484
Klippel, M., (73) 1909
Klokke, W. E., (89) 819
Klopp, E. L., (9) 816
Klopstock, F., (54) 2100
Klose, F., (91) 750
Klose, H., (64) 166, (107) 1095, (71) 1415
Klotz, H. G., (57) 1006
Klotz, M., (84) 750
Klotz, O., (71) 567
Klug, F., (90) 328, (74) 1656
Knaebel, A., (70) 2101
Knaggs, R. L., (4) 2098
Knapp, A., *2118
Knapp, C. B., (56) 1407
Knapp, M. I., (7) 235
Knapp, P. C., (99) 911, (6) 1005
Knight, H. L., (32) 1406
Knights, F. A., (42) 1167
Knoche, W., (50, 51) 2007
Knoke, K., (90) 1585, (76) 2008
Knoll, W., (64) 1414
Knopf, S. A., (2) 318, (1) 491, (155) 496, (8) 1901
Knöpfelmacher, W., (87) 1015, (72) 1730
Knott, J., (24) 1728, (13) 2002
Knott, V., *2, 1159
Knowles, F. C., (17) 1822
Knowlton, J. W., (123) 1650
Knox, J. H. M., (117, 118) 1088
Kober, P. A., (3) 2095
Koblanck, A., (71) 1177
Kobylinski, T. L., (111) 920
Koch, F. J., (36) 158
Koch, G., (83) 749, (86) 1015
Koch, H., (108) 88
Koch, W., (138) 169, (72) 1094
Kocher, A., (92) 1658
Kocher, T., (96) 87, (53) 1243
Kock, (84) 660
Kock, A., (54) 1012
Koenigsberger, J., (78) 2101
Koenigsfeld, H., (123) 662
Koetter, A. F., (35) 1235
Kögel, H., (83) 244
Kohl, H., (75) 1344
Köhler, A., (110) 88
Köhler, F., (70) 1414
Köhler, L., (70) 1414
Kohn, W., (66) 1343
Kolaczek, H., (57) 165
Kolb, N., (105) 1016
Kolff, W., (122) 329
Kolipinski, L., (79) 161
Kolisch, R., (83) 1657
Kolischer, G., *1309, (33) 1725
Kollaritis, J., (114) 1830
Kolle, W., (98) 167
Koller, C., *1866
Kölliker, T., (123) 247
Kolloch, C. W., (92) 653, 1814, 1816
Konarowsky, J., (56) 1093
König, F., (115) 419, (73) 825, (59) 1584
König, H., (70) 1177
König, R. W., (101) 1417
Königstein, H., (106) 88, (93) 1732, (162) 1913
Konjetzny, G. E., (85) 1094
Konkle, W. B., (13) 1084
v. Koos, A., (61) 327
Körte, W., (90) 244
Koschier, H., (160) 332, (163) 1913
Kosmark, G. W., (75, 77) 653
Kossel, H., (67) 1177
Köster, G., (120) 168
Kostlivy, S., (76) 328, (32) 2141
Kottmann, K., (80) 575
Kovacs, P., (78) 328
Koyle, F. H., (42) 320
Kraemer, F., (118) 1830
Kramer, F., (95) 501
Krannhals, H., (133) 1832
Krasnogorski, N., (102) 245
Kratochvil, J., (170) 170
Kraus, C., (126) 89
Kraus, F., (70) 574, (65) 659, (57) 1093, (66) 1243
Kraus, H., *1309, 1403, (33) 1725, (90) 1732
Kraus, R., (122) 1096, (100) 1178, (135) 1419, (107) 1487, (89) 2101
Krause, A. K., (131, 133) 1825
Krause, F., (127) 420
Krause, P., (70) 1656
Krauss, F., (89) 742, (126) 743
Krauss, W. C., (171) 1651
Krefting, R., (117) 502, (145) 830, (75) 1177, (96) 1909
Kreibich, C., (120) 1347, (90) 2101
Kreidl, A., (81) 1243
Kreissl, F., (94) 743
Kretschmer, H. L., (64) 740
Kretschmer, J., (62) 2008
Kretschmer, K., (127) 330
Kretz, R., (85) 87
Kreuter, E. W., (118) 168
Kreutzmann, H. J., (113) 1581, (76) 2004
Kreuzfuchs, S., (76) 1094
Krida, A., (155) 1825
Kritzler, H., (75) 2101
Kriwski, L. A., (129) 1832
Kroiss, F., (93) 1909
Kromayer, E., (74) 1094
Kronberger, H., (87) 1909
Kronecker, F., (90) 825
Kröning, B., (91) 167, (67) 659
Kropeit, (127) 1017
Krouse, L. J., (22) 1167
Krüger, (52) 824, (57) 1012
Krüger, M., (59) 824
Krukenberg, H., (110) 827
Krull, W., (79) 1657
Krumholz, S., (141) 1410
Kruse, W., (95) 1658
Krusen, W., (61) 1236, (140) 1339
Krymow, A. P., (58) 824
Kuh, S., *595, *1427
Kuhlmann, A., (34) 1406
Kuhn, C. F., (115) 654
Kuhn, E., (76) 86
Kuhn, F., (78) 86, (127) 90, (99) 329, (78) 1580, (124, 125) 1911
Kuhn, H. P., (43) 818
Kuhn, P., (90) 87
Kumita, (135) 420
Kurtz, A. D., 2056
Kuss, G., (58) 416
Küster, H., (116) 661
Kutscher, K. H., (50) 1241, (42) 2099
Küttner, H., (130) 1017, (62) 1584
Kuttner, L., (73) 1485, (122) 1831
Kyes, P., (166) 1089
Kyle, D. B., (147) 821
Kyle, J. J. (145) 820, (131) 1650

L

Laache, S., (70) 1585
Labbé, M., (54) 915
Labbé, R., (61) 1828
Laberge, J. E., (176) 1089
Labhardt, A., (150) 1833
Laboulais, A., (56) 1828
Ladame, P., (109) 1910
Ladd, M., 1711
Lade, O., (37) 2099
La Ferla, G. W., (135) 1659
La Ferte, D., (97) 1726
Laffer, W. B., (120) 323
Lafforgue, M., (65) 1484
Lafon, C., (121) 743
Lafont, A., (55) 1908
La Franca, S., (115) 1178
Lagane, L., (40) 1012
Lahey, F. H., *42, (12) 78, *1671
Laird, A. T., (120) 162, 730, (127) 1825
Lake, G. B., *611, (151) 1825
Lakin, C. E., (15) 1011
Lambert, A., (133) 569, 794, (56) 1725
Lambkin, F. J., (7) 413
Lameris, H. J., (91) 1658
Lamm, G., (115) 752
La Motte, E. N., (125) 1727
Lamouroux, G., (43) 914
Lamy, L., (52) 416
Lancaster, E. LeC., (3) 821
Landis, H. R. M., (136) 163, (138) 1339, (96) 1480
Landis, J. H., (21) 1647
Landon, G. S., (3) 1652
Landouzy, L., (58) 85, (35) 1012
Landrum, W. W., 558
Lane, A., (9) 1827
Lane, W. A., (51) 237, (17) 745, 1089
Lane, W. H., (87) 495, (132) 569
Landsteiner, K., (166) 170
Langdon, F. W., (44) 2096
Lange, C., (78) 917, (41) 1241
Lange, D., 1889
Lange, F., (106) 418, 1995
Lange, M., (73) 2101
Lange, S., *873, (25) 908, (68) 1408, (97) 2005
Langlois, J. P., (47) 165
Langridge, F. W., (18) 914
Langstein, L., (121) 419
Langworthy, H. G., (91) 80, *899
Lankester, A., (28) 164
Lankford, B., *1203
Lankford, J. S., (116) 1238
Lannelongue, O. M., (33) 1728
Lannen, T. E., (31) 1085
Lannois, M., (61) 1908
Lanphear, E., (97) 743
Lanski, J., (128) 1650
Lapage, C. P., (39) 84
de Lapersonne, F., (53) 915
Laplace, E., (67) 160, (61) 410
Lapsley, R. M., (118) 1409
Larat, J., (72) 243, (45) 1000
Lardennois, G., (58) 658
Lardner, L. C., (60) 1007
Largent, J. W., (124) 163
Larkins, F. E., (33) 823
Larned, C. W., (79) 909, (70) 1168
Laroche, G., (70) 1908, (19) 2141
la Roche, H., (62) 1242
Larrier, L. N., (43) 572
Larsen, S., (100) 1586
Larue, F. A., (105) 911
Lassablière, P., (65) 1908
Lastaria, F., (50) 1828
Latapie, A., (38) 1728
Latarjet, A., (53) 1176
Latchford, O. L., (87) 411

Lateiner, M., (65) 1730
Lathrop, W., (142) 1339
Latz, B., (80) 1243
Latzel, R., (78) 749
Laubenburg, K. E., (80) 1094
Lauder, E., (51) 909
Laughlin, J. R., 1688
Launoy, L., (44) 658
Lavatelli, C., (144) 1097
Laveran, A., (38) 1483
LaVerne, D. C., (105) 411
Lavinder, C. H., (114) 81, (41) 493, (108) 743, 815, (28-60) 818, (21) 1085, (102) 1238
La Wall, C. H., (68) 1168
Läwen, A., (114) 329, (96) 2102
Lawrence, H., (36) 572, (28) 1174
Lawrence, W. S., (79) 494
Laws, C. E., *793
Laws, G. M., (123) 1008
Laws, J. W., (139) 496, (154) 570, (126) 820
Laws, W. V., (138) 820
Lay, H. T., 1817
Layman, D. W., (148) 1825
Leach, W. J., (17) 2096
Leale, M., *1854
Leavitt, F., (113) 1008
Le Boutillier, T., *26, 898
Le Breton, P., (96) 1726, (125) 1825
Lecène, P., (38) 414, (52) 499, (38) 572, (39) 747, (32) 1174
LeCount, E. R., (53) 410
Ledbetter, B. A., (88) 1726
Ledbetter, S. L., (92) 81
LeDentu, (52) 84, (41) 914
Lederer, A., (71) 574
Lederle, E. J., *921
Lee, B., (5) 1821
Lee, C. E., (90) 1408
Lee, F., (122) 1582
Lee, F. S., (85) 495, (130) 569, 721
Leech, P., (18) 497
Leeds, A. B., (148) 1651
Leeds, L., (43) 1006
Lees, D. B., (7) 163
LeFevre, W. I., (127) 1009, (45) 2096
Leffmann, H., *431, 646, 718, (124) 1409
Legg, A. T., (18) 817
Legg, T. P., (32) 1012
Legueu, F., (23) 414, (33) 1241, (48) 1828
Lehmann, (73) 1415
Lehmann, E., (58) 326
Lehndorff, H., (87) 1015
Leidi, F., (94) 1244
Leigh, C. W., (22) 408, (56) 818
Leigh, S., (29) 818, 1815
Leighton, P., (7) 1010
Leiner, C., (127) 247, (99) 750, (86) 1243
Leiper, R. T., (24) 1240
Leishman, W. B., (3) 413
Leitch, A., (10) 1582, (20) 2006
Leitenstorfer, A., (106) 1346
Lejars, F., (59) 916, (64) 1176
Lejars, M., (57) 499
Lemaitre, F., (57) 658
Lemann, I. I., (86) 1726
Lemann, I. T., (69) 2097
le Masson, C., (39) 415
Lemeland, J., (49) 915
Lemere, H. B., (66) 1726
Lemierre, A., (52) 915
Lemoine, G. H., (41) 1012, (34) 1241, (52) 1484, (50) 1655
Lemon, C. H., (26) 1476
Lendorf, A., (138) 663
Lengfellner, K., (87) 87, (92) 1015
Lenhart, C. H., 66, 351, (121) 1727, (42) 1901
Lenk, R., (102, 112) 168
Lenné, (115) 1658
Lennon, M. B., (111) 1581, (78) 2004
Lenoble, E., (39) 572
Lenormant, C., (74) 243
Lenow, J. H., 1991
Lensman, A. P., (138) 1650
Lenton, W., (71) 80
Lenzmann, R., (94) 244
Leo, A., (73) 417
Leonard, C. L., (62) 410, (17) 565, *1596
Leopold, G., (133) 1418
Leopold, J. L., (81) 749
Leopold, J. S., (86) 1086, 1778
Leopold, S., (2) 1004, (106) 1649, *1840
Leotta, N., (64) 748
Lépine, J., (41) 823
Lépine, R., (56) 916, (20) 1011, (63) 1176
Leppla, A., (69) 2101
Lequeux, P., (56) 1655
Lerch, O., (8) 1405, (5) 1646
Lerche, W., (25) 158
Lereboulett, P., (39) 1091
Lermoyez, M., (43) 326
Leroux, C., (61) 1828
Leroux, R., (44) 2007
Leroy, M., (62) 243
Lesné, E., (40) 1091
Lesser, F., (56) 747
v. Lesser, L., (102) 1178
L'Estrange, G., (29) 1412
Leszynsky, W. M., (81, 82) 239, (1, 10) 1646
Lethaus, H., (126) 168
Lett, H., (20) 324
Letulle, M., (56) 1343
v. Leube, W., (82) 918
Leuenberger, G., (108) 1658
Leuret, E., (60) 1908
Leutert, E., (105) 88
Levaditi, C., (38) 747, (38) 1728, (73) 1829
Levene, P. A., (129, 130) 240, (108) 1238
Leven, G., (56) 165
Levi, E., (146) 1420
Levin, I., (130) 240, (1) 1475
Levinsohn, G., (68) 1243
Levison, L. A., *613, (2) 1646
Levy, A. M., (58) 1093
Levy, R., (98) 826
Lewald, L. T., (60) 2097
Lewers, A. H. N., (15) 324, (27) 1907
Lewi, W. G., (114) 1650
Lewis, B., *350, (111) 1087, 1400, (30) 2096
Lewis, D. D., (53) 740
Lewis, E. R., (132) 1170
Lewis, F. A., 998
Lewis, F. C., (32) 1483
Lewis, F. P., (13) 1646
Lewis, H. E., (51) 1823
Lewis, H. F., (62) 1902
Lewis, J. T., 487
Lewis, J. S., (10) 738
Lewis, P. A., *45, (98) 321, (153) 413, *535, (95) 661, (82) 1086, *1140, (84, 88) 1237, *1780
Lewis, T., (16) 1411
Lewisohn, L., (126) 1832
Ley, R. L., (6) 741, (16) 1653
Leynes, R., (138) 323
Lexer, E., (123) 1418
Lhermitte, J., (65) 85, (59) 658, (51) 1414
Lian, C., (38) 823
Libby, G. E., (67) 1824
Libby, G. F., (131) 241
Libman, E., 1806
Licciardi, S., (186) 171
Liceaga, E., (151) 1481
v. Lichtenberg, A., (116) 247
Lichtenstein, F., (105) 577
Lichwitz, L., (57) 1730
Liden, H., (114) 752
Lidsky, A., (80) 575, (126) 828
Lieb, C. W., (120) 911
Liebermann, J. M., (13) 2140
Liebermeister, G., (110) 418
Liebl, L., (89) 87, (86) 660
Liebmann, P., (135) 168, (121) 1179
Lieske, H., (80) 1485
Liell, E. N., (36) 1167
Liepmann, W., (137) 247, (115) 828
Ligabue, P., (141) 829
Lile, S., (93) 1904
Lilienthal, H., (46) 566
Lillie, R. S., (135) 1480
Lilièvre, A., (44) 164
Lilla, P., (128) 663
Lind, G. D., (47) 1336
Lindahl, J., (33) 1006
Lindberg, G., (150) 1660
Lindeman, E. E., 646, *1765
Lindfors, A. O., (107) 1732
Lindhard, J., (145) 1660
Lindner, K., (126) 247, (158) 331, (97) 1179
Lindquist, S., (151) 1660
Lindsay, J. A., (14, 18) 83, (25) 1827
Lindstom, E., (141) 663
Linenthal, H., (50) 1647
Linhart, C. P., (74) 1408
Linn, W. I., (132) 743
Linossier, G., (34) 1241, (52) 1484, (50) 1655
Linthicum, G. M., (144) 323, 1228, (42) 1823, *1835
Lintz, W., *866
Lipes, H. J., (150) 1010
Lipowski, J., (108) 245
Lippencott, L., (45) 79
Lippmann, H., (153) 169, (70) 659
Lipschütz, B., (89) 1595
Lisbonne, M., (51) 165
Lissner, H. H., (133) 743, (97) 2098
Lister, A. E. J., (99) 654
Litchfield, L., (44) 409, *692
Litterer, W., (120) 743, (104) 1169, (40) 1578
Litthauer, M., (59) 2100
Littig, L. W., 150, (136) 1170
Little, E. G. G., (4) 1410
Little, H. M., (32) 1476
Little, J. M., *48
Little, S. B., (42) 493, (103) 743
Little, W. G., (52) 1006
Little, W. L., 1568
Little, W. T., (24) 408, (62) 1407
Litzenberg, J. C., (22) 739
Livermore, G. R., 1400
Livierato, S., (111) 751, (135) 829, (96) 2009
Livingston, A. T., (3) 564, 1614
Llamas, R., (138) 323
Lloyd, J. J., (33) 1167
Lloyd, T. P., (149) 496
Lobenstine, R. W., (80) 411, (53, 58) 1407
Lobingier, A. S., (124) 323, (54) 1336
Lochrane, C. D., (23) 1173
Lockard, L. B., (108) 820
Lockwood, C. B., (22) 83, (21) 497, (1) 744, (7) 1827, (26) 1907
Lockwood, W. F., 1720
Lockyer, C., (31) 498, (24) 746
Lodholz, E., (174) 1826
Loeb, L., (63) *160, 228, *262, 311, (123) 1008, (41) 1901
Loebbecke, C., (125) 89
Loeffler, F., (80) 244
Loening, F., (98) 918
Loening, K., (94) 1015
Loeper, M., (75) 1829
Loevenhart, A. S., (112) 1169
Loewenfeld, L., (111) 827
Loewenthal, S., (67) 1093
Loewi, O., (95) 1178
Logan, D. D., (37) 823
Logan, J. E., (106) 820
Löhlein, M., (100) 1346
Lohnstein, H., (130) 1659
Lohse, J. E., (53) 1828
Lokey, H. M., (91) 1480
Long, E. H., 643, (158) 1088
Long, F. A., (152) 1410
Long, J. D., (82) 1007
Long, J. H., (118, 125)) 654
Long, J. P., (101) 411
Long, J. W., (80) 1408
Longaker, D., (84) 911
Longcope, W. T., *118, 310
Looney, R. N., (96) 2098
Lopez, L., (139) 323
Lopriore, S., (113) 920
Lord, J. P., 230, 1159
Loree, D., (74) 1086, *1286
Lorenz, H., (104) 168
Loring, R. S., (15) 907
Lotheissen, G., (74) 328
Lothrop, O. A., (9) 1821, (11) 2095
Loughran, H. G., (36) 1483, (30) 1728
Love, C. R., (20) 565
Love, W. S., (63) 2003
Loveland, H. H., 1957
Loveland, J. E., (140) 413
Lovering, P. A., (69) 1726
Lovett, R. W., *1033, (8) 1475, 1888
Lovrich, J., (50) 415
Lowe, W. T., (75) 494
Lowenburg, H., 1685
Löwenstein, E., (119) 89
Löwenstein, L., (105) 1487
Lowinsky, J., (102) 919
Lowman, J. H., (3) 1821
Lowman, R. C., (128) 496
Lowndee, C. H. T., (73) 1726
Lowrey, J. M., (106) 1169
Löwy, L., (176) 170
Lublinski, W., (72) 659
Lucas, D. R., *759
Lucas, J., (23) 1907
Lucas, W. P., *441
Luce, H., (84) 1657, (64) 1730
Lucibelli, G., (138) 1097
Lucid, M. M., (154) 496
Luckett, W. H., (7) 78, (14) 817, *1364, (95) 1580
Luckey, J. E., (67) 494
Luckhardt, A. B., (70) 567, (147) 744
Lüdin, M., (63) 416
Lüdke, H., (78) 1344
Ludlum, S. D. W., (80) 239, (13) 158, (81) 1648, *1868
Luff, A. P., (11) 1239
Luhn, H. B., (139) 744
Lull, C., (102) 411, 482
Lumsden, L. L., (23) 408
Lund, F. B., (11) 236
Lundh, K., (147) 830
Lundie, R. A., (19) 656
Lusk, G., *1421
Lusk, W. C., (4) 738
Lussky, H. O., (148) 744
Lustig, A., (100) 2009
Lutaud, P., (51) 658
Luther, J. W., (24) 2096
Lüthje, H., (88) 575
Luxembourg, H., (112) 1016, (119) 1911, (30) 2141
Luyties, C. J., (114) 1087
Lydston, G. F., (21) 1006, (20) 1724,
Lyle, B. F., (24, 29) 1167, (24) 1578, (22) 1822, (53) 1902
Lyle, W. G., (16) 2002, (3) 2095
Lyman, C. B., (62) 567
Lynch, C., (12) 408
Lynch, J. M., (6) 408
Lyon, E. P., (128) 240
Lyon, J., (62) 1086
Lyons, W. D., 1710

M

Mabon, W., (4) 2002
Macaulay, W. C., (15) 1090
MacAuliffe, L., (14) 822
MacAusland, W. R., (102) 1726
MacCammon, V., 1992
MacCarty, W. C., (50) 79, (74) 1903, (69) 2003
MacDermott, W. R., (22) 1011
MacDonald, A., (88) 1015
MacDonald, I., (12) 1411
Macdonald, W. G., 1716
MacEvitt, J. C., (135) 496
MacEvitt, K., (67) 1236
MacEwan, D., (11) 656
Macewen, J. A. C., (12) 1482
Macewen, W., (42) 237
MacFarland, J., (1) 158
MacGillivray, C. W., (23) 657
MacGowan, G., (62) 1336, (100) 1580
Machell, H. T., (70) 742
Machida, S., (81) 1585
Machol, A., (96) 750
Macht, D. I., (19) 907, (92) 1648
MacIsaac, J. A., (59) 320
Mackay, D. M., (22) 325
Mackay, W. A., (12) 1411
MacKenzie, H. W. G., (8) 1239
MacKenzie, I., (6) 497
MacKenzie, K. A. J., (68) 320
MacKenzie, W., (33) 572, (35) 1483
Mackin, T. J., 390
MacKinney, W. H., (101) 1580
Mackintosh, J. S., (8) 497
MacLachlan, A. A., (102) 2005
MacLaren, A., *2105
MacLaurin, C., (47) 84
Maclay, J. A., (82) 568
Maclay, O. H., (123) 654
MacLean, H. S., (42) 566
MacLean, K., (95) 826
Maclean, N. J., (60) 237
MacLennan, A., (58) 740
MacLeod, H. W. G., (23) 242
MacLeod, J., (108) 1904
MacLeod, J. J. R., (81) 494, (124) 1069
MacLeod, J. M. H., (14) 745, (32) 914
MacMillan, J. A., *1272
MacNaughton-Jones, H., (23) 83
MacNeal, W. J., (61) 818, (90) 2004
MacNider, W. DeB., (121) 911
MacPhee, J. J., (14) 1901
MacWatters, J. C., (13) 656, (4) 2005
MacWhinnie, A. M., (143) 744, (105) 820, (33) 2002
Macy, M. S., (127) 1480
Madden, F. C., (24) 164, (28) 414, (16) 1173, (25) 1483
Madiener, M., (96) 576
Madison, J. D., (49) 1476
Madsen, T., (171) 332, (38) 2142
Maetzke, G., (65) 2008
Magdinier, J., (54) 1655
Magee, T. K., (78) 1007
Magnus, R., (124) 419
Magnuson, P. B., (96) 911
Magrath, G. B., (116) 81
Magruder, E. P., *1843, (20) 1901
Magruder, G. L., (97) 568
Magruder, W. E., (126) 1169
Maguire, D. L., (104) 81
Maguire, F. J. W., (41) 237, 631
Maher, S. J., (6) 1821
Mahoney, F. O., (181) 1171
Mahler, L., (143) 1660
Mahu, G., (49) 1414
Maier, F., (82) 1585
Mailhouse, M., (169) 1651
Maillet, F., (31) 1341
Mainwaring, W. R. C., (34) 1412, (31) 1728
Makins, G. H., (7) 1089
Makkas, M., (86) 1094
Makuen, C. H., (22) 78, (46) 409, 1330
Malcolm, J. D., (20) 745
Mallein, E., (27) 1583
Malloizel, (55) 499, (58) 916
Malone, B., (124) 496
Manahan, H. W., *1247
Manapat, V. E., (139) 323
Manasse, P., (84) 501
Mancini, F., (116) 577
Mandel, F., (110) 1346
Mandelbaum, M., (121) 247, (103) 827
Mann, A., (43) 1901
Mann, A. T., (25) 1578
Mann, M. D., (166) 1651, (134) 1901
Mann, R. H. T., (25) 739, (167) 1826
Mannich, C., (125) 419
Manning, J., (75) 80
Manning, W. J., *1843
Manshardt, C., (71) 327
Manson, D. D., (130) 240
Manson, L. S., (3) 235
Manson, P., (17) 497
Mantelli, C., (205) 171, (112) 751
Manthos, C. T., (51) 1655
Manton, W. P., (8) 1005, 1712
Mantoux, C., (50) 572
Marassovich, G., (110) 1417
Marbury, W. L., (145) 569
Marcley, W. J., (23) 739
Marcorelles, A. P., (39) 1091
Marcou, B. F., (38) 164
Marcus, L., (5) 1166
Marcuse, E., (50) 1729
Marcuse, P., (83) 500
Marcy, H. O., *600, 1072
Marek, R., (134) 1659
Marfan, A. B., (22) 414, (43) 1175, (58) 1176

Margarot, J., (61) 416
Mariani, F., 1148
Marie, A., (62) 1176
Marine, D., 66, 351, (121) 1727, (42) 1901
Marion, G., (39) 1174, (31) 1241
Markham, M. G., (109) 1727
Markley, A. J., (135) 241, (34) 1006
Markley, P. L., (115) 249
Markovic, A., (86) 1657
Marlow, F. W., (16) 1475, (176) 1652
Marmorek, (36) 1042
Marongiu, G. M., (148) 1018
Marsh, E. J., (81) 568
Marsh, N. P., (31) 823, (20) 1907
Marshall, C. J., (76) 1007
Marshall, D. G., (11) 2006
Marshall, G. B., (28) 1091
Marshall, H. T., (85) 321, (29) 1336, *1357, (145) 1481
Marshall, O., (29) 1406
Martel, D., (35) 1241
Marten, R. H., (46) 84
Martens, M., (84) 1415
Martin, A., (93) 329, (131) 330, (49) 2100
Martin, C., (40) 572
Martin, C. P., (72) 1479
Martin, E., (85) 411, (14) 738, (122) 1008
Martin, E. G., (160) 1826
Martin, E. H., 645
Martin, E. M., 1819
Martin, F., (40) 572, (144) 744
Martin, G., (63) 1656
Martin, H. H., (113) 81, (64) 1648, (36) 2096
Martin, J., (42) 914, (47) 1092
Martin, P. F., (64) 1408
Martin, V. B., (83) *161
Martinet, A., (64) 85, (58) 416, (39) 1012, (29) 1583
Martini, (57) 2090
Martini, E., (103) 1732
Martinow, A., (163) 1178
Martius, F., (69) 574
Martland, 1029
Marvin, J. B., (31) 409
Marx, H., (105) 1909
Maseda, G., (120) 1659
Masing, E., (84) 418, (73) 1244
Mason, F. M., (118) 240
Mason, F. S., (5) 78
Mason, N. R., (10) 491, (9) 1578
Mason, R., (30) 908
Mason, R. D., (75) 239
Mason, S. M., (107) 654
Mason, W. F., (125) 569
Massabuau, G., (68) 1484, (71) 1909
Massalongo, R., (147) 248
Massey, G. B., (74) 1237, 1460, (73) 1648
Massey, R. E., (41) 242
Mastin, W. M., (104) 1580
Mathes, P., (178) 170
Mathews, G. S., (91) 321
Mathews, J. M., (37) 1085, (148) 1340
Mathews, S., (84) 1408
Mathieu, A., (22) 242, 721, (46) 1175
Mathis, E. G., (51) 493
Matout, (55) 658
Matson, G. H., 894
Matsoh, R. C., (66) 320, (160) 1171, (139) 1650
Matsuoka, M., (103, 111) 329
Matthews, A. C., (71) 2003
Matthews, C., (8) 1010
Matti, H., (58) 2100
Mattice, A. F., (129) 1338
Mauclaire, P., (64) 243, (48) 658, (44) 914, (43) 1413, (46) 1655
Mauriac, P., (31) 1174
Maurice, C., (41) 415
Maury, J. W. D., *5
Mauté, A., (67) 1908
May, J. V., (24) 1335
May, J. W., (125) 412
May, O., (12) 413, (117) 1346
May, R., (133) 168
Mayeda, M., (86) 1345
Mayer, A., (126) 1418
Mayer, E., (11) 158, (81) 1909
Mayer, G., (116) 1346
Mayer, K., (104) 1487
Mayer, L., (90) 660
Mayer, O., (147) 330, (164) 1913
Mayer, O. B., (46) 1407
Mayerhofer, E., (79) 2009
Mayesima, J., (122) 1911
Maygrier, C., (44) 572
Mayhew, D. P., (61) 1407
Maylard, A. E., (38) 657, (17) 1011, (2) 1239
Maynard, F. P., (64) 909
Maynard, G. D., (13) 2006
Mayo, C. H., 232, (45) 237, 561
Mayo, W. J., *14, (34) 230, (24) 565, (100) 568, (98) 1408, (57) 1578, *1608, 1716
Mays, T. J., (10) 408
McAlister, A., (87) 1168, (158) 1340
McAllister, F. D., *1260
McAnally, J. T., (112) 240
McArthur, L. L., *1, 398, 734, (64) 1579, (107) 1904, (15) 2002
McCabe, W. M., (99) 411, (89) 1086
McCall, W. R., (63) 80
McCampbell, E. F., (127) 912, (60) 1476
McCarthy, D. J., 313
McCarthy, H. H., (123) 1338
McCartney, F. M., (59) 567, (79) 1726
McChesney, G. J., (67) 1336
McChord, R. C., (28) 158
McClanahan, H. M., (149) 1410
McCleave, T. C., (86) 1007
McClelland, L. A., (112) 1825
McClendon,, J. F., (127) 240
McClure, W. B., (33) 1578
McClure, W. L., (107) 1824
McConathy, H., (36) 566
McConnell, E. G., (87) 568
McConnell, G., *205, (127) 655, (125) 912, (43) 1725
McCord, H. E., (46) 1578
McCormack, J. N., 1639
McCormick, H. G., (47) 818
McCoy, A., 1573
McCoy, G. W., 985, (83, 84) 2004, (57) 2097
McCoy, J., (148) 1171
McCoy, S. C., (30) 409
McCracken, W. H., (32) 1578
McCrae, J., (161) 1651
McCready, E. B., (39, 50) 818
McCreery, J. W., (62) 1726
McCririck, T., (21) 1341
McCrudden, F. H., (147) 569, (117, 118) 1169
McCulloch, G. B., (116) 1338
McCurdy, S. L., (105) 1726
McDaniel, O., (35) 908
McDermott, B. A., (163) 1480
McDonagh, J. E. R., (5) 1481
McDonald, C. L., *966
McDonald, E., (100) 1008, (108) 1824
McDougall, C. S., (41) 2096
McDowell, T. R., 998
McFarland, J., *593
McFee, W. D., (109) 1087
McGaffin, C. G., (118) 162
McGannon, M. C., 1572
McGehee, E. L., (80) 1726
McGehee, W. W., *1309
McGill, A., 2138
McGlannon, A., (110) 322, (12) 569, (44) 1823
McGlinn, J. A., (46) 158, (67) 410, (4) 1084
McGrath, B. F., 1891
McGrath, R. B., (78) 239
McGraw, H. R., (35) 1006
McGraw, T. A., (138) 912, (8) 1646
McGuire, S., *1019, (32) 1647
McIlhenny, P. A., (105) 240
McIlroy, A. L., (31) 1654
McIntire, C., (46) 818, (116) 1825
McIntosh, H., (132) 82
McIntyre, G. W., (101) 1904
McKechnie, R. E., (140) 744
McKechnie, W. E., (28) 1827
McKee, S. H., (94) 820, (29) 1476
McKendrick, J. S., (33) 242
McKenna, C. H., *47
McKenney, W. A., (37, 44) 1578
McKenzie, D., (54) 242
McKenzie, W. E., (128) 1088
McKinley, D. H., (41) 1578
McKinney, R., (117) 743, (9) 1724, (107) 2005
McKinnon, A. I., (105) 1087
McKisack, H. L., (10) 1172
McLaughlin, A. J., (36) 1336
McLaughlin, W. B., (20) 78
McLean, A., *1134, (151) 1340
McLean, M., 1813
McLean, S. H., 1568
McLeod, J. A., 734
McLeod, J. W., (34) 1654
McLintock, M. A., (101) 1480
McManemin, J. C., (93) 321
McMechan, F. H., (82) 411, (140) 912, (7) 1005
McMullen, C. G., (50) 566
McMullen, G., (4) 2140
McMurtry, L. S., 1715
McNabb, C. P., (126) 1650
McNally, J. B., (162) 1171
McNamara, S. J., (98) 1824
McNamara, W. E., (134) 1650
McNerthney, J. B., *1246
McPhedran, A., 1810, 2138
McReynolds, J. O., (117) 1650
McSwain, D. L., 1716
McVail, J. C., (13) 1090, (7) 1171
McVey, W. E., (145) 82
McWalter, J. C., (28) 657
McWhorter, L. E., (71) 1168
McWilliams, C. A., (47) 1236
Mead, K. C., (133) 1088
Meakins, J. C., (152) 413
Means, W. J., 895
Meara, F. S., (7) 319, 707, (65) 1168, (47) 1823, 1863
Medalia, L. S., (9) 408, (12) 2095
Medbery, J., 228, (23) 1578
Medigreceanu, F., (56) 1584, (53) 2007
Medin, O., (100) 1904
Meek, J. W., (74) 494
Meek, W. J., (149) 744
Meerwein, H., (113) 329, (61) 2100
Megaw, J. W. D., (26) 1827, (26) 2006
Meigs, E. B., (161) 1826
Meinicke, E., (70) 1656, (55) 1730
Meirowsky, E., (104) 88, (124) 1659
Meis, E. W., (57) 1726
Meister, W. B., (66) 1236
Melchoir, E., (54) 573, (71) 1485
Meldau, J. A., *1274
Melland, B., (14) 2098
Melland, C. H., (10) 163
Melloni, P., (97) 1732
Meloy, C. R., (123) 912
Meltzer, O., (109) 1658
Meltzer, S. J., (77) 86, (149) 413, (10) 1166, *1430, *1506, (49) 1583
Melville, E. J., (44) 1336
Melville, H. B., (27) 164
Memminger, A., (30) 1647
Mendel, F., (104) 919
Mendel, K., (88) 328
Mendel, L. B., (149) 323, (76) 1168, (114) 1169, (134) 1480
Menzer, A., (140) 1488
Mercier, C. A., (3) 1089
Mercur, W. H., (70) 2097
Meriweather, C. P., (70) 80
Meriweather, F. T., (19) 738, (77) 1408
Merkel, H., (137) 169, (93) 1658
Merklen, P., (36) 1091
Merlani, R., (148) 1420
Merle, E., (52) 1175
Merle, P., (40) 823
Merriam, C. E., 1430
Merrill, E. D., (133) 323
Merzbach, J., 732
Mestrezat, W., (49) 1483, (63) 1484
Mesus, (110) 329
Meszczersky, G., 1560
Metcalfe, J., (3) 1010
Metchnikoff, E., (54) 84, (43) 658
Mettam, A. E., (32) 325, (25) 2006
Mettler, L. H., (35) 1725
Metzenbaum, E., 1375, (70) 1408, 1499
Metzger, D., (32) 1174
Metzger, J., (35) 409
Metzler, O., (77) 1909
Meunier, L., (63) 85
Meusburger, K., (117) 1659
Meyer, A., *1930
Meyer, E., (53) 1729
Meyer, F. J., 558
Meyer, G., (61) 1093
Meyer, G. M., (129) 240, (150) 323, (108) 1238
Meyer, L., (132) 1488
Meyer, L. F., (79) 749, (85) 1086, (61) 1739
Meyer, M., (72) 1014, (160) 1913
Meyer, R., (63) 500
Meyer, S., (99) 1095
Meyer, W., (151) 169, (138) 248, (11) 1166
Michael, L. G., (53) 1584
Michaelis, L., (65) 917
Michaelis, M., (129) 420
Michailoff, (40) 1174
Michalowicz, M., (71) 749
Michels, E., (2) 82
Mick, W. H., (119) 1650
Miesowicz, E., (149) 330
Migliaccio, R., (95) 2009
Miles, W. E., (77) 1580
Milhit, L., (64) 1828
Milian, G., 983
Mill, G. W., (58) 567
Millard, C. K., (13) 745
Miller, A. B., (108) 412, (163) 1088
Miller, A. G., (101) 1580
Miller, A. M., (28) 1724
Miller, C. H., *1276
Miller, C. J., (86) 1337
Miller, D. J. M., (98) 495
Miller, E. C. L., (56) 1006
Miller, G. B., (51) 740
Miller, J., (4) 82, (24) 1827
Miller, J. H., (105) 743
Miller, J. L., *1666
Miller, J. W., *1502, (121) 1659
Miller, L., 1896
Miller, M. B., (107) 1337, (103) 1649
Miller, R., (3) 241
Miller, S. M., (87) 240
Miller, W. T., (43) 320
Millette, J. W., (114) 1727
Millican, K. W., 631
Mills, A. L., (65) 320
Mills, C. K., (117) 1008, (89) 2098
Mills, F., (38) 498
Mills, H. B., (47) 409
Mills, P., (2) 2005
Mills, W., (12) 1340, (31) 1476
Mills, W. S., (18) 492, (5) 816
Milner, R., (115, 116) 168
Milroy, W. F., 1159, (3) 1166
Milward, F. V., (10) 1411
Miner, W. W., (20) 651
Minet, J., (62) 243
Miningham, W. D., (45) 1406
Minkowski, O., (87) 575, 2044
Minor, C. L., (1) 1166
Mintz, S., (54) 1093
Mircoli, S., (135) 1097
Missiroli, A., (95) 1732
Mister, S. J., (50) 1085
Mitchell, C., (11) 1901
Mitchell, C. W. H., (17) 1005
Mitchell, E. W., (40) 409, (25) 651, *1275
Mitchell, H. E., (96) 81
Mitchell, J. H., (127) 569, (161) 1088
Mitchell, J. K., (43) 313, 1716
Mitchell, O. W. H., (58) 1167
Mitchell, S. W., *1219
Mixter, S. J., (114) 1238
Modinos, P., (61) 85
Moeller, A., (103) 661
Moennighoff, F. J., (38) 818, (81) 819
Moffitt, H. C., (66) 1336
Molesworth, E. H., (6) 2098
v. Möller, E., (50) 1012
Möller, J., (53) 242, (110) 820
Möller, S., (80) 418
Møller, V. F., (151) 248
Möllers, B., (71) 917, (26) 2141
Møllgaard, H., (137) 663
Molon, C., (156) 1489
Momburg, F., (85) 244, (75) 1014
Momm, (113) 1911
Monges, F., (51) 915
Monisset, A., (45) 1012
Monod, G., (40) 325
Monsarrat, K., (13) 1340
Montgomery, C. F., (78) 1237
Montgomery, D. W., (24) 236, *605
Montgomery, E. E., (56) 410, (44) 740, *1245, (38) 1647, 1992
Montgomery, J. J., (47) 320
Montgomery, L. H., (27) 237, (24) 32
Montmoyen, L., (50) 1342
Montuoro, F., (132) 1659
Moody, A. R., (7) 570
Moore, C. A., (7) 497
Moore, F., (96) 653, (68) 1580
Moore, F. C., (3) *163, (25) 325
Moore, G. C., 1995
Moore, H. A., (86) 1480
Moore, J. A., (37) 1476
Moore, J. E., 648, (6) 907
Moore, R., (122) 1480
Moore, R. L., *969
Moore, V. A., *854
Moorhead, J. J., *281, *941, *1127
Moorhead, S. W., (60) 1648
Moorhead, T. G., (3) 1582
Moran, J. F., (44) 566, (35) 1647
Morandi, E., (143) 1018
Morawitz, P., (73) 1094, (73) 1344
Morel, L., (44) 1655
Morell, H., (55) 159
Morelli, G., (143) 248
Morgan, F. P., 1812
Mori, M., (103) 577
Morian, R., (105) 329
Morison, A., (4) 497
Morison, R., (52) 237
Moritz, F., (81) 1344
Morpurgo, L., (107) 751
Morris, A., (32) 572
Morris, C. C., (84) 819
Morris, H., (1) 82, (11) 2141
Morris, J., (14) 2141
Morris, J. M., (42) 1647
Morris, R. S., (76) 909
Morris, R. T., 150, (51) 159, (18) 236, (1) 318, 2045
Morrison, A. W., (106) 1238
Morrison, J. R., (26) 1085
Morrow, P. A., (9) 158
Morse, J. L., (11) 907, 1712
Morse, L. B., 1815
Morse, M. E., (13) 491
Mortimer, J. D., (23) 2099
Morton, A. W., (78) 2097
Morton, C. A., (9) 1482
Morton, D., (106) 1087
Morton, D. C., (26) 1235
Morton, D. M., (31) 572, (37) 1483
Morton, E. R., (3) 82, (15) 745, (9) 1906
Morton, G. V., (147) 912
Morton, H. H., (16) 1084, (73) 1336
Morton, J., (11) 745, (32) 1728
Morton, R., (21) 571
Morton, R. S., 730
Mosby, W. L., (44) 909
Moschcowitz, A. V., (23) 78
Moschini, C., (132) 1097
Moseley, E. L., (12) 1405
Mosenthal, H. O., *1613
Mosher, E. M., (73) 239
Mosher, J. M., (149) 1010
Mosler, E., (62) 1093
Mosny, E., (55) 499, (58) 916
Moss, W. L., (90) 1337
Moss, W. R., (31) 1578
Moszkowicz, L., (128) 1017, (67) 1345
Mothersole, R. D., (36) 914
Motz, B., (52) 1828
Mouchet, A., (37) 1091
Mouchotte, J., (50) 1908
Moullin, C. M., (8) 913, (26) 1412
Mount, M. F., 1992
Moure, P., (42) 1413
Mouriquand, G., (54) 165, (41) 325, (51) 416, (45) 1175, (48) 1413
Moury, D., (73) 1408
Moutier, F., (34) 1342
Moynihan, B. G. A., (59) 237, (6) 413, (8) 745

Much, H., (79) 660, (75) 749, (67) 1414, (96) 1658
Muck, O., (114) 89, (109) 1016
Muckleston, H. S., (69) 320
Muelles, A., (118) 419
Mueller, F., (120) 1409
Mühlens, P., (90) 1415
Mühltelder, S., (48) 1241
Mühsam, R., (123) 1347
Mullally, L., 232, (119) 569
Müller, A., (72) 86, (111) 88, (120) 1096
Müller, E., (114) 246, (105) 1408, (49) 1729
Müller, G., (52) 1012
Muller, G. J., (128) 1659
Müller, G. P., (64) 818, (56) 1085
Müller, L., (107) 1910
Müller, R., (142) 1833
Müller, W., (108) 1487
Mulligan, W. T., 643, (123) 1825
Mumford, J. G., (45) 566, (10) 2095, (19) 2140
Mummery, J. P. L., 887, (6) 1171, 1865, (22) 1907
Munger, E. E., (98) 81
Munk, F., (55) 747, (100) 1095
Munro, H. S., 1074
Munro, J. C., 232, (15) 1335, (101) 1408
Munson, E. L., (151) 913
Munson, F. M., (48) 1578
Munson, J. F., 147, (3) 318, (8) 907, (48) 908
Münzer, A., (51) 1241
Münzer, E., (69) 749
v. Muralt, L., (119) 419, (85) 1909
Murard, (47) 1342
Muret, C., (49) 1092
Murtree, J. B., (88) 240
Murlin, J. R., (136) 1481
Murphy, G. W., (141) 820
Murphy, J. B., 2138
Murphy, J. C., *47
Murphy, T., (29) 1174
Murray, A., (61) 1167
Murray, G. R., (21) 2099
Murray, L., (34) 325
Murray, R. W., (2) 1481
Murray, W., (17) 413
Murrell, T. W., *646
Muschlitz, C. H., (138) 1339, (96) 1480
Musgrave, R. W., (65) 1336
Muskens, A. L., M., (31) 2141
Musser, J. H., (105) 1649
Musson, E. H., (42) 818
Myer, M. A., (100) 1408
Myer, M. W., (106) 412
Myers, V. C., (124) 569, (71) 819, (134) 1480, (182) 1652
Myerson, A., (11) 738
Mygind, H., (153) 1098
Myles, R. C., (75) 320

N

Nadal, L. P., (45) 1483
Nadoleczny, M., (90) 750
Nagel, C. S. G., (58) 909
Nagel, J. D., (19) 408
Nägeli, O., (50) 747, (114) 1096, (112) 1910
Nagelschmidt, F., (79) 166, (154) 330
Nammack, C. E., (4) 235, (13) 1724, (19) 2002
Napier, A., (18) 1341
Narath, A., (78) 500
Nascher, I. L., (18) 78
Nash, 1022
Nash, W. G., (5) 656
Nasmuth, G. G., (40) 1901
Nason, E. N., (19) 1727
Nassauer, M., (105) 661
Natanson, A., (81) 86
Nathan, A., (79) 1243
Nattan-Larrier, L., (66) 243
Natus, M., (106) 661
Naumann, S., (74) 1177
Naunyn, B., (88) 1345
Neer, C. S., (86) 1904
Nélaton, C., (53) 1484
Neander, G., (146) 663
Neeb, H. M., (14) 1827
Neff, F. C., (39) 1336
Neff, M. L., (9) 1334
Nègre, L., (41) 1483
Neisser, E., (97) 1909
Nelms, C. O., *1258
Nelson, A. W., (19) 1406, (47) 2096
Nelson, H. R., (64) 320
Nelson, J. G., (37) 1235
Ness, R. B., (19) 1341, (11) 1441, (36) 1907
Nettles, O. W., (51) 1407
Neu, C. F., (54) 320
Neu, M., (152) 330
Neubauer, O., (69) 86
Neuffer, G. A., (63) 1086, (69) 1580
Neugebauer, O., (122) 828
Neuhann, H., (92) 825
Neuhaus, G. E., (172) 1089
Neuhof, H., (72) 819, (75) 1237, (55) 1578, (32) 1822
Neukirch, P., (153) 1913, (171) 1914, (21) 2141
Neumann, H., (69) 166, 244, (128) 828
Neumann, J., (73) 917
Neumann, W., (75) 500
Neumark, K., (35, 36) 2099
Neuner, A., (115) 1346
Neuschuler, A., (115) 920
Neustaedter, M., 730
Newcomet, W. S., (72) 160
Newell, F. S., (102) 1408
Newman, E. D., (97) 1337
Newman, S. E., (65) 1579
Newmark, L., (78) 2004
Newmayer, S. W., (5) 650, (14) 1005
Newstead, R., (35) 415
Newton, M., (28) 908
Newton, R. C., (4) 650, 1957
Nichol, A. G., (37) 2096
Nicholas, J., (56, 57) 1484
Nichols, A. G., (158) 1651
Nichols, H. J., (141) 323, (1) 408
Nicholson, H. G., (69) 239
Nicholson, H. O., (22) 497
Nicholson, J. L., 1687
Nicolai, G. F., (95) 418
Nicolas, 1840
Nicolle, C., 1073
Nicolleti, V., (162) 1489
Niehues, W., (77) 418
Niemann, A., (81) 1657
Niles, G. M., (12) 817, *1025, (16) 1646
Niles, J. S., (27) 320
Nobécourt, (36) 1091
Noble, F. W., (45) 493
Noble, G. H., (58) 1236
Noble, R. A., (59) 818
Noble, T. B., (106) 1008
Noc, (45) 658
Noeggerath, C. T., (122, 123) 329, (94) 501
Noesske, H., (155) 169, (68) 1585
Noetzel, W., (73) 500
Noferi, U., (142) 1097
Nogier, C., (69) 1730
Noguchi, H., *264, (86) 1237
Nougeira, A., (136) 1488
Noland, L., (89) 1580
Nolen, W., (91) 328
Nolf, P., (55) 916, (61) 1176
Nolle, B., (91) 1244
Nolte, W. C., *1275
v. Noorden, C., (68) 574, (86) 575
Norbury, F. P., 1159, (36) 1823
Nordmann, O., (93) 1345, (41) 2099
Norris, C. C., (78) 410, (56) 740, (99) 1008, (36) 2003
Norris, G. W., (143) 1170
Norris, R. T., (60) 1823, (83) 1903
North, C. E., 2138
North, C. F., (28) 1476
Norton, E. E., (5) 570
Norton, T. H., 225
Northmann, H., (111) 419, (45) 1241
Northrup, W. P., 1997
Northmann, H., (38) 2099
Nourse, R. L., (133) 912
Novak, E., 1639
Novak, J., (26) 1096, (80) 2009
Nuckols, O. P., (37) 566
Nunokawa, K., (161) 170
Nutt, G. D., (51) 818
Nutt, J. J., (126) 412
Nutter, J. A., (56) 80, (120) 496
Nutter, J. H., (160) 1651
Nydegger, J. A., (29) 2096
Nyrop, E., (150) 248
Nystrom, G., (100) 826

O

Oakley, F. A., (49) 2096
Oakman, C. S., (40) 237
Oastler, F. L., (110) 1904
Oatman, E. L., (101) 654
Oberndorf, C. P., (13) 1005
Ochsenius, K., (48) 2007
Ochsner, A. J., (9) 738, (22) 817, 1715, *1776
Ochsner, E. H., (66) 740, *771, (28) 1085
O'Connell, M. D., (18) 1827
O'Connor, B. J., (25) 1085
Oeder, G., (120) 1831
v. Oefele, F., (12) 1901
Oehlecker, F., (52) 1584
Oelsnitz, (51) 1175
Oettinger, B., (78) 1726
Oettinger, W., (31) 2006
v. Ofenheim, E., (24) 571
Offutt, W. N., (35) 158
Ogata, J., (133) 330, (98) 1830
Ogden, M. D., *1865
Oguro, Y., (144) 420
Ohlmacher, A. P., (75) 1168
Ohly, J. H., (160) 821
Ohm, R., (104) 1095
Ohno, Y. K., (34) 1336
Oigaard, A., (134) 663
Okinczyc, J., (73) 243, (58) 658, (31) 746
Oliva, L. A., (192) 171
Oliver, C. A., (95) 162, (123) 412, (122) 743, (60) 909
Oliver, G., (19) 822
Oliver, R. T., *1187
Oliver, T., (12) 822, (1) 1826
Oliver, E., (58) 1655
Ollerenshaw, R., (7) 1482
Olow, J., (150) 1489
Olsen, J. C., (136) 569
Olson, H., 991
Omorokoff, L., 469
O'Neil, R. F., (80) 1903
O'Neill, A. A., (80) 2004
O'Neill, G. L., (40) 84
Onodi, A., (81) 80, (25) 572
Onuf, B., (109) 1338
Ophüls, W., 892
Opie, E. L., 1890, (45) 1901
Opitz, E., (110) 245, (76) 575
Oppenheim, H., (73) 659, (67) 1013
Oppenheim, M., (82) 166, (119) 1016
Oppenheimer, B. S., (16) 738
Oppenheimer, C., (85) 575
Oppenheimer, E. H., (90) 1485
Oppenheimer, H., (22) 164
Oppenheimer, S., (12) 158, (9) 2139
Orb, M., (21) 1482, (24) 2006
Ordway, T., (119, 120) 81, (20) 2140
Ore, W. F., (34) 1091
O'Reilly, A., *1518, (38) 1725
Orgler, A., (82) 749
Orlowski, W., (141) 1488
Ormerod, J. A., (18) 745, (27) 1412
Orr, H. W., 812, 1074, (148) 1410, (104) 1480, (99) 1726
Orr, W. F., (31, 32) 164
Orsoni, C., (133) 829
Orth, J., (151) 1913
Orth, O., (49) 1012
Orton, H. B., *2121
Osann, E., (61) 2008
Osborne, O. T., *50, 132, 208, 290, 376, 467, *670, (79) 742, *1500, 1812
Osborne, T. B., (162) 1826
Osgood, R. B., (50) 1085, (114) 1238
Osler, W., (36) 651, (61) 652, (7) 1239, (1) 1410, (44) 1476, (5) 1582, (35) 1907
Osmond, A. E., *124
Osterloh, P. R., (67) 749
Ostheimer, M., (95) 495, 898, (54) 2003
O'Sullivan, A. C., (21) 242
O'Sullivan, H. D., (19) 1653
Otaki, (114) 1487
Otis, E. F., (153) 1340, (18) 2140
Otis, E. O., (12) 236, (19) 997
Ott, I., (125) 1169, (176) 1171, (37) 2003
Otto, (101) 346
Otto, W., (114) 661
Oui, M., (29) 746
Ousley, J. W., (148) 323, (57) 2003
Overall, B. J., (35) 1578
Overgaard, A. P., *1261
Overton, J., (39) 1406
Oviatt, C. W., 150
Owen, L. J., (59) 2097
Owen, R. G., (46) 908, (159) 1826
Owen, R. L., 985, 1159, (134) 1905
Owens, J. E., (65) 740
Owens, J. F., (99) 743
Ozoux, L. L., (55) 416

P

Packard, E. N., *1297
Packard, F. R., (92) 2098
Padgett, H., (118) 743
Paganelli, T. R., (84) 1168
Page, C. H. W., (39) 242
Page, H. N., 1633
Paglieri, L., (146) 248
Painter, C. F., (68) 1237, (104) 1726, 1995
Painter, F. U., (149) 912
Paisseau, G., (60, 64) 1828
Palier, E., (19) 565
Palm, H., (49) 326
Palmer, A. C., (42) 1235
Palmer, D. W., (89) 911
Palmer, F. A., (88) 911
Palmer, G. T., (73) 410, (67) 567
Palmer, H. E., 1630
Palmer, J. G., (88) 1480
Palmer, P. C., (67) 80
Pancrazio, F., (142) 248
Panichi, L., (137) 420
Pankow, O., (134) 247, (70) 417, (100) 501, (130) 1097
Pannell, W. L., (53) 909
Panto, V., (165) 422
Panton, K. D., 482
Panzner, E. J., (92) 1086
Papadopoulos, A. S., (42) 325
Papadopoulos, T., (57) 1828
Papin, E., (53) 499
Pappenheimer, A. M., (119) 911, (157) 1913
Paramore, R. H., (9) 2098, (12) 2141
Parham, F. W., (106) 240
Parisot, J., (40) 2007
Park, R., 231, (76) 1408
Park, W. H., *251
Parker, E. A., (115) 743
Parker, E. G., (75) 1726
Parker, J. W. F., (30) 1901
Parker, R., (35) 78
Parker, R. N., (50) 740
Parlavecchio, G., (169) 1834
Parmele, C. R., 1958
Parmentier, E., (47) 1175
Parrish, G., (142) 1650
Parsons, A. L., (30) 1235
Parsons, C. G., (64) 567
Parsons, C. T., (14) 1239
Parsons, J. H., (4) 656
Partlow, W. D., 1819
Partree, H. T., (90) 321
Partridge, H. G., (126) 81
Parvu, M., (66) 243
Pascalis, G., (55) 1828
Paschkis, R., (114) 168
Pasteau, O., (25) 1724
Pate, L. H., (43) 566, (91) 1008
Patek, A. J., *1867
Paterson, A. R., (34) 1654
Paterson, H. J., (18) 1011, (21) 1173, (10) 1239
Paterson, M., (24) 1091, (23) 1240
Paterson, P., (6) 1481
Paterson, R. C., (136) 1825
Paton, D. N., (17) 1341
Paton, J. M., (19) 1412
Patricelli, V., (149) 1018
Patrick, J. E., (36) 1647
Patterson, H. S., (4) 1821
Patterson, J. F., *614
Patterson, W. R., (80) 819
Patton, C. L., *48
Paul, T. M., (100) 743, 1159
Paul, W. E., (53) 237
Pautrier, L. M., (71) 243
Paviot, J., (88) 1829
Pawinski, J., (175, 178) 1914
Pawlow, A. N., (182) 170
Pawlowski, A. D., (59) 1012
Paxton, J. H., *1275
Payne, R., (50) 568
Payr, E., (82) 1243
Peabody, F. W., (127) 1338
Peacock, W. E., (18) 570
Peairs, R. P., *1422
Peak, J. H., (38) 566
Pearce, R. G., (81) 494
Pearce, R. M., (49) 908, (81, 87) 1237, (130) 1480
Pearis, R. P., *1422
Pearson, C. Y., (2) 324
Pearson, K., 610
Pearson, W. W., (142) 569
Peck, C. H., (55) 1085
Peck, G. W., (53) 1336
Peck, J. M., (37) 908
Peckham, C. F., (146) 1339
Peckham, F. E., (143) 1339
Pedersen, V. C., *29, (16) 817, (85) 1480, (14) 1724, (20) 1822, (22) 1901, (21) 2002
Pedrazzini, F., (134) 1097
Peel, P. J., (142) 1088
Peers, R. A., (85) 568
Péhu, M., (71) 1828
Peiper, E., (55) 1242
Peiser, J., (84) 1177
Pekanovich, S., (75) 825
Pellegrini, A., (146) 1018
Pellot, (68) 1828
Pelton, H. H., (17) 492
Pemberton, R., (65) 2097
Pende, N., (112) 502, (139) 829
Pendleton, J. P., (42) 2003
Penfold, O., (30) 1174
Penhallow, D. P., (13) 319, (12) 1478
Pennington, J. R., *39
Pennington, M. E., (150) 569
Penrose, C. A., (6) 2139
Peple, W. L., (32) 320, *1499
Peppard, T. A., *1267
Pepper, W., (145) 1170, (175) 1826, (56) 2003
Percy, J. F., 150, *1184, 1808
Pereira, J. A. W., (18) 414
Perier, E., (60) 243, (46) 1483
Perineau, C., (49) 1828
Perkins, J., (86) 653
Permin, G. E., (149) 1098, (120) 1179
Pernet, G., (118, 119) 412, (17) 1583
Perrin, M., (39) 823, (41) 2007
Perry, H. G., 644
Perry, M. L., (3) 738
Pers, A., (149) 248, (126) 1179
Persichetti, G., (118) 1178
Persons, E. E., (91) 240
Persson, G. A., (52) 1902
Persson, G. A., (17) 408
Perussia, F., (86) 1657
Perutz, A., (119) 828
Pestalozza, E., (45) 164
Peters, U. J. W., (125) 1650
Petren, K., (81) 500
Peter, L. C., (6) 235
Peterkin, G. S., (67) 320, (29) 908
Peters, H., (131) 1017
Petersen, I., (116) 2010
Petersen, K., (118) 752
Peterson, F., (122) 247, (12) 1822
Peterson, R., *108, 150, (118) 569, (98) 1008, 1812
Petren, K., (144) 663, (27) 1240
Petrow, N. N., (126) 1911
Pettey, G. E., (104) 411, (104) 743, (136) 1339, *1593, (105) 2005
Pettit, J. W., (53) 818
Pettyjohn, J., *868
Peuckert, F., (108) 1830
Pezzi, C., (173) 1834
Pfaff, O. G., (107) 1008

Pfahler, G. F., (101) 1580
Pfaundler, M., (93) 501
Pfannenstiel, J., (98) 88
Pfeiffer, H. E., (66) 494
Pfingst, A. O., (31) 158, (19) 1235, (36) 1578
Pfingsten, C. F., (51) 1167
Pfister, A., (61) 1242
Phalen, J. M., (55) 1578
Phelps, C., (66) 2003
Phifer, F. W., *1259, (68) 1726
Phillips, E. M., (11) 163
Phillips, G. C., 1632
Phillips, S. P., (5) 1652
Philosophow, P., (117) 1016
v. Phul, P. V., (116) 1338
Piazza, A., (110) 751
Pic, A., (44) 415, (46) 915
Pick, E. P., (141) 1838
Pick, L., (46) 1241
Pick, W., (63) 1730
Pickel, E. P., (141) 744
Pickenbach, (103) 1658
Pickin, F. H., (27) 325
Pickrell, G., (45) 651, (37) 739
Pielsticker, F., (133) 420
Pieper, K., (79) 575
Pierce, E. A., (63) 320
Pieri, G., (114) 577, (163) 1489
Piersol, G. M., (65) 1007, (120) 1169
Pierson, R. H., (102) 1168
Piéry, M., (42, 47) 415
Pietri, A., *793
Pike, N. H., (13) 1906
Pikin, F. M., (87) 2009
Pilcher, J. D., (145) 655
Pilcher, J. T., (53) 566, 1891
Pilcher, L. S., (51) 1085, (59) 1167
Pilcher, P. M., (91) 911
Pinard, B., (37) 415
Pinard, M., (57) 1343
Pincherle, M., (100) 750, (63) 1343
Pincles, F., (119) 1347
Pinkham, E. W., (54) 1236
Piperata, G., (111) 168
Piquand, G., (49) 915
Piric, A. H., (2) 1340
v. Pirquet, C., (122) 1088, (54) 1478, 1759, (145) 1825, (46) 2096
Pisano, G., (109) 502
Pitcher, H. F., (72) 239
Pitha, V., (48) 1908
Pithie, A. D., (9) 570
Pitts, B., (49) 1725
Placzek, J., (99) 1238
Plate, E., (80) 609
Plaut, F., (139) 1832
Plesch, J., (95) 418, (93) 1177, (89) 1345, (94) 1909
Pleth, V., (72) 1237
Pleth, V. W., (72) 1237
Plummer, H. S., (81) 1903
Plummer, S. C., 397, (104) 1824
Pochhammer, C., (56) 824
Poenaru, A., (120) 1017, (73) 1177
Pogue, G. R., (96) 1649
Pohl, F., (148) 1489
Pöhlmann, R., (118) 168
Pointon, F. J., (2) 570
Polak, B., (121) 1347
Polak, J. O., (81) 411, 1993, (7) 2139
Polano, O., (117) 661
Policard, A., (38) 1012, (69) 1828
Politzer, A., 631
Polk, W. M., 1715
Pollard, M. L., (102) 1649
Pollock, L. J., (19) 492
Pollock, R., (94) 1238
Pollosson, M., (46) 498
Pölzl, A., (124) 1096
Pomeranz, H., (5) 158
Poncet, A., (45) 498
Pontoppidan, K., (212) 172
Pool, E. H., (48) 158, (89) 1648
Pool, W. P., (55) 1236
Pooley, T. R., (26) 236
Pope, C., (38) 158, (113) 820, (123) 1169, 1376, (43) 1647
Popp, F., (124) 1488
Porcher, W. P., (91) 653, (57) 1086
Porges, O., (125) 662, (170) 1914
Porges, R., (127) 1096
Porosz, M., (91) 742, (69) 917
Porre, R. J., (25) 817
Porritt, N., (15) 163, (13) 822
Porter, 887
Porter, A. E., (74) 567
Porter, C. A., (117) 81, (10) 236
Porter, J. L., (51) 1902
Porter, J. Y., *695
Porter, L., (112) 323, (34) 818
Porter, M. F., (8) 78, (107) 495, (59) 740
Porter, W., 983
Porter, W. G., (46) 1908
Porter, W. H., (59) 1823
Portis, M. M., (140) 1410
Portner, E., (81) 660
Poscharissky, I., (163) 170
Posey, W. C., (62) 80, (64, 74) 410 *1277, (121) 1480, (83) 1648
v. Post, R., 1073
Postelle, J. M., (48) 1006
Potel, G., (63) 243
Pothier, O. L., (106) 911, (133) 1339
Pottenger, F. M., (15) 158, (80) 161, (126) 323, (63) 1336, (75) 1408, (63) 1414, (117) 1839
Potter, A. D., (136) 1410
Potter, G. E., *872
Potter, M. C., 2026
Potter, P., (96) 820
Potter, T., (14) 1822
Potter, T. E., *41, (39) 1725
Potthoff, E. W., *792
Potts, B. H., (110) 1649
Potts, C. S., 312
Potts, J. D., (109) 240
Pouliot, L., (49) 658
Pound, R., 991
Pousson, A., (54) 1828
Powell, E. L., (34) 566
Power, D'A., (12) 324, (22) 571
Power, J. E., *2111
Pozzi, S., (51) 84
Prat, (62) 1828
Pratt, C. A., (172) 1171
Pratt, J. A., (21) 1335
Pratt, J. H., 1891
Pratt, J. P., (145) 413, (80) 1237
Preble, R. B., (48) 79
Preiser, G., (59) 1730
Prendergast, W. D., (5) 2005
Preston, C. H., 1326
Preti, L., (115) 1096
Preysing, H. H., (127) 168
Pribram, E., (101) 1178
Pribram, H., (136) 1018, 1072
Price, J., 70, (108) 569
Price, J. C., (71) 160
Price, J. W., (106) 1581, (18) 2096
Price, M. L., 1720
Prichard, R., (16) 656
Primrose, A., (55) 237
Primrose, J. W., (74) 1007
Prince, E. M., (100) 411, *461, (122) 820, (124) 1650
Prince, M., 1894
Pringle, J. A., 1275
Pritchard, E., (24) 822
Pritchard, W. H., (72) 1408
Pritchett, H. S., *1109
Proescher, B. F., (128) 1338
Proescher, F., (12) 1646, (91) 1648
Pronai, K., (67) 500
Propping, C., (113) 1487
Prout, W. T., (36) 415
v. Prowazek, S., (116) 419, (45) 1729
Pruneda, A., 1627
Pryor, J. W., (31) 566
Puckner, W. A., 219, 220, *285, *304, 718, 888, 983, *1070, *1154, 1208, 1545, *1626, *1704, 1789, 1801, 1869, *1955
Pugh, W. S., (77) 1726
Pulleine, R., (33) 657
Puls, A. J., 631
Pulsford, H. A., 1692
Punton, J., (155) 413, (36, 41) 818, (38) 1336, (57) 1647
Pupovac, D., (101) 1487
Puppel, E., (131) 247, (92) 660, (105) 751
Purdy, J. S., (24) 657
Purslow, C. E., (9) 821
Pusey, B., (61) 160
Pusey, W. A., 1957
Putnam, G. W., *1441
Putnam, J. J., (142) 655, (111) 1338, (34) 1476
Putzu, F., (30) 1341
Pybus, F. C., (43) 1907
Pyle, J. P., (130) 1169
Pyle, W. L., (65) 410, (40) 1406
Pynchon, E., (62) 160, 1690

Q

Qua, J. K., (88) 161
Quackenbos, J. D., (156) 1826
Quadrone, C., (164) 332
Quant, E., (11) 241
Quelmé, J., (39) 572
Quénu, E., (46, 49) 1092, (78) 1829
Quigley, D. T., (150) 1410, (102) 1480
Quintard, E., (53) 2096

R

Raabe, H., (96) 1830
Rabagliati, A. C. A., (23) 1728
Rabinovitz, M., (104) 495
Rabinowitsch, L., (23) 2141
Rabinowitsch, M., (165) 170
Rae, J., (9) 1340
Raether, M., (69) 1177
Rafter, J. A., (168) 1651
Rahe, A. H., (85) 2004
Railliet, G., (66) 1828
Raimann, E., (129) 247
Raimiste, J. M., 871
Rakestraw, C. M., (53) 1236
v. Ramdohr, C. A., (102) 1008
Ramsay, J., (45) 1828
Ramsay, O. G., (44) 413
Ramsey, W. R., (26) 492
Rand, R. F., (57) 651, (136) 1088
Randolph, B. M., (61) 80, (94) 568
Randolph, J. H., 1717, (35) 2096
Randolph, R. L., *2023
Rankin, A. C., (71) 567
Rankin, G., (131) 163, (22) 745, (4) 1826
Rankin, R. M., (34) 1578
Rankin, W. S., 1720
Ransohoff, J. L., 152, (90) 1580, (27) 1901, (70) 2003
Ranson, S. W., (120) 654
Ranzel, F., (80) 2009
Rape, W. A., (72) 1903
Rardin, J. S., (65) 652
Rash, O. W., (39) 908
Rattermann, F. L., (22) 492
Ratzeburg, H., (77) 1243
Raubitschek, H., (161) 332
Ravaut, P., 699
Ravenel, M. P., (36) 739
Ravogli, A., *18, (92) 321, (34) 409, (26) 817, (165) 1171, (86) 1580, (10) 2139
Raw, N., (8) 1410
Rawles, L. T., (67) 1408, 1506
Rawling, L. B., (22) 1240
Rawls, J. A., *1520, (29) 1647
Rayevsky, C., (15) 1822
Raymond, F., (45) 326, (54) 1343, (44 1413
Raymond, H. I., (96) 240
Razzaboni, G., (199) 171, (111) 577
Read, J. S., (62) 1167
Reader, J. E., (144) 1010
Reading, L. E., 1639
Reardon, T. J., (74) 320
Rebattu, J., (46) 1012, (54) 1655
Reber, W., (115) 1480, (132) 1905
Reckzeh, P., (86) 87
Reclus, P., (31) 1583, (35) 2006
Redard, P., (101) 1726
Reder, F., (131) 496, (119) 1008, (47) 1725
Redfield, H. H., (146) 1010, (15) 1084, (103) 1238
Reed, B., 1377
Reed, C. A. L., 234, *753, 987, 992, (10) 1005, 1071, 1072
Reed, H. S., (3) 491
Reed, J. V., (68) 909
Reed, R. W., (22) 1578
Reeder, C. L., (152) 1651
Reeder, F., 998
Reeder, J. D., (71) 909
Reese, F. D., 733
Reggianini, A., (153) 1420
Rehberg, H., (139) 420
Rehfuss, M. E., *1048, (185, 186) 1652
Rehn, E., (115) 246, (82) 1415
Reich, A., (60) 824
Reich, J., (107) 1178
Reich, Z., (129) 168
Reiche, F., (112) 245, (96) 501
Reichelderfer, L. H., (31) 1167
Reicher, K., (79) 1485
Reichert, E. T., (173) 1826
Reifferscheid, K., (104) 751, (91) 2009
Reik, H. O., (102) 820, (124) 1727
Reik, J. N., (82) 80
Reika, N., (101) 245
Reilly, D. R., (43) 2003
Reilly, T. F., *103
Reineking, H., (49) 158
Reiner, H., (117) 1911
Reiss, E., (72) 1014
Reiter, H., (133) 1912
Relph, H., (8) 2140
Remington, J. P., 631, (108) 1480, 1812
Remond, A., (44) 1092
Render, C. D., (26) 565
Rendu, H., (46) 2007
Renner, L., (95) 1345
Rénon, L., (56) 658
Rentoul, R. R., (26) 414
Renz, H., (94) 329
Retterer, E., (44) 164
v. Reuss, A., (94) 576, (81) 749, (120) 828
Revis, C., (38) 242
v. Reyher, W., (69) 1343
Reynolds, E., *1033, 1715
Reynolds, J. T., (34) 158
Reynolds, L., (10) 1089
Reynolds, M. H., (35) 1406
Rhamy, B. W., (103) 162
Rhein, J. H. W., (53) 79, (74) 160, (84) 239
Rheindorf, H. J., (162) 170
Rhoads, J. N., (32) 2002
Rhode, O., (108) 245
Rhodes, J. M., (20) 497
Rhyne, A. W., (98) 1337
Ribbert, H., (87) 167, (158) 1913
Ribierre, P., 1788
Rice, G. W., (146) 1410
Rice, H. W., *1783
Rice, M. C., *125
Rich, H. M., *1861
Richards, G. L., (15) 78, (99) 820
Richards, O., (26) 1483
Richards, R. L., (154) 913, (55) 2096
Richards, W. M., (69) 1824
Richardson, D. L., (127) 81, (81) 2097
Richardson, D. W., (98) 653
Richardson, E. H., (93) 1337, *1500
Richardson, G. H., (61) 2097
Richardson, J. J., (30) 320
Richardson, M. H., 1715
Richardson, M. W., *255, *588, (165) 1481, 1892
Richardson, O., (10) 236
Richardson, S. S., (19) 414
Richartz, H. L., (151) 1489
Richaud, A., (56) 416
Riche, J. A., (128) 1480
Richmond, W. W., (15) 1235
Richon, L., (41) 2007
Richter, A., (145) 1912
Richter, G., (7) 738, (108) 1016
Richter, J., (98) 750
Richter, M., (113) 168
Richter, P. F., (72) 166
Ricketts, B. M., (16) 565, (128) 655, (28) 1336, 1403, (99) 1904, (5) 2095, (50) 2096
Ricketts, H. T., *463, *1304, *1373, (52) 1725
Riddell, D. F., (41) 657
Ridder, W. O., (86) 328
Ridlon, J., *1370, (103) 1726, 1892
Rieck, A., (135) 330, (80) 1909
Riedel, B., (58) 573, (66) 1177, (60) 1584
Riedel, K., (103) 418
Rieke, (142) 420
Rieländer, A., (149) 1489
Ries, E., 995
Ries, J., (97) 1658
Riese, H., (95) 244
Riesman, D., *374
Rieux, J., (39) 325, (34) 1012
Rigdon, R. L., (22) 1724
Rigollet, M., (62) 85
Riley, C. M., (63) 1902
Riley, W. A., 982
Rinaldo, C., (108) 751
Rindfleisch, W., (152) 421
Ring, G. O., (118) 1480
Ringer, A. I., (154) 413
Ringleb, O., (126) 1017
Rinne, F. H., (52) 747, (72) 825
Rischar, E., *1371
Risel, W., (50) 2100
Risley, E. H., (12) 491
Risley, S. D., (62) 1007, (120) 1480, (73) 1824
Rissmann, P., (133) 247
Ritchie, E. K., (17) 817
Ritchie, H. J., (34) 657
Ritchie, J., (20) 83
Ritchie, L. C. P., (56) 1012
Rittenhouse, E. E., 392
Ritter, C., 615, (22) 822, (121) 1831
Ritter, F., (95) 1830
Rivera, V., (139) 323
Riviere, C., (3) 570
Rixford, E., (95) 911
Robarts, H., (31) 2002
Robb, E. H., (60) 1726
Robb, H., (15) 408, (62) 652, (130) 1009
Robbins, F., (89) 1648
Robbins, F. W., (71) 1086, 1401
Robert, J. J., (141) 496
Roberts, D., *124, (149) 1340
Roberts, J. B., (17) 236, (1) 2139
Roberts, J. L., (26) 572
Roberts, J. R., (29) 164, (39) 498, (45) 818, (28) 822, (48) 1085
Roberts, N., (57) 320, (62) 2097
Roberts, W. M., (101) 1168
Robertson, C. A., (78) 1408
Robertson, K., (66) 748
Robertson, L. P., (123) 163
Robertson, W. E., (48) 409, (111) 1169
Robertson, W. N., (41) 84
Robey, W. H., (1) 1723
Robin, A., (35) 746, (80) 910
Robin, E. A., (48, 50) 2003
Robin, W., (53) 1093
Robinovitch, L. G., (30) 739
Robins, C. R., (25) 408
Robinson, 1310
Robinson, B., (44) 79, (32) 1006, (12) 1334, (56) 1823, 1957
Robinson, D. B., *1442
Robinson, E. A., (68) 567
Robinson, E. M., (97) 81, (75) 1479
Robinson, F. C., (139) 655
Robinson, G. C., (50) 908, (66) 2097
Robinson, G. W., (48) 1167, (56) 1647, (90) 1726
Robinson, H. B., (36) 325
Robinson, J. M., (162) 1651
Robinson, R., (83) 1829
Robinson, S., (116) 329, (103) 1337, (107) 1408
Robinson, S. T., 1808
Robinson, W. J., 221
Robson, A. W. M., (11) 497, 1049, (8) 1727
Röch, M., (60) 916
Rochelle, W. F., 1460
Rochet, V., (47) 1342
Rockey, A. E., (120) 1338
Rockwell, A. D., (26) 78, (3) 1646
Roddick, T. G., 2138
Roddy, J. A., (128) 1338, (91) 1648
Rodella, A., (168) 170, (101) 750
Rodenwaldt, E., (96) 329
Roderick, H. B., (7) 241
Rodman, J. J., (16) 1235

Rodman, W. L., (51) 79, (66) 160, *503, (65) 819
Roe, J. O., *185
Roeder, H., (68) 659, (17) 2098
Roerig, K., (125) 1017
Roethlisberger, P., (105) 1095
Roger, H., (61) 416, (42) 1012, (86) 1820, (72) 1829
Rogers, C. C., 1893
Rogers, C. E., (60) 651
Rogers, C. W., (36) 1901
Rogers, E. J. A., (102) 911
Rogers, J., (46) 237, (47) 1085
Rogers, L., (26) 164, (27) 1827
Rogers, M., 1819
Rogers, P. F., (172) 1826
Rogers, W. B., (146) 413
Rohde, A., (181) 1652
Roher, C. W. G., (139) 82, 1720
Röhmer, P., (62) 1343
Rohrer, C. W. G., (28) 320
Rolando, S., (76) 1829
Roler, A. H., (143) 1088
Rolleston, H. D., (2) 1582, (37) 1907
Rolleston, J. D., (33) 84, (21) 1341, (35) 1476
Rolleston, H. D., (15) 413
Rollett, H., (118) 828
Rolly, F., (132) 1832
Romberg, E., (113) 1830
Römer, P., (74) 86
Römer, P. H., (138) 330, (92) 918, (106) 1095, (129) 1418, (117) 1487, (68) 2008
Romero, T., 458
Rommeler, (72) 2008
Rondet, H., (45) 415
Rondoni, P., (157) 1489, (42) 1583
Rönne, H., (135) 663, (54) 1012, (127) 1905
Rood, F., (8) 2140
Rooker, A. M., *126
Roop, W. O., (27) 1006
Root, E. F., (66) 567
Root, M. R., (65) 567
Root, W. W., (56) 1006
Roper, R., (16) 1011
Röpke, W., (77) 328
Rosair, H. B., (28) 2006
Rosanoff, A. J., (83) 239, 1073
Rose, A., (7) 1646, (17) 2002
Rose, F., (46) 2007
Rose, W. C., (64) 2097
Rosemund, K. W., (125) 419
Rosenau, M. J., *97, *249, (17) 1085, 1389
Rosenberger, F., (139) 1018, (162) 1833
Rosenberger, R. C., (11) 408, (4) 1234
Rosenberry, A. J., (130) 743
Rosenblat, S., (144) 330
Rosenblatt, M., (54) 1908
Rosenburg, F. J., *1275
Rosenfeld, E., (125) 1488
Rosenfeld, F., (76) 825
Rosenfeld, M., (92) 1094
Rosenheck, C., (7) 2002
Rosenkranz, E., (100) 1909
Rosenow, E. C., *1943, (87, 88) 2004
Rosenstern, J., (43) 2099
Rosenstern, J., (67) 573
Rosenthal, A., (60) 166
Rosenthal, F., (68) 917
Rosenthal, G., (50) 658, (77) 1829
Rosenthal, O., (49) 2007
Rosenwasser, C. A., (5) 2002
Rosewater, N., (24) 651
Rosing, B., (121) 1581
Ross, A., (105) 1337
Ross, C. F., (90) 653
Ross, G. W., (129) 569, (87) 1086
Ross, R., 721
Ross, W. E., 1631
Ross, W. S., 998
Rossiter, P. S., (71) 1726
Rössle, R., (76) 2101
Rossman, C. G., (126) 569
Rost, E. R., (94) 1580
Rostenberg, A., (178) 1171
Rotch, T. M., (93) 1824, 1889, 1890
Rote, 999
Roth, H., (1) 1577
Roth, M., (107) 1016, (102) 1346
Roth, N., (73) 1014
Roth, O., (108) 577
Rothberger, C. J., (150) 421
Rothberger, J., (139) 1488
Rothe, L., (66) 573
Rothera, A. H., (33) 164
Röthig, P., (97) 329
Rothmann, M., (47) 2007
Rothrock, J. L., (92) 162
Rothschild, J., (69) 327, (67) 917
Rothwell, J. H., *1867
Rotky, H., 1072, (84) 1344
Rottenstein, G., (80) 1829
Roubier, C., (44) 415
Roubitschek, (45) 2100
Roughton, E. W., (28) 242
Rouglin, L. C., (90) 1480
Rounseville, W. E., (89) 1408
Rous, P., 311, (44) 1901, *1939
Roussy, G., (111) 2010
Routh, C. F., (14) 656
Rovsing, T., (47) 237, (113) 751
Row, L. E., (31) 1412
Rowan, C. J., *533
Rowan, J., (8) 1411
Rowe, H. J., (60) 2003
Rowe, J. W., (23) 1647, (119) 1727
Rowe, W. E., *1275
Rowland, G. A., (127) 912, (50) 1476
Rowlands, R. P., (6) 163, (9) 745, (3) 1239, (27) 1654, (10) 1827
Rowlette, R. J., (17) 83
Rowntree, L. G., *344, (77) 909
Roy, D., (57) 909
Royster, H. A., 71, (103) 81, (113) 569, (36) 1235, (40) 2003
Rozenband, M., (54) 1908
Rubin, J., (91) 418
Rubow, V., (147) 1098
Rubritius, H., (81) 1415, (106) 1830
v. Ruck, K., (57) 818, *954
v. Ruck, S., (21) 651, (57) 818, *954
Rucker, E. W., (93) 81
Rucker, F. T., *1253
Rücker, H., (115) 89, (129) 829
Rucker, S. T., (137) 1339, (127) 1650
Rucker, W. C., (27) 1483, (49) 1578
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (4) 2095
Rudisch, J., (111) 1008
Rudolf, R. D., 1892
Rudolph, C. M., (73) 1479
Ruediger, E. H., (33, 35, 37) 1336, (119) 1904
Ruete, A., (102) 661
Ruffer, M. A., (16) 413
Ruge, E., (72, 82) 328
Ruggles, A. H., (34) 1476
Ruggles, E. W., (4) 491, (104) 1904
Rugh, J. T., (126) 1409
Ruhemann, J., (68) 1013
Ruhräh, J., *1664, 1720
Rulison, E. T., *1426
Rumford, S. C., (129) 1169
Rummo, G., (94) 1586
Rumpel, C., (154) 1913
Rumpf, T., (71) 1656
Runge, E., (60) 326, (47) 1583
Runyan, J. P., (71) 494
Rusby, H. H., (89) 568
Rushing, J. B., (109) 911
Rushmore, S., (124) 81
Russ, R., (80) 1007
Russel, C. K., (118, 122) 496, (95) 820, (30) 1476
Russel, J. S. R., (20) 914, (1) 1010, (18) 1090, (20) 1091, (6) 1239, (18) 1412
Russel, N. G., 730
Russell, A. E., (20) 1341
Russell, A. J. H., (27) 2006
Russell, B. R. G., (5) 1340
Russell, F. F., (94) 1337
Russell, J. F., (25) 78, 1209
Russell, R. H., (30) 164
Russell, W. L., (16) 492
Rust, E. G., (98) 1238
Rutherford, J. G., 2138
Rutherfurd, H., (35) 823
Rutherfurd, W. J., (35) 84
Ruttin, E., (73) 574
Ryall, C., (110) 240
Ryerson, E. S., (52) 159
Ryerson, E. W., (113) 1238, (100) 1726
Ryffel, J. H., (39) 1654
Ryne, A. W., (93) 411
v. Rzentkowski, C., (177) 1914

S

Saalfeld, E., (91) 825, (70) 1243
Saathoff, L., (125) 1418
Sabin, C. G., (144) 1650
Sabin, G. M., (43) 1336
Sabrazès, J., (3) 656, (49) 1655, (60) 1656
Sachs, B., 892, 1807
Sachs, H., (148) 330
Sadler, W. S., (141) 1088
Saenger, A., 971
Sage, D. N., (140) 1906
Saiki, T., (151 to 154) 323, (184) 1652
Sajous, C. E. de M., (97) 162, (151) 1010, (121) 1169, (22) 1406, (127) 1409, (143) 1410
Salignat, L., (26) 1583
Salimbéni, A. T., (35) 1174
Salisbury, J. H., *1935
Salisbury, W., (11) 1172
Salkowski, E., (44) 1583
Salomon, A., (79) 418, (96) 1015
Salomon, H., (73) 1585
Salomonson, J. K. A. W., (87) 1345
Salter, A. G., (45) 242
Salter, R. W., (47) 2003
Salus, G., (174) 170
Salzer, M., *1262
Sambon, L. W., (27) 746
Sampliner, W. E., (28) 1006
Sampson, J. A., (52) 1236
Samuels, A., (39) 1647, (18) 2002
Sanders, (146) 1833
Sanders, E. M., (97) 411, (77) 1086, 1573
Sandwith, F. M., (31) 242, (21) 325, (28) 1412, 1521, (28) 1654, (28) 1907
Sandwith, S. M., (136) 82
Sanes, K. I., (106) 495, (105) 1008
v. Sarbo, A., (64) 573
Sarcinelli, F., (142) 1018
Sargnon, A., (40) 164, (70) 1828
Sarrazin, R., (106) 329
Sarthou, J., (34) 1728
Sassenhagen, M., (105) 418
Satta, G., (116) 1487, (82) 2009
Satterthwaite, T. E., (13) 408, 1811, (1) 1821
Sauer, W. E., (49) 1167
Sauerbruch, F., (128) 90, (116) 329, (162) 421, (103) 826, (103) 1337
Saugman, C., (68) 1414, (168) 1490
Saul, E., (46) 747
Saunders, L., (11) 1646
Saunders, T. L., (89) 1824
Sauphar, (31) 2006
Sautter, A. G., (66) 1824
Sauvage, C., (41) 1654
Sauvé, L., (42) 1654
Savage, G. C., (122) 412, *1571
Savage, S., (29) 498
Savage, W. L., (133) 82
Savagnone, E., (200) 171
Savariaud, M., (42) 1091, (33) 1341 (32) 1583, (92) 1824, (68) 1828
Savill, A. F., (4) 241
Savini, E., (138) 420
Savnik, P., (165) 1913
Savy, P., (39) 325, (29) 1240
Saw, A. J. H., (43) 84
Sawamura, S., (83) 1094
Sawin, W. N., (58) 1012
Sawyer, C. F., (105) 1824
Sawyer, J. E. H., (30) 414
Sawyer, W. A., (101) 321
Sawyer, W. H., 896
Saxi, P., (73) 1585
Scane, J. W., 1331
Scarborough, J. R., (39) 1578
Scarbrough, M. M., (77) 742
Scarlett, R. B., (125) 1409
Schabad, J. A., (66) 237, (127) 828
Schachner, A., (21) 817
Schaefer, H., (144) 169
Schaeffer, G. C., (118) 1727
Schaeffer, H., (59) 658
Schäffer, J., (25) 2141
Schall, H., (63) 658
Schallehn, G. E. J., (55) 326
Schamberg, J. F., (97) 495, *532, *947, *1027, (89) 1086
Schanz, A., (99) 576
Schapira, S. W., *203
Scharff, P., (54) 1584
Scharffenberg, H., (101) 1586
Scharling, H., (116) 920
Schatz, H. A., (79) 1648
Schauta, F., (116) 89, (88) 660
Scheel, O., (113) 502, (102) 1586
Scheffer, W., (46) 1583
Scheffzek, F. A., (124) 1347, (103) 1417
Scheidler, F., (134) 330
Schelble, H., (85) 1177
Schell, W., (70) 909, (30) 1167
Schemmel, F., (59) 748
Schenk, F., (149) 1833, (148) 1912
Scheppegrell, W., (69) 1648
Scherck, H. J., (81) 321, (126) 655, (115) 1087
Scheuer, H., (47) 1729
Scheuer, O., (96) 1345
Schey, O., (107) 88, (81) 2009
Schichhold, P., (103) 1016
Schick, B., (105) 919, (85) 1015
Schilder, P., (91) 87
Schilling, C., (123) 419
Schilling, F., (138) 1018
Schilling, N., (121) 1409
Schilling, T., (73) 2008
Schindler, B., (63) 1242
Schindler, C., (26) 657
Schiotz, A., (172) 422
Schirokauer, H., (146) 1488, (172) 1914
Schittenhelm, A., (128) 1488, 2125
Schlayer, K., (82, 86) 418, (85) 1731
Schlecht, H., (74) 1344
Schlender, F., (91) 1909
Schlesinger, E., (64) 1093, (73) 1656
Schlesinger, E. G., 1787
Schlesinger, H., (84) 1243
Schley, W. S., (11) 651
Schlichting, R., (57) 326
Schlimpert, H., (45) 823
Schlivek, K., (50) 1823
Schloffer, H., (97) 750
Schloss, E., (115) 1487, (82) 1657
Schloss, O. M., (83) 1086, *1206, (31) 1822
Schlossmann, A., (33) 2099
Schmauch, G., (152) 1010, (144) 1410
Schmeden, J. I., 1545
Schmid, H., (79) 1730
Schmid, J., (129) 1488
Schmidt, A., (92) 244, (64) 2101
Schmidt, E., (97) 826
Schmidt, G. L. F., (79) 1094
Schmidt, H. E., (89) 501, (97) 1345
Schmidt, H. W., (27) 657
Schmidt, J. E., (62) 166
Schmidt, L. M., (37, 41) 739
Schmidt, P., (96) 167
Schmieden, V., (50) 1583, (86) 2009
Schmiz, H. O. R., (65) 573, (65) 2101
Schmuckert, K., (120) 1488
Schnauss, F. W., 559, 645
Schneider, E. R., (39) 2142
Schneider, H. A., *1262
Schneider, O. L., (129) 1911
Schneider, R., (77) 2101
Schneider, W., (79) 1909
Schnitzler, J., (98) 418
Schoenberg, A. J., (113) 1408
Schoenijahn, W. C., (58) 320
Schofield, W., (13) 236
Scholes, F. V., (27) 1174
Scholtz, W., (77) 917
Schomberg, L., (83) 2101
Schönberg, S., (107) 1417
Schöne, C., (82) 244
Schöne, H., (99) 1345
Schönemann, A., (92) 1416
Schönholzer, P., (85) 166
Schönwerth, A., (111) 1346
Schorer, E. H., *441, (96) 1408
Schorlemmer, R., (159) 421
Schott, T., (1) 163, (81) 2101
Schottmüller, H., (109) 1487, (101) 1658
Schou, J., (174) 1834
Schousboe, (217) 172
Schreiber, G., (30) 2099
Schridde, H., (88) 1177
Schröder, G., (60) 658
Schröder, H., (100) 329
Schroeder, J. H., (115) 1727
Schrup, J. H., (64) 1726
Schryver, S. B., (36) 242
Schuberg, A., (84) 244
Schubert, J., (143) 1912
Schuldt, F. C., (102) 568
Schüller, A., (53) 573
Schulte, F. W., (81) 918
Schultz, F. P., (69) 494
Schultz, W., (41) 1583
Schultz, W. H., (54) 1167
Schultz-Zehden, (57) 2007
Schultze, E., (83) 87, (62) 2100
Schultze, F., (125) 168, (105) 1346
Schulz, O. E., (107) 168
Schumacher, E. D., (92) 1909
Schumann, E., (107) 329
Schumann, E. A., (59) 1236
Schupfer, F., (152) 1489
Schur, H., (121) 89
Schurman, J. G., *1281
Schürmayer, C. B., (88) 1731
Schurmeier, F. C., 1893
Schuster, (94) 1486
Schuster, B., (67) 1730
Schütz, A., (95) 576, (80) 1014
Schütz, S., (65) 416
Schütze, A., (75) 166, (116) 1417
Schwab, M., (76) 1909
Schwab, S. I., (82) 161, 552
Schwartz, A., (48) 1483, (79) 1829
Schwartz, W. D., *1275
Schwarz, F. A., (109) 168
Schwarz, G., (155) 330, (171) 170, (138) 1419, (138) 1488
Schwarz, H., *1307
Schwarz, O., (76) 166, (151) 421
Schwarzenbach, E., (113) 1016
Schweinburg, F., (85) 1243
Schwenkenbecher, A., (150) 330
Schwyzer, A., (125) 1582
Scipiades, E., 1072
Scott, A. C., (115) 569
Scott, C. D., (26) 739
Scott, C. M., (68) 239
Scott, E. K., *1204, (121) 1338
Scott, E. W. K., (49) 84
Scott, J., (16) 241
Scott, J. C., (125) 1169, (176) 1171, (37) 2003
Scott, R., (33) 1483
Scott, S., (34) 498
Scripture, E. W., (122) 247
Scudder, C. L., (53) 237, (53) 1085
Scudder, J. K., 228, (24) 1822
Sears, G. G., (18) 1646
Seba, J. D., (57) 1167
Sebileau, P., (57) 658
Secretan, W. B., (13) 1482
Sedgwick, W. T., 75
Seefeldt, (69) 1414
Seelig, M. G., 648, (38) 651
Seeligmann, L., (102) 577
Seely, A. C., (81) 1007
Séguinot, (37) 1091
Seilikovitch, S., (49) 1823
Seiffert, G., (110) 1830
Seiffert, M., (112) 88
Seitz, L., (86) 750, (44) 823
Selfridge, G., (116) 1581
Selig, A., (142) 1912
Seligmann, E., (68) 1177
Sellei, J., (93) 2102
Sellheim, H., (103) 88, (117) 168, (71) 417, (82) 660, (48) 1012, (74) 2101
Selling, L., (75) 909
Selman, W. A., (137) 1906
Selter, H., (159) 421
Selzer, M., (145) 1833
Senator, H., (69) 1013, (67) 2008
Senator, M., (80) 1177, (131) 1418
Sencert, L., (82) 1829
Serafini, G., (106) 1732
Sergent, E., (36) 1174
Serra, A., (111) 502

Servoss, G. L., (24) 1406, (156) 1410 (20) 1476, (122) 1650
Seufert, E. C., (88) 411
Sever, J. W., (12) 1235, (2) 1960
Severino, G., (95) 1586, (109) 2010
Sevilla, V., (140) 325
Sewall, E. C., *1136, (118) 1581
Sewall, H., (71) 1824
Sewall, R. J., *1275
Sewell, D. L., (31) 914
Sewell, J. A., 1400
Sexton, J. C., (40) 1006
Sexton, L., (112) 911, (25) 1406
Seydel, K., (108) 1346
Seymour, M., *467
Sézary, A., (56) 85, (28) 1240, (39) 1728
Sezhe, E. F., (40) 1827
Sforza, N., (196) 171
Shaffer, N. M., (2) 2095
Shaffer, P. A., (99) 321
Shaller, J. M., (76) 2097
Shambough, G. E., 1628
Shands, A. R., (40) 566
Shands, H. R., 1634
Shankland, J. W., (91) 1904
Sharp, W. E., *1248
Sharp, W. H., 1459
Sharpless, W. T., 999
Sharpley, W. H., (132) 241
Shattock, S. G., (4) 163, *292
Shattuck, G. C., (10) 565
Shaw, E. H., (7) 2140
Shaw, H. B., (27) 242, (2) 1089
Sheill, S., (29) 914
Sheldon, C. S., (89) 321
Sheldon, J. G., (53) 1169
Shelmire, J. B., (71) 1903
Shepard, B. A., (146) 1650
Shepherd, F. H., 2138
Sherman, D. H., *1514
Sherman, G. H., (17) 1901
Sherman, H. M., (65) 1336
Sherren, J., (18) 570
Sherrill, J. G., 151, (17) 738, (132) 1065, (24) 1085, (45) 1578, (72) 1648
Sherrill, Z. V., (32) 908
Sherwood, W. A., (70) 653
Shidler, G. P., *277
Shields, W. G., (122) 1908
Shillito, G. M., 998
Shimazono, J., (82) 1094
Shipley, A. E., (137) 496
Shipps, W. H., (44) 1406
Shivels, H. L., (11) 1005
Shivers, M. O., 1634
Shober, J. S., (74) 2003
Shoemaker, G. E., (60) 1236, (26) 2096
Shoemaker, H., (21) 236
Shoemaker, J., (33) 2141
Shoemaker, J. V., (98) 162, (116) 820, (20) 1406, (43) 1476, (17) 1578, *1612, (40) 1647
Shoemaker, W. T., 1330, (180) 1652
Shook, F. N., 1810
Shoop, F. J., (174) 1171, (75) 1337, 1562
Short, A. R., (11) 1172
Shropshire, W., (58) 493
Shrubsall, F. C., (24) 1091, (23) 1240
Shumway, E. A., (64) 1824
Shurley, E. L., (15) 1724
Shute, D. K., (133) 1410
Shutt, C. H., *456
Sibley, B. D., (121) 1650
v. Sicherer, O., (102) 501
Sickmann, J., (121) 1911
Sicuriani, F., (207) 171
Siebel, C. C., (25) 1335
Sick, P., (60) 1242
Siebelt, J. G., (68) 1730
Siefart, G., (78) 166
Siegmund, A., (139) 1912
Siegrist, A., (56) 573
Sieran, (97) 418
Sievers, R., (102) 826
Silbermark, M., (86) 1585
Siler, J. F., (1) 408
Sill, E. M., (5) 907
Silver, D. R., *452
Silver, E. V., (158) 1410
Silvestri, T., (99) 1732, (107) 2010
Simmon, G., (85) 1657
Simmons, R. O., (87) 1726
Simon, F. C., (50) 1167
Simon, L. G., (40) 1091
Simon, S., (97) 1649
Simond, (45) 658
Simond, A., (57) 243
Simonds, J. P., (65) 909, (16) 2140
Simonelli, F., (110) 1178
Simonton, T. G., (20) 2096
Simpson, C. A., (31) 908
Simpson, F. A., (29) 83
Simpson, F. E., (124) 654
Simpson, J. R., (101) 743
Simpson, J. W., (6) 1826
Simpson, V. E., (14) 1235
Simpson, W. L., (78) 161, 1466
Sinclair, W., (23) 1654
Singer, B. L., (110) 1238
Singer, C., (16) 822
Singer, G., (108) 418
Singer, H. D., 1893
Singley, J. D., (56) 159
Sippel, A., (60) 573
Sisto, G., (32) 746
Sistrunk, W. E., (88) 1377
Sittler, P., (120) 329, (101) 501, (92) 750, (92) 1486
Skaller, M., (78) 244
Skeel, A. J., (93) 1238
Skillern, P. G., *283
Skillern, R. H., (82) 1824
Skinner, H. O., *1274
Skirving, R. S., (40) 84 (43) 242
Skwirsky, P., (65) 917
Slack, F. H., (141) 655, *951
Slack, H. R., (63) 80, (78) 1168
Sleyster, L. R., (109) 1169
Sloan, H. G., (112) 1480
Sloan, S., (10) 822
Sluder, G., (71) 320, (19) 1578
Sluka, E., (105) 919
Smart, A. G. H., (28) 746
Smart, R., (75) 1580
Smedley, R. C., (37) 1006
Smith, 887
Smith, A. D., (43) 2003
Smith, A. J., (146) 1171, (53) 2003
Smith, A. L., (117) 496, (104) 1008
Smith, C. A., 645
Smith, C. M., (19) 158, (100) 495
Smith, E., (10) 82, (30) 498
Smith, E. B., (87) 2097
Smith, E. C., (81) 653, (37) 818
Smith, E. O., 228, (20) 408, (20) 1006, (26) 1336
Smith, F. A., (29) 1827
Smith, F. J., (16) 164, (10) 1340
Smith, G. B., (35) 325
Smith, G. E., (17) 324, (1) 413, (1) 570, (1) 656
Smith, G. M., (33) 414
Smith, H., (124) 1088
Smith, H. E., 558, (37) 914, (157) 1088
Smith, H. W., 1890
Smith, J., (9) 1334
Smith, J. T., (43) 1823
Smith, J. W., (32) 1724
Smith, K. W., (36) 739
Smith, M. M., (20) 656
Smith, O., (155) 1171
Smith, R. J., (79) 2097
Smith, R. M., (12) 907, (58) 1478
Smith, R. R., (52) 740, (69) 1086, 1715
Smith, R. T., (23) 2006
Smith, S. M., (31) 320, (45) 409, (104) 820
Smith, V. E., (24) 1235
Smith, W. F., (140) 820
Smith, W. G., (19) 164, (31) 325
Smithies, F., (96) 1086, (88) 2097
Smyth, H. E., (141) 413
Smyth, J., (117) 911
Snell, A. C., (62) 909
Sneve, H., (24) 492
Snow, I. M., 1889, *1929
Snow, W. B., (140) 1481
Snowman, J., (13) 1239
Snydacker, E. F., *933
Snyder, J. R., (66) 1648, 1818
Sobel, J., (5) 1166, (6) 2095
Sobernheim, G., (68) 1177
Socin, O. B., (158) 1833
Söderbergh, G., (143) 663
Sofer, L., (118) 89
v. Sohlern, E., (106) 1487
Soiland, A., (117) 323
Solieri, S., (201) 171
Sollmann, T., (109) 1480
Solms, E., (162) 332
Solow, J., (7) 1475, (20) 1578
Somers, A. B., (137) 820
Somers, G. B., *459
Sommerfeld, P., (99) 1417
Sondern, F. E., (101) 329, (80) 653
Sorrentino, U., (112) 2010
Sosnowski, J. B., (97) 653
Souchon, M., (113) 911
Soukhanoff, S., (103) 322
Soule, R. E., (9) 1234
Souques, A., 1051, (126) 1582
Southard, E. E., (27) 739, (16) 1406, (34) 1476
Southworth, T. S., (83) 411, 720, 721, (55) 1478
Spalding, A. B., (83) 1007
Spalding, J. A., (116) 1088
Spasokukozky, S., (81) 328
Spassokukotzky, N., (95) 87
Spät, W., (85) 1415, (54) 2007
Spaulding, F. C., (127) 820
Spear, E. D., *1275
Spear, R., (72) 1726
Speese, J., (52) 1085
Speidel, E., (30) 566
Spencer, G. W., 228, (24) 1647
Spencer, H. R., (29) 1012
Spencer, J. C., (70) 1336
Spencer, R. H., (152) 1340
Spencer, S., (52) 1167
Spencer, W. G., (1) 324
Spengler, L., (79) 244, (64) 658
Sperk, B., (94) 576, (106) 919
Sperling, L., (72) 1243, (140) 1912
Spicer, R. H. S., (19) 914
Spielmeyer, W., (96) 418
Spiller, W. G., 314, *579, (122) 1008, (73) 1168, (139) 1170, *1840
Spitzmüller, W., (87) 829
Spitzy, H., (123) 89
Spivak, C. D., (6) 1084, (59) 1242
Spooner, L. H., (7) 408, 1891
Sprague, G. P., (21) 1235
Sprengel, O., (163) 332
Sprigge, S. S., (26) 325
Spriggs, E. I., (17) 2006
Spriggs, E. L., (2) 2098
Spriggs, N. I., (3) 497
Springthorpe, J. W., (34) 572
Spurgeon, W. A., 994
Squire, J. E., (3) 1826
Stadelmann, H., (99) 501
Staehlin, E., (113) 1825
Staehelin, R., (43) 1241
Staffel, F., (73) 328
Stähler, F., (140) 248
Stahr, H., (109) 661
Standage, R. F., (27) 2006
Stannard, F. S., (48) 320
Stanton, B., (27) 651
Stanton, E. MacD., (50) 566, (152) 1825
Staples, G. A., (26) 651
v. Starck, (103) 1346
Stargardter, J., (39) 2099
Stark, A. N., (52) 2096
Stark, M. M., (55) 740
Starkenstein, E., (117) 1096
Starr, M. A., (52) 1476, 1520
Statler, W. K., (77) 819
Stavely, A. L., (59, 68) 1478, 1818
Stearns, R. S., (131) 912
Steele, G., (41) 1823
Steenbergen, J. H., (49) 1336
Steffen, L., (76) 1344
Stein, A., (38) 2003
Stein, O. J., (17) 158, *1046, (152) 1171
Stein, R., (51) 1476
Steiner, W. R., (39) 651
Steinert, H., (99) 826, (111) 1487
Steinhardt, I. D., (18) 1475, (75) 1648
Steinmetz, G., (156) 1481
Steinthal, K., (125) 330, (72) 500
v. Stejskal, K. R., (128) 247
Stekel, W., (97) 1095
Stellwagen, T. C., (62) 1648
Stengel, A., (121) 1008, (12) 2140
Stephens, G. A., (5) 1239, (15) 1827, (6) 2005
Stephens, H. D., (34) 1483
Stephens, J. W., (119) 743
Stephenson, F. H., (112) 1338
Stephenson, F. T. F., (135) 1410
Stephenson, O. L., (141) 1906
Stephenson, S., (20) 242, (12) 1653, (25) 1907
Stern, A., (88) 1168
Stern, C. S., *375
Stern, H., (155) 821, (95) 1086, (65) 1093, (69) 1168, (52) 1823
Stern, K., (83) 1585
Stern, M., (91) 1732
Stern, S., (15) 1646
Sternberg, W., (98) 1486, (113) 1658
Stetten, D., (102) 1337
Stevens, B. F., (74) 1580
Stevens, J. B., (52) 79
Stevens, J. W., (86) 240, 1467
Stevens, T. G., (20) 164
Stevenson, E. S., (53) 159
Stevenson, M. D., *1864
Stevenson, W. G., (21) 414
Steward, F. J., (21) 164
Stewart, A. B., 2056
Stewart, C. M., (113) 496
Stewart, D. H., (109) 495
Stewart, F. E., (58) 1823
Stewart, H. A., (151) 413
Stewart, J. C., *175
Stewart, M. J., (36) 1907
Stewart, R. W., (68) 160, (41) 1827
Steyerthal, A., (87) 1657
Stickel, M., (60) 1414
Sticker, A., (151) 330, (77) 575
Stieda, A., (94) 1015
Stieren, E., *869, (98, 113) 1480
Stierlin, R., (63) 824
Stiles, C. W., (115) 81, 104, 391, 645, 1467, 1633, 1720
Stiles, P., (166) 1481
Stiller, B., (67) 416, (41) 1729
Stilling, E., (117) 419
Stillman, W. O., (96) 162, (14) 408
Stimson, A. M., *266
Stimson, L. A., *462
Stites, F. M., (29) 158
Stoeber, H., (106) 1658, (69) 2008
Stockard, C. R., 399, (103) 1008
Stockes, A., (37) 325
Stockton, C. G., 486, 557, (154) 1088
Stodel, G., (55) 658
Stoeltzner, W., (80) 918
Stoecks, W. A., *1276
Stoerk, O., (153) 421
Stoevesandt, K., (94) 501
Stoffel, A., (91) 918
Stokes, A. C., (65) 1726, *2124
Stokes, C. F., (46) 651
Stokes, J. E., (116) 569
Stokes, W. R., (78) 1479, (146) 1481, (89) 2004
Stolper, L., (46) 823
Stolz, M., (132) 1017, (94) 2009
Stone, H. B., (26) 908
Stone, I. S., 234, (111) 569, (158) 821, (101) 1008, 1993
Stone, W. J., (20) 158
Stoner, H. W., (89) 2004
Stoney, R. A., (21) 822
Stopczanski, J., (167) 170
Storey, L., (34) 242
Stovall, A. M., 1819
Stover, C., 732
Stover, G. H., (23) 236, (60) 567
Stow, B., (19) 78
Stowe, H. M., (62) 740, (97) 911, (106) 1824
Stradiotti, G., (47) 1241
Stransky, M., (83) 918
Stratz, C. H., (130) 247
Straub, H., (130) 1488
Straub, P. F., (90) 240
Strauch, F. W., (85) 501
Strauss, A., (64) 1242
Strauss, H., (81) 244, (70) 1013, (69) 1585
Strauss, L., (9) 319, 1889
Street, H. N., 1991
Streeter, E. C., (11) 78, (17) 319, (14) 1335
Strich, S., (25) 746
Strobell, C. W., (143) 912
Stroganowa, K. U., (117) 1418
Stroné, F., (107) 245
Strong, R. P., (129, 143) 323
Strouse, S., *1614, 1885
Strubell, A., (146) 330, (43) 1583, (63) 2008
Struckmann, (172) 332, (116) 752
Strueff, N., (159) 170
Strunsky, M., (15) 2140
Stuart-Low, W., (40) 1907
Stubbs, F. G., (61) 1902
Stubbs, H. J., (85) 653
Stucky, J. A., (32) 158, (22) 320
Stühlern, V. R., (130) 330
Stühmer, A., (135) 1018, (80) 1415, (93) 1586
Stumm, T. W., (69) 1237
Stumpke, G., (91) 1015
Sturm, F. P., (5) 1010, (10) 2140
Stursberg, H., (103) 1095
Stuver, W., (153) 1410
Suddarth, C. H., (82) 819
Sudhoff, K., (86) 2101
Suess, E., (142) 1833
Sugar, M., (88) 1485
Suggett, O. L., (14) 1475
Sulima, A., (58) 243
Sullivan, M., 146
Sullivan, W. C., (25) 414
Summer, F. W., (40) 498
Summers, J. E., (134) 820, 1158, (16) 1901
Sutherland, G. A., (38) 1907
Sutherland, H. G., (12) 1411
Sutherland, H. L., 1568
Sutherland, J. L., (165) 1089
Sutherland, T., (43) 1828
Sutherland, W. D., (26) 1341
Suttner, C. N., (135) 912
Sutton, J. B., (27) 498
Sutton, R. L., (120) 412, *460, *1137
Sutton, W. S., (91) 1580
Svenné, H., (136) 663
Swain, H. L., (7) 491
Swain, J., (31) 414, (1) 913
Swain, R. E., (152) 569
Swainson, J. M. G., 1928
Swan, J. M., (28) 572, (12) 1475, (21) 1578, (28) 2096
Swan, R. H. J., (17) 1173
Swart, S. P., (64) 917
Swartz, M. D., (76) 1168
Sweatland, A. E., (165) 1826
Sweet, J. E., (65) 2097
Swett, J., *1275
Swift, D., (89) 1168
Swift, H. F., (7) 1234
Swinburne, G. K., (138) 1009
Swing, E. V., 999
Swink, W. D., 1466
Swygert, S. L., (47) 1407
Sygind, H., (173) 332
Sykiotis, G. D., (40, 43) 1342
Syme, W. S., (40) 914
Symes, J. O., (11) 913
Syms, P., (170) 1171

T

Taber, M. E., (121) 163
v. Tabora, D., (81) 1344
Tackett, J. R., 1633
Taft, A. R., (48) 1407
Taillandier, (46) 1175
Tainter, F. J., (86) 819
Talbot, E. S., *1141, *2108
Talbot, F. B., (99) 495, (19) 651, (10) 1475
Talbot, P. T., (103) 240
Taliaferro, R. M., (96) 1904
Tallant, A. W., (121) 1088
Talley, J. E., (68) 1007
Talmey, M., (21) 907, (6) 1166

Tandler, J., (91) 660, (85) 1585
Tannhauser, M., (76) 825
v. Tappeiner, H., (107) 1830
Tatchell, W. A., (8) 816
Tate, M. A., (28) 237, (108) 1008
Tate, W., (30, 31) 1012
Taubert, F., (77) 749
Taussig, A. E., (33) 78
Taussig, F. J., (132) 330, (112) 1087
Taylor, 999
Taylor, A. E., (47) 1828, 1891
Taylor, A. S., (14) 565, (98) 1580
Taylor, E. A., 891
Taylor, E. W., (100) 911, (8) 1821
Taylor, F. E., (20) 571, (34) 1907
Taylor, G., (15) 1011
Taylor, J., (11) 822
Taylor, J. G., (8) 241, (20) 1173
Taylor, J. H., (3) 78
Taylor, J. M., (3) 907, 970, (119) 1825
Taylor, L. H., 998
Taylor, R. T., (136, 138) 412
Taylor, W., (35) 164
Teacher, J. H., (22) 1827
Teachnor, W., (71) 1408
Teague, J. H., (50) 1407
Teague, O., (31, 32) 1336
Teass, C. J., (84) 1007
Tédenat, E., (42) 914, (52) 1655
Tedeschi, A., (104) 2010
Teilmann, F., (141) 1660
Teissier, J., (75) 243
Teissier, P., (52) 573
Telemann, W., (82) 1344, (55) 2100
Teller, G. L., (32) 1085
Tendeloo, N. P., (113) 1417
Tennant, C. E., (134) 241, (52) 566, (63) 567
Teppaz, L., (56, 57) 1908
Terrien, F., (67) 1828
Terrill, J. J., (122) 163
Terry, B. T., (85) 1237
Teschemacher, P. A., (57) 1242
Tewksbury, W. D., (33) 908, (130) 1410
Thaler, H., (87) 1585
Thayer, A. E., (2) 1334
Thayer, E. R., (15) 236
Thayer, W. S., (37) 651, *1218, (47) 1655, 1807
Theilhaber, A., (136) 1832
Theobald, S., (55) 410
Thévenot, L., (42) 572
Thibault, H., *1375, 1992
Thiemann, H., (47) 1012
Thiemich, M., (98) 245
Thies, A., (95) 1015
Thigpen, F. M., 1819
Thiroux, A., (56, 57) 1908
Thoma, R., (152) 1913
Thomas, B. A., *258, *362, 647, (94) 2098
Thomas, H. G., (124) 743
Thomas, J. B., (60) 493
Thomas, T. T., *834
Thomas, W., (15) 413
Thomas, W. I., (156) 413
Thomas, W. S., 733, (11) 1084
Thompson, A. H., (31) 1907
Thompson, E. C., (18) 1406
Thompson, E. T., (15) 2098
Thompson, G. E., (49) 1407
Thompson, H. M., (84) 653
Thompson, J. A., 306, (14) 1172, (34) 1827
Thompson, P., (1) 1906, (9) 2006
Thompson, W. G., (14) 236, (7) 1334, (17) 1646
Thompson, W. H., (36) 657, (40) 1412
Thompson, W. M., (140) 1088
Thomsen, O., (210) 172, (140) 1660
Thomson, C. E., 998
Thomson, E. S., (68) 1824
Thomson, H. C., (16) 1583
Thomson, S., (7) 1906
Thomson, W. H., (1) 2002, (2) 2139
Thon, J., (74) 825
Thorburn, W., (11) 413
Thorel, C., (108) 827
Thorington, J., (73) 1007
Thorn, W., (101) 88, (133) 1659
Thornburg, R. M., (103) 1168
Thorndike, A., (109) 1238, 1995
Thorne, W. S., (111) 323
Thornton, E. N., (29) 822, (27) 1341, (12) 1582
Thornton, F. R., (4) 570
Thornton, J. T., (106) 654
Thrailkill, E. H., (40) 1725
Thrailkill, G. H., (91) 1408
Thrush, M. C., *435
Thubert, C., (64) 1484
Thursfield, J. H., (23) 325
Thurstan, E. P., (26) 1728
Tibbals, E. B., (114) 654
Tice, F., (55) 818
Tiegel, M., (141) 169, (71) 500, (109) 1830, (146) 1912
Tietze, A., (40) 1241
Tiffany, F. B., (53) 1167, (37) 1823
Tileston, W., (10) 1235
Tillgren, J., (169) 332
Tillman, J., (109) 1732
Tilmann, O., (58) 1584
Tilly, W. T., (47) 1006
Timbal, L., (48) 1092
Timpano, P., (117) 577
Tinder, J. W., (77) 1237
Tinel, (68) 1828
Tinker, M. B., (153) 496
Tinkham, H. C., (146) 1651
Tint, L. J., 1591
Tissier, (45) 572
Tittinger, W., (137) 1419
Titus, E. C., (134) 82, (71) 239
Tivnen, R. J., (60) 1336
Tixier, L., (42) 572, (32) 1341, (47) 1483
Tobey, E. N., (138) 1825
Tobias, E., (88) 1657
Tobiaszek, M., (183) 170, (131) 829
Todd, C. E., (38) 1827
Todd, D. D., (72) 567
Todd, F. C., (21) 739, 895
Todd, J. C., *756
Todd, J. L., (114) 496, (159) 1651
Todd, L. A., (78) 819
Todd, T. C., (40) 1823
Todd, W. J., (91) 1238
Toeplitz, F., (75) 1585
Tomasczewski, E., (72) 1656
Tomkins, F. W., (43) 409
Tomlinson, H. A., (44) 1167
Tompkins, C., (39) 2096
Tomor, E., (150) 1912
Tooke, F., (90) 820, (128) 1905, (34) 2002
Toole, A. F., (81) 1408
Töpfer, H., (48) 1729
Tornai, J., (169) 1914
Torney, S. J., (117) 1480
Torrance, E. G., (17) 1724
Torrance, G., (105) 1169
Torrey, J. C., (122) 911, (85) 2004
Torrey, R. G., (45) 740
Toulouse, E., (52) 1414
Tournade, A., (42) 2007
Tousey, S., (16) 1005, (7) 1166, (19) 1475, *1519
Townsend, D., (133) 655
Townsend, J. F., (94) 653
Townsend, T. M., (17) 78, (13) 1475
Townsend, W. R., 487
Townsend, W. W., (74) 742
Traina, R., (117) 1178
Trask, J. W., (161) 1481
Trautner, H., (142) 663
Traver, A. H., (117) 162
Trebing, J., (78) 418
Trembur, F., (93) 87
Trendelenburg, F., (57) 573
Trenel, (46) 658
Treroroli, A., (197) 171
Trespe, R., (52) 2100
Treupel, G., (94) 167, (147) 169, (54) 1730
Tria, S. P., (104) 1732
Triboulet, H., (55) 85, (41) 1091, (44) 1175
Trimble, W. B., (87) 1580
Trinchese, J., (118) 1487
Trillat, A., (51) 1092
Troell, A., (170) 332, (119) 1418
Troisier, J., (59) 416, (30) 1240, (32) 1341
Troitsky, J. W., (38) 325
Troller, A., (55) 658
Trotter, W., (14) 1340
Troup, J. M., (13) 2006
Trousseau, A., (41) 1091
Trout, H. H., (145) 744
Trudeau, E. L., *22, 1637, (113) 1825
Truesdale, P. E., (20) 1085
Truffi, M., (101) 1095
Truman, B. R. B., (28) 325
Trumpp, J., (157) 169
Truneck, C., (31) 2099
Truslow, W., (127) 412
Trzebinski, S., (119) 1659
Tscherniachowski, E., (68) 1343
Tscherning, E. A., (40) 2142
Tsuji, T., (61) 500
Tsunoda, T., (155) 1913
Tubby, A. H., (128) 412
Tucker, B. R., (12) 1005
Tuffier, T., (67) 1908
Tugendreich, G., (91) 501, (71) 1093
Tuley, H. E., 722
Tull, F. E., (140) 496, (155) 570
Tumminia, P., (145) 1018
Tunnicliff, R., *257
Tuohy, E. L., (41) 1167, (120) 1581
Turan, F., (66) 2008
Turchini, S., (45) 2007
Turck, F. B., (2) 738, (59) 1902
Turck, R. C., (2) 1334, 1717, *1941
Turley, L. A., (49) 1006
Turner, D., (6) 324
Turner, G. A., (22) 914, (27) 1091
Turner, G. G., (12) 2006
Turner, J. G., (33) 498
Turner, J. S., (117) 1238
Turner, P. D., (14) 324
Turner, H. W., (6) 82
Turner, W. A., (7) 1410, (15) 1482, (4) 1582
Tutsch, F., (88) 2101
Tuttle, A. L., (4) 1004
Tuttle, J. P., (2) 1405
Tweedy, E. H., (22) 1091, (14) 2006
Tydings, O., (76) 410
Tyler, J. M., 74
Tymms, H. G., (44) 84
Tyrode, M. V., (4) 1900
Tyson, H. H., (2) 235
Tyson, J., 892
Tyson, W., (17) 1653
Tyzzer, E. E., (120 to 122) 81, 311

U

Uffenheimer, A., (119) 247
Uffenorde, W., (78) 1177
Uhle, A. A., (101) 1580
Ullmann, E., (144) 1833
Ullom, J. T., 1688
Ulrich, A., 1143
Ulrich, A., 1143
Umber, F., (131) 420, (52) 1093
Underhill, F. P., (57) 651
Underwood, F. J., 1567
Unger, E., (47) 747, (51) 1584, (101, 102) 1909
Unger, J. W., (100) 1649
Unna, P. G., (123) 168
Unterberg, H., (92) 1904
Unterberger, F., (118) 1418, (74) 1909
Upcott, H., (22) 1173
Upson, H. S., (94) 162
Upshur, J. N., (23) 1406
Urbach, J., (105) 168
Urbantschitsch, E., (143) 820, (90) 1015
Urquhart, R. A., (118) 1825
Usteri, K., (65) 748
Uyeno, (69) 500

V

Vagt, O., (109) 418
Vail, D. T., (126) 1088, 1896, (22) 2002
Valensi, L., (72) 1829
Valenti, F., (165) 422
Valentine, F. C., (17) 78
Valentine, J. J., (13) 1475
Valenzuela, F., (150) 1481
Vallack, A. S., (29) 1728
Van Allen, F., 1371
Van Allen, H. W., (59) 1336
van Assen, J., (74) 500
van Balen, A., (61, 62) 1414
Vance, W. K., (148) 1088
Van den Bergh, A. A. H., (55) 2007
van Denbergh, B., (115) 1650
Vandenbossche, (41) 1413
Van der Hoeven, P., 633
Vanderhoff, D. A., (119) 240, (72) 320
Vanderhoof, D., (64) 80, *679, (142) 1825
Van Derslice, J. W., (157) 1651, (30) 1724
Vander Veer, A., 233, (13) 738
Vandini, D., (133) 1097
Vandiver, A. C., (56) 1236
van Eysselsteyn, G., (144) 1488
Van Meter, S. D., 894, 896
van Roojen, P. H., (55) 1012
van Rooy, A. H. M. J., (52) 1343
Van Someren, R., (18) 656
Van Sweringen, B., (105) 162, 390
Van Sweringen, G., (53) 320
Van Wagner, L. A., (157) 1088
Van Wart, R. M., (116) 911, (53) 1725, (69) 2097
Van Zandt, I. L., (56) 493
Van Zwaluwenburg, J. G., (83) 2097
Vaquez, H., (65) 243
Vassmer, F. W., (50) 326
Vaudremer, (53) 1908
Vaughan, J. W., (3) 650, *1510, (132) 1650, (19) 1901
Vaughan, V. C., (1) 907, *1191
Vaught, C. H., (32) 566
Veale, R. A., (6) 570
Veatch, J. H., *1276
Veau, V., (58) 1655
Vecki, V. G., (90) 742
Veeder, B. S., (55) 651, 1711, (52) 2003
Veiel, T., (150) 169
Veit, J., (67) 166, (100) 577, (94) 660
v. den Velden, R., (64) 1584
Venable, C. S., (95) 1904
Vennin, H., (57) 85
Venning, R. E., *2041
Verbrycke, J. R., (14) 1084
Vercelli, L., (153) 1489
Verco, J. C., (42) 84, (44) 242
Verdon, H. W., (24) 1173
Verdun, M., (74) 243
Verliac, H., (33) 1241
Verney, L., (112) 1178
Vetrano, G., (176) 1914
Vetri, A., (145) 1098
Viana, G., (102) 2009
Viannay, C., (41) 572, (55) 1176
Vickers, W., (15) 822
Videky, R., (95) 576
Vidoni, G., (109) 751
Viel, L., (44) 326
Vigil, E. A., *120
Vignard, P., (40) 325, (38) 2006
Villar, S., (38) 242
Vinard, R. M., (56) 658
Vincent, C., (62) 416
Vincent, F. W., *1443
Vincent, H., (67) 243
Vinci, G., (139) 1097
Vineberg, H. N., 1993
Vines, S. K., (20) 414
Vinyard, S. P., (57) 493
Violet, H., (42) 164, (51) 499, (57) 1176
Vires, J., (60) 416, (54) 499
Visanska, S. A., (80) 1168
Vitello, G., (101) 2009
Vittorangeli, S., (107) 502
Vivaldi, M., (109) 1178
Vogel, J., (94) 1345, (56) 2007
Vogelius, F., (213) 172
v. Vogl, A., (107) 1346
Vogt, E., (81) 575
Vogt, H., (65) 166, (83) 1177, (71) 1415, (114) 1487
Voigt, J., (105) 1178
Voisin, R., (60) 1828
Voit, W., (98) 328
Voivenel, (44) 1092
Volk, R., (100) 1178, (89) 2101
Volpe, M., (137) 1097
Volterrani, G., (98) 1244
Voorhees, C. D., *1272
Voorsanger, W. C., (30) 492
Voorthuis, J. A., 1693
Vorpahl, K., (44) 2099
Vorschütz, J., (129) 1097
Voss, G., (63) 573
Vulpius, O., (103) 245

W

Wachenheim, F. L., (6) 650
Wacker, L., (69) 2008
Waddell, J. A., (41) 1235
Wade, E. M., *951
Wade, H., (29) 1091
Wade, R. B., (46) 242
Wagner, A., (123) 1911
Wagner, C., (87) 911
Wagner, K. E., (136) 1419
Wagner, R., (88) 1585
Wagoner, G. W., (22) 2096
Wahrer, C. W., (65) 494
Wait, D. C., (165) 1826
Waite, H. N., (147) 1410
Wakasugi, K., (52) 2097
Waldmann, A., (116) 1346
Wales, J. P., (83) 653
Walker, C., (9) 1582
Walker, C. C., (114) 1581
Walker, C. M., (70) 1580
Walker, D. A., 1572, (109) 2005
Walker, E., (21) 408, (105) 495, (38) 1006
Walker, E. A., (30) 1827
Walker, E. W., (24) 908
Walker, F. B., (94) 911, (154) 1651
Walker, H. O., (20) 319
Walker, R. M., (35) 914
Walker, R. W. S., (9) 241
Walker, T., (40) 237
Wall, J. P., 1634
Wall, V., (17) 1482
Wallace, A. J., (42) 1907, (9) 2140
Wallace, C., (73) 2097
Wallace, D., (21) 83
Wallace, F. H., (33) 914
Wallace, J. C., (55) 320
Wallace, J. S., (85) 819
Wallace, W. A., 1444
Wallace, W. L., *1202, (115) 1338
Wallart, J., (153) 1833
Walldorf, (134) 168
Waller, P. G., (128) 569
Wallich, V., (40) 1654
Wallis, J. F., (100) 162
Walscheid, A. J., (30) 237
Walsh, D., (23) 746
Walsh, F. C., (22) 1476, (40) 2096
Walsh, J., *1851
Walsh, J. E., (31) 1647
Walsh, J. J., (2) 491
Walter, B., (96) 918
Walter, E., (77) 1094
Walthall, J. D., (75) 819
Walther, H., (84) 1731
Walton, G. S., (38) 1412
Walton, J. C., (67) 741, (31) 818
Warbrick, J. C., (74) 1337
Warburg, F., (141) 330
Ward, E. P., (3) 1334
Ward, G. G., (42) 158, 1994
Ward, J. F., (5) 413
Ward, M. W., *1265
Ward, W., (57) 1236
Ware E., (17) 914
Warhurst, M. A., (92) 1408
Waring, H. J., (29) 1907
Warnecke, (88) 1909
Warner, F., (69) 1408
Warner, L. H., (24) 739
Warner, S., (26) 242
Warnshuis, F. C., (39) 237
Warren, D. S., (164) 1826
Warren, G. A., (69) 80
Warren, J. C., (17) 2140
Warren, L. E., *1704
Warren, S. P., (2) 158
Warrington, W. B., (15) 83, (2) 1481

Warschauer, O., (59) 500
Warth, H., 2045
Warthin, A. S., (37) 237, 1807
Washburn, W. H., (168) 1826
Wasson, W. L., (42) 1336
Watabiki, T., (78) 567
Waterfield, F. E., (145) 323
Waterhouse, H. F., (4) 1652
Waters, H. J., 709
Wathen, J. R., (32) 409, (28) 565, (27) 1167
Watkins, A., (68) 80
Watkins, J. A., (65) 1648
Watkins, J. G., 1992
Watkins, J. T., (116) 323, (34) 651
Watkins, T. J., (138) 1088, (102) 1824
Watkins, W. W., (161) 1171
Watson, B. P., (29) 1094
Watson, C. G., (19) 1173
Watson, D., (15) 656
Watson, D. C., (7) 1727
Watson, F. S., (18) 319, (93) 742, (87) 1480
Watson, J. J., (142) 82, (20) 1167
Watson, J. W. (60) 160
Watson, L. F., (50) 493, (128) 163
Watts, C. W., (113) 412
Watts, S. H., (49) 1085, (131) 1410
Watzold, G. A., (127) 1488
Waugh, W. F., (26) 320, (38) 1167, (34) 1235, (6) 2002
Waxham, F. E., (154) 1171
Weaver, G. H., *257, 551, 1389, 1892
Weaver, J. J., (7) 1652
Weaver, R. W., (158) 1826
Webb, C. S., (43) 1235, (144) 1825
Webb, G. B., (101) 911
Webber, H. W., (15) 497
Weber, E. P., (1) 2005
Weber, F., (72) 417, (130) 1911
Weber, F. P., (2) 656, (32) 823, (6) 1652
Weber, L., (15) 738
Weber, W., (48) 2007
Webster, G. W., 895
Webster, H. G., (69) 653
Webster, J. C., (61) 494, (61) 1579
Weed, W. A., (74) 1479
Wegele, C., (72) 574
Wegelin, C., (68) 166
Weibel, W., (89) 918
Weigl, J., (94) 750
Weihrauch, K., (86) 1909
Weil, A. L. (102) 240
Weil, A. I., (46) 2003
Weil, E., (21) 1011, (45) 1175
Weil, F., (120) 247, (110) 1095
Weil, P. E., (36) 1583
Weil, R., 226, (47) 908, (33) 1822
Weill, A., (34) 1174
Weill, E., (54) 165, (51) 416, (36) 747, (48) 1413, (58, 71) 1828
Weinberg, W., (132) 247, (97) 1830
Weiner, A. C., (20) 319
Weingärtner, (90) 418
Weinländer, M. U. C. G., (109) 919
Weinmann, S., (54) 747
Weinstein, J. W., (3) 1004
Weisenburg, T. H., *1600
Weintraud, W., (75) 418
Weis, E. W., 1886
v. Weisner, R., (127) 247
Weiss, A., (51) 1484
Weiss, O., (83) 1344
Weiss, S., (115) 329, (61) 1343, (137) 1488
Weiss, T., (82) 1829
Weissenbach, R. J., (40) 823
Weissenberg, H., (62) 327
Weisz, E., (76) 1730
Weisz, F., (80) 321, (139) 1009
Welch, C. G., (5) 1171
Welch, G. T., (6) 1334
Welch, J. E., (82) 653
Welch, W. H., 892, *1220, 1326, 1332, 1719, *2011
Weld, E. H., (115) 240
Welker, W. H., (176) 1826
Wellington, J. R., (64) 1478
Wellman, C., (92) 568, (88) 1007, (69) *1336
Wells, B. H., 1994
Wells, C. A., *1852
Wells, H. G., (128) 82, (116) 1169, (183) 1652
Wells, J. E., (23) 1901
Wells, J. G., (6) 1405
Wells, R. E., *284
Wells, W. A., (34) 78, (146) 821
Welsh, D. A., (29) 657
Welton, C. B., *1275
Welty, C. F., (112) 1581
Wentworth, A. H., 1710
Wentz, A. C., *1247
Werber, G., (144) 82
Werelius, A., *941
Werley, G., (4) 1475
Wermuth, A., (152) 1833
Wernstedt, V., (16) 1016
Wertenbaker, C. P., (153) 913
Wesener, J. A., (29) 1085
West, A. A., (147) 323, (47) 493
West, A. K., (87) 1904
West, J. M., *1132
West, S., (4) 1089
Westbrook, R. W., 736, (63) 1167
Westerman, C. W. J., (89) 1244
Westmoreland, R., (82) 1168
Weston, R. S., (138) 855
Weston, W., 559, (72, 83) 1580
Wethered, F. J., (8) 1582
Wetherill, H. G., 561, (56) 567, (3) 1234, *1497
Wette, T., (70, 71) 1343
Wetterer, J., (83) 1731
Wetzel, P. C., (50) 658
Weygandt, W., (93) 167
Whalen, C. J., (54) 818, (40) 1476
Wheaton, C. L., *2123
Whedon, D. D., (164) 1171
Wheeler, H. L., (149) 323
Wheeler, H. M., *1260
Wheeler, R. M., (22) 158
Wheeler, S. M., (131) 82
Wheeler, W. I. de C., (22) 657
Whelan, J. H., (14) 1727
Whelpley, H. M., 221
Wherry, W. B., 229
Whipham, T. R., (16, 20) 1482, (2) 1826
Whitacre, H. J., (23) 1822, 1897
Whitbeck, B. H., (134) 569, 735
White, B., (109) 1904
White, C. J., (85) 1580, (103) 1904
White, C. Y., (97) 321
White, E. C., (13) 158, *1868
White, E. H., (121) 496
White, G. S., (142) 1481
White, J. A. H., (5) 2140
White, J. B., 1810
White, J. H., (46) 493
White, J. N., *460
White, R. P., (5) 744
White, S., (9) 413, (15) 1653
White, W. A., (129) 496, (4) 2139
White, W. C., (3) 158
White, W. H., 887, (16) 914
Whitacre, H. J., (4) 1166
Whiteford, C. H., (38) 84, (17) 822
Whiteis, W. R., (62) 494
Whitehouse, B., (41) 1907, (2) 2140
Whitehouse, H. H., (117) 412
Whiteside, G. S., (137) 1009, (64) 1336
Whiting, A. D., (73) 2003
Whitman, R., (122) 1347
Whitmore, E. R., (120) 1904
Whitney, H. B., (60) 1467
Whitney, W. F., (13) 78, (5) 1900
Whitney, W. N., (127) 743
Whittaker, H. A., (28) 2002
Wickham, L., (17) 241, (10) 2098
Widal, F., (36) 1012, (34) 1174
Widmer, A., (111) 1910
Widmer, C., (88) 87
Widowitz, J., (124) 89
Wiedermann, A., (82) 1731
Wieland, E., (100) 245
Wiener, A. C., (106) 568
Wiener, O., (87) 1415
Wiener, S., (110) 495, (55) 1578
Wierzbicki, S., (76) 1726
v. Wiesner, R., (99) 750, (86) 1243
Wieting, (108) 1417
Wiggers, C. J., (51) 1725
Wight, O. B., (132) 912
Wilbur, C. L., 1633
Wilcox, A. E., (34) 908
Wilcox, C., (93) 1168
Wilcox, R. W., (80) 1479, 1810, (61) 1823
Wilcox, W. H., (2) 1727
Wildbolz, H., (91) 2102
Wilde, A. G., (144) 655
Wilder, D. L., (37) 1406
Wilder, R. M., *463, *1304, *1373, (52) 1725
Wilder, W. H., (103) 411, (63) 1648
Wile, I. S., (18) 408, (128) 1825
Wile, U. J., (161) 821
Wilenko, G. G., (145) 1833, (172) 1914
Wiley, E. M., (26) 158
Wiley, H. W., (143) 569
Wilkie, D. P. D., (83) 911
Wilkinson, H., (59) 1007
Wilkinson, W. C., (26) 914
Willard, DeF., (110) 1238, (97) 1480
Willcocks, F. C., (31) 1483
Wille, H., (116) 502
Williams, A. H., (98) 1726
Williams, B. G. R., (100) 1086, (8) 2002
Williams, E. M., (150) 496, (84) 1337
Williams, F. H., (20) 817, 892
Williams, G. H., (120) 1727
Williams, G. O., (4) 318
Williams, H. M., (44) 1006
Williams, J. M., (28) 409
Williams, J. T., (10) 491, (1) 1900
Williams, J. W., (122) 1827, 1993, (35) 2003, 2092
Williams, L., (19) 324
Williams, P., (82) 2097
Williams, P. W., (34) 823
Williams, R., 1074
Williams, T. A., (41) 78, (16) 158, (157) 413, (8) 491, (39) 493, (9) 650, (10) 651, (108) 654, (26) 746, (40) 818, (114) 820, (23) 1011, (45) 1085, (58, 97) 1086, (9) 1166, (74) 1168, (113) 1169, *1370, (60, 66) 1478, (19) 1482, (22) 1728, 1811, (21) 1822
Williams, U. V., (17) 1235
Williams, W. R., (147) 655, (13) 913
Williams, W. W., (101) 911, (95) 1649
Williamson, D. J., (6) 1410
Willie, A. F., (59) 2003
Willige, H., (76) 1585
Willink, J. W. T., (130) 829
Willis, B. C., 1891
Wills, W. L., (84) 568
Willson, P., (98) 568
Wilmeth, F. L., (151) 1410
Wilms, M., (108) 329, (90) 918, (74) 1014, (53) 1414, (106) 1417, (61) 1584, (90) 1658
Wilson, A. M., (134) 655
Wilson, E. J., 895
Wilson, H. A., (59) 1648
Wilson, H. A. F., 1562
Wilson, H. H., (150) 1651
Wilson, J. C., 1809
Wilson, J. G., (4) 564, (99) 1824
Wilson, J. H., (93) 2005
Wilson, L., (6) 913
Wilson, L. B., (50) 79, (140) 1825, (102) 1904
Wilson, M., 441
Wilson, T. S., (4) 82
Wilson, W. J., (40) 242
Wimmer, A. (118) 578, (150) 1098
v. Winckel, F., (56) 326
Windbiel, J., (8) 1234
Windrath, (66) 2101
Windscheid, F., (57) 573
Windmueller, E., *1268
Winfield, J. M., (71) 653
Wingerter, C. A., (65) 239
Winocouroff, J., (64) 327
Winslow, C. E. A., (67, 68) 567
Winslow, J. R., (86) 80, 126, (106) 322
Winslow, K., (119) 1338
Winslow, R., (105) 322, (120) 569, (36) 1085, (76) 1479
Winter, F. A., (95) 1168
Winter, G., (84) 825
Winter, W. A., (25) 2099
Winterberg, H., (150) 421
Winternitz, M. C., (145, 146) 413, (123) 912
Winthrop, G. J., (140) 82, (37) 1085, *1354, 1717, 1819
Wirgman, C. W., (6) 82
Wirtz, A., (74) 2008
Wirz, A., (108) 1178
Wise, J. C., (44) 651
Wiseman, J. I., 1073
Wishart, D. J. G., (83) 80
Witherspoon, J. A., (102) 81
Witherspoon, T. C., 148, 234, (117) 569, (16) 1724
Withington, C. F., (10) 78
Witte, J., (58) 2007
Wittek, A., (123) 828
Witternitz, M. C., (80) 1237
Wittgenstein, H., (148) 421
Wladimiroff, G. E., (63) 327
Woelfel, (131) 1480
Woglom, W. W., (148) 413
Wohzriek, T., (138) 1912
Wohlgemuth, J., (68) 825
Woithe, F., (90) 87
Wolbach, S. B., (118) 81, 400
Wolf, C. G. L., (56) 1725
Wolf, H. F., (39) 1901
Wolf, W., (76) 1415, (109) 1417
Wolfer, L., (68) 327
Wolfer, P., (104) 1830
Wolff, A., (143) 420, (40) 1583, (116) 1830
Wolff, J., (56) 243
Wolff, P., (109) 88
Wolffberg, (110) 1016
Wolff-Eisner, (117) 1830
Wolfrum, (121) 168
Wolfsohn, G., (124) 168, (100) 1417
Wolfsohn, I., (105) 245
Wood, A. C., (115) 820, (68) 2003, (11) 2140
Wood, A. D., (97) 1904
Wood, F. C., 1885
Wood, F. L., (29) 325
Wood, G. B., (68) 1903
Wood, H., (108) 81, (116) 743
Wood, H. B., (107) 322, 721, (94) 1904
Wood, H. C., (78) 1648
Wood, P. R., (70) 494
Woodbury, F., (2) 1084, (127) 1169
Woodbury, F. T., (7) 816, (100) 1168, (6) 1234
Woodbury, M. S., (58) 1006
Woodbury, W. R., (11) 565
Woodhead, G. S., (1) 1004
Woodhuff, L. L., (126) 240
Woodruff, C. E., (24) 78, (55) 1823
Woodruff, C. W., (157) 821
Woodruff, H. W., (130) 1650
Woodruff, T. A., (70) 410
Woods, A. H., (107) 1649
Woods, H., (121) 820, 1638
Woods, M., (69) 1007, (35) 1167
Woodson, C. R., (105) 1480
Woodward, J. H., (57) 160
Woody, S. S., (96) 495
Woodyatt, R. T., (117) 240, (151) 569
Wootton, H. W., (177) 1652
Wormser, L., (51) 1828
Worrall, R., (49) 242, (31) 1091, (25) 1728, (13) 1822
Worthen, A. S., (124) 1480
Worthington, T. C., (78) 320
Wray, G. G., (14) 241
Wright, A. H., (6) 491, *1503
Wright, A. L., 315
Wright, B. L., (2) 1166
Wright, E. A., (16) 1335
Wright, F. O., *1258
Wright, F. R., (24) 158, (31) 1406
Wright, J., (12) 738, (1) 1405, (9) 1646, (13) 1822
Wright J. W., (123) 1905
Wright, T., (54) 651
Wulff, O., (37) 1012
Wunsch, M., (82) 1177
Würdemann, H. V., (134) 912
Wybauw, R., (48) 1655
Wyeth, J. A., *1297, 1326, (5) 1577
Wyler, J. S., (22) 1085
Wylie, A., (22) 1412
Wylie, C. B., (78) 1086
Wyllie, J., (6) 241
Wyman, W., 551, (140) 569, (21) 565
Wynhausen, O. J., (75) 1485
Wynn, F. B., (52) 320
v. Wyss, H., (147) 1488
Wyssokowicz, W., (77) 2008

Y

Yamamoto, J., (116) 419
Yamaski, M., (148) 1833
Yankauer, G. P., (87) 161
Yankauer, S., (107) 820
Yarrington, C. W., *1502
Yates, H. W., (116) 412
Yates, J. L., (74) 80
Yates, W. W., (97) 1408
Yearsley, M., (8) 1089, (22) 1341, (82) 1580, (19) 1827, (47) 1908
Yoemans, F. C., (13) 651, (77) 1648
Yorke, W., (29) 1483
Young, E. B., (1) 1900
Young, E. W., (123) 1480
Young, G. B., (152) 913, 993, *1122 *1284
Young, H. H., (56) 237, *784
Young, H. M., (108) 1649
Young, J., (28) 83
Young, J. A., (38) 1578
Young, J. C., (162) 1088
Young, J. K., (112) 1238
Young, J. W., 1632
Young, S. J., (109) *162
Yount, C. E., (50) 1356
Yukawa, G., (68) 416

Z

Zabel, E., (115) 1911
Zabludowski, A., (128) 1097
Zahn, A., (134) 1832
Zahorsky, J., (153) 1010
Zalesky, W. J., (42) 739
Zancarini, G., (143) 169
Zangemeister, W., (89) 660, (81) 1485
Zapffe, F. C., 1158, (109) 1408, (139) 1410
Zappert, J., (80) 749
Zatti, C., (165) 1834
Zehden, A., (71) 659
Zehden, S., (98) 501
Zeigler, S. L., 998
Zeim, C., (71) 1243, 1761
Zeisler, S., 995
Zeissler, J., (82) 500
Zeller, G. A., (184) 1171
Zenner, P., (29) 739, (15) 2096
Zentmayer, W., (111) 1649, (165) 1651
Zernik, F., (100) 167
Zervos, S., (46) 1342
Zesas, D. G., (80) 166, (119) 329, (47) 658, (126) 662, (68) 749, (90) 1094
Zickgraf, (126) 1347, (145) 1420
Ziegel, H. F. L., (9) 491
Ziegler, I., (95) 1909
Ziegler, S. L., *2026
Ziem, C., (71) 1243, 1761
Ziemendorff, G., (80) 86
Zimmermann, J. E., (67) 327
Zimmern, A., (45) 2007
Zinn, W., (112) 828
Zinner, A., (63) 748
Zironi, G., (55) 824
Ziveri, A., (97) 2009
Zsako, S., 607
Zuccari, F., (106) 2010
Zuelzer, G., (112) 1658
Zumbusch, L., (84) 2009
Zuntz, L., (75) 1909
Zuntz, N., (73) 1243
Zuppinger, H., (58) 165, (59) 166
Zurhelle, E., (84) 87
zur Verth, M., (117) 329, (77) 575, (104) 827, (104) 1658